

1915.
ROWLEY REGIS.
1772-1812.

Staffordshire
Parish Registers Society.

EDITOR AND HON. SECRETARY:
PERCY W. L. ADAMS,
Moreton House, Wolstanton.

DEANERY OF DUDLEY.

Rowley Regis Parish Register,

PART III.

WITH INDEX FOR PARTS II. AND III.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS SOCIETY

*All communications respecting the printing and transcription of
Registers in any of the parts should be addressed to the Editor.*

**Attention is especially directed to Notices
on inside of Cover.**

This book was presented

to the

Manti Public Library

by

J. Hatton Carpenter

CL OF DARTMOUTH.

Editor and Hon. Secretary—MR. PERCY W. L. ADAMS,
Moreton House, Wolstanton.

THE Council has the pleasure of placing in the hands of Members the thirteenth instalment of Staffordshire Parish Registers, consisting of the following:—

Parish.	Deanery.
Rowley Regis (pt. iii. with Index for pts. ii. and iii.)	Dudley.
Betley	Newcastle.

All Subscriptions for 1915 not already paid should be sent to the account of the Staffordshire Parish Registers Society at Lloyds Bank, Stafford.

The following Registers have been published:—Castle Church (2 parts), Stafford; Milwich (pt. i.), Stafford; *Haughton, Stafford; *Barton-under-Needwood (2 parts), Tutbury; Alstonfield (5 parts); *Standon, Eccleshall; *Hamstall Ridware (2 parts), Rugeley; Tatenhill, Tutbury; Berkswich-with-Walton, Stafford; *Pipe Ridware, Rugeley; Barlaston, Trentham; Ellastone (2 parts, with Index), Uttoxeter; Eccleshall (2 parts); Trentham (2 parts); Brewood (pt. i.), Penkrige; Rocester (2 parts), Uttoxeter; West Bromwich (pt. i.); Stowe (pt. i.), Uttoxeter; Hints (with Index), Lichfield; Rowley Regis (pt. i., with Index, and pt. ii.), Dudley; Croxden (with Index), Uttoxeter; Bradley-in-the-Moors (with Index), Cheadle; Burslem (pts. i., ii. and iii., with Index), Hanley; Blymhill (with Index), Penkrige; Wolstanton (pts. i. and ii. with Index), Newcastle; Stoke (pt. i.)

Price List on application to the "Staffordshire Advertiser" Office, Stafford, or to the Hon. Secretary.

Indexing.—The Council will be very pleased to receive offers of help in indexing the various Registers, as also offers of Transcribing. Offers of help may be sent to the Editor.

* Indices for these Volumes are published separately.

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Manti Stake Family
History Center

Carnerstedt

Manti, Utah

MANTI PUBLIC LIBRARY



1915.

ROWLEY REGIS.

1772-1812.

Staffordshire Parish Registers Society.

EDITOR AND HON. SECRETARY :

PERCY W. L. ADAMS,

Moreton House, Wolstanton.

DEANERY OF DUDLEY.

Rowley Regis Parish Register,

PART III.

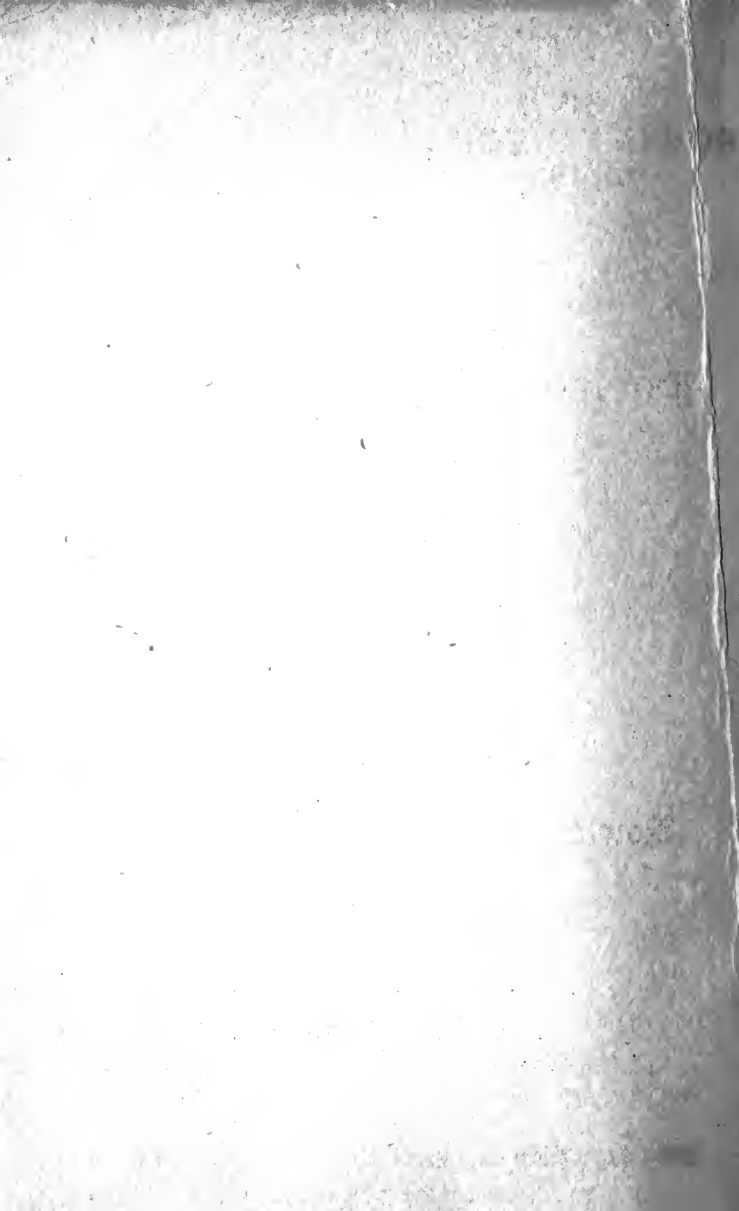
WITH INDEX FOR PARTS II. AND III.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS SOCIETY.

All Communications respecting the printing and transcription of Registers and the issue of the parts should be addressed to the Editor.

**Attention is especially directed to Notices
on inside of Cover.**

942.46
B4P
1772-1812



**NOTE FROM THE VICAR OF ROWLEY REGIS (THE REV. A. F. DAUGLISH)
CONCERNING THE FIRE AT ROWLEY REGIS CHURCH, 18TH JUNE, 1913.**

When the iron chest containing the registers was opened early in the morning of the day succeeding the disastrous fire of June 18th, 1913, it seemed as if all that was left of this wonderful series of registers was a pile of wet charred fragments. With considerable difficulty these fragments have been identified, but the paper leaves are so brittle and blackened and the parchment leaves so shrunk and stuck together that it is often almost impossible to decipher the entries.

It is a matter for great thankfulness that the whole series has been transcribed and printed for the Staffordshire Parish Register Society, to whom and in particular to Miss Auden, F.R.Hist.S., and her father, the Rev. Prebendary Auden, F.S.A., Rowley Regis owes a debt which can never be adequately acknowledged.

ROWLEY REGIS REGISTERS.

	Baptisms.	Burials.	Marriages.	Leaves.	Size.	Present Condition.
1 P.	1539—1558 1566—1569 1572—1576 1602—1624	1539—1558 1566—1569 1572—1576 1602—1624	1539—1558 1566—1569 1572—1576 1602—1624	32	15½" × 8¼"	Shrunk to exactly half its former size. Number of leaves complete but barely legible owing to damage by fire and water.
2	1600—1632	1600—1632	1600—1632	40	12" × 8½"	No entry legible before May 26th, 1603, subsequent number of leaves complete but very charred and fragile.
3	1639—1653	1639—1653	1639—1653	23	12" × 8"	First page missing; begins Nov., 1639; same state as 2.
4 P.	1654—1684	1654—1684	1654—1684	63	11½" × 7¾"	Same condition as 1 P.
5 P.	1685—1714	1685—1714	1685—1714	71	15" × 7"	So soaked with water that in spite of all efforts to preserve it, it rotted away and had to be destroyed.
6	1714—1738	1714—1738	1714—1738	58	19½" × 7¼"	Complete as to number of pages, but top and bottom of each page charred to illegibility; reduced in size to 11" × 7¼".
7	1739—1760	1739—1760	1739—1754	64	15" × 9¾"	Complete as to number of pages, but reduced in size to 12" × 9¾" and many entries illegible.
8, 10, 11	—	—	1754—1812	3 vols.	—	Complete, but much damaged.
9	1760—1792	1760—1792	—	78	15½" × 10"	Uninjured; not in the chest at the time of the fire, being in course of transcription by Miss A. M. Auden.
12	1792—1812	1792—1812	—	83	17" × 11"	Uninjured; at the time of the fire in Miss Auden's custody for purposes of transcription.

P. = Parchment.

These particulars of the condition of registers before the fire are taken from "Ecclesiastical Records of the Diocese of Birmingham."

1772,	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Esther Grove ..	bap.	
	„	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Peter & Catherine Mills	bap.
	„	Jan.	5.	James, s. of James & Criss. Green ..	bap. ✓ 120
	„	Jan.	5.	John, s. of John & Sarah Chambers ..	bap.
	„	Jan.	12.	Rosannah, d. of Sarah Bridgwater, Ill.	bap.
	„	Jan.	14.	James, s. of Richd. & Lydia Gaunt ..	bap.
	„	Jan.	15.	Mary, w. of Joseph Timmins ..	bur.
	„	Jan.	15.	Ann Brettle, wid.	bur.
	„	Jan.	19.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Adams	bur.
	„	Jan.	19.	Joseph, s. of Aron & Eliz. Johnson ..	bap.
	„	Jan.	19.	Johannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Peters..	bap.
	„	Jan.	19.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Priest ..	bap.
	„	Jan.	21.	Saml. & Mary, s. & d. of Joseph & Mary Parks	bur.
	„	Jan.	21.	Joseph Davis	bur.
	„	Jan.	26.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Grosvenor..	bap.
	„	Jan.	26.	James, s. of Ely & Martha Parsons ..	bap.
	„	Jan.	29.	Christopher Chambers	bur.
	„	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Brooks ..	bap. ✓ 168
	„	Feb.	2.	Sarah Troman, wid.	bur.
	„	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Grosvenor..	bur.
	„	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Woodhall	bap.
	„	Feb.	9.	John, s. of Sarah Turner, he being Baptized at the age of Six Years.	
	„	Feb.	9.	Sarah, d. of James & Mary Cox ..	bap.
	„	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Judith Darby ..	bur.
	„	Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Sarah Davis ..	bur.
	„	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Joseph & Ann Stephenton	bur.
	„	Feb.	11.	Benn., s. of Wm. & Mary Willitts ..	bap.
	„	Feb.	14.	Jeremiah Shepperd	bur.
	„	Feb.	16.	Henry Williams	bur.
	„	Feb.	16.	Sarah Bassage, wid.	bur.
	„	Feb.	16.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Honour Truman ..	bap.
	„	Feb.	16.	Francis, s. of Sias & Eliz. Parsons ..	bap.
	„	Feb.	23.	James, s. of Joseph & Betty Smart ..	bap.
	„	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Jane Darby ..	bap.
	„	Feb.	27.	Sarah Ingley	bur.
	„	Mar.	1.	Thomas Willetts, s. of Samuel & Alice Parks	bap.

1772,	Mar.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Parks	bap.
"	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Ann Davis ..	bap.
"	Mar.	1.	Nancy, d. of Samuel & Ann Troman..	bap.
"	Mar.	6.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Mary Clift ..	bap.
"	Mar.	6.	Mary, w. of John Taylor	bur.
"	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Joyce Jackson	bap.
"	Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Parks ..	bap.
"	Mar.	9.	Nancy, d. of John & Alice Cotterell ..	bur.
"	Mar.	10.	Richard Wynward	bur.
"	Mar.	12.	Ann, w. of Wm. Goold	bur.
"	Mar.	13.	Joseph Harbridge	bur.
"	Mar.	15.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Tilly ..	bur.
"	Mar.	15.	Betty, d. of Joseph & Hannah Harris	bap.
"	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Ann Davis ..	bur.
"	Mar.	20.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Ward ..	bur.
"	Mar.	22.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Low ..	bap.
"	Mar.	23.	Benjamin Sidaway	bur.
"	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of [blank] Bridgwater ..	bur.
"	Mar.	27.	Elizabeth, w. of Abraham Mallen ..	bur.
"	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Frankes	bap.
"	Mar.	28.	Sarah, d. of Enoch & Phebe Johnson..	bap.
"	Mar.	29.	Hannah, d. of Christopher & Hannah Chambers	bap.
"	Mar.	31.	Rosehannah, d. of Sarah Bridgwater	bur.
"	Apr.	3.	Ann, d. of [blank] Bridgwater ..	bur.
"	Apr.	5.	James, s. of John & Eliz. Troman ..	bap.
"	Apr.	12.	Margarett, d. of Wm. & Ann Willetts	bap.
"	Apr.	19.	George, s. of John & Sarah Hackett ..	bap.
"	Apr.	19.	True, d. of John & Jenny Hipkiss ..	bap.
"	Apr.	19.	Leah & Rachel, daughters of John & Margarett Hill	bap.
"	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Grosvenor	bap.
"	Apr.	19.	John, s. of Wm. & Margarett Nighten- gale	bap.
"	Apr.	26.	Amos, s. of Amos & Elizabeth Sida- way	bur.
"	Apr.	26.	Hannah, w. of Joseph Hackett ..	bur.
			Transcript ends for the year 1771.	
"	May	7.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Ann Taylor ..	bur.

1772,	May 10.	Mary, d. of John & Phebe Davis ..	bap.
„	May 10.	Nancy, d. of James & Ann Deeley ..	bap.
„	May 14.	Absolem, s. of Frederick & Nancy Rowlinson	bur.
„	May 17.	Ruth, d. of Wm. & Sarah Priest ..	bap.
„	May 27.	Elizth., w. of [blank] Bridgwater, of Birmingham	bur.
„	May 29.	Mary Burton, wid.	bur.
„	May 31.	Jesse, s. of John & Sarah Bate ..	bap.
„	May 31.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Catharina Grove	bap.
„	May 31.	Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Homer ..	bur.
„	June 6.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Alice Cooper ..	bap.
„	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Preston..	bap.
„	June 6.	Susanna, d. of Isaac & Hannah West- wood	bap.
„	June 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Windsor	bap.
„	June 6.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Haroll ..	bap.
„	June 6.	Phebe, d. of Wm. & Sarah Sidaway ..	bap.
„	June 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Nancy Willetts	bap.
„	June 6.	John, s. of John & Hannah Chamber- lin	bap.
„	June 6.	Joseph, s. of John & Susannah Shens- ton	bap.
„	June 14.	Mark, s. of Thos. & Hannah Rose ..	bap.
„	June 14.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Leah Billing- ham	bap.
„	June 14.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Leah Parish ..	bap.
„	June 14.	John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Billing- ham	bur.
„	June 16.	Mary, w. of Samuel Warton ..	bur.
„	June 16.	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Troman	bap.
„	June 21.	John, s. of Wm. & Susannah Wood- house, Turner's Hill	bap.
„	June 19.	A Child of John Downing	bur.
„	July 6.	The Widow Gad	bur.
„	July 6.	Josephus, s. of Thos. & Nancy Hackett	bap.
„	July 6.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Hannah Willitts ..	bap.

1772,	July	6.	Elias, s. of Thos. & Esther Law	..	bap.
..	July	19.	John, s. of Joseph & Phebe Stephen- ton .. .. .	..	bap.
..	July	19.	Judith, d. of Wm. & Betty Parsons	..	bap.
..	July	19.	Phebe, d. of John & Susannah Cooper	..	bap.
..	July	19.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Hannah Raybould	..	bap.
..	July	21.	Edward, s. of Wm. & Mary Cole	..	bap.
..	July	21.	Jane Worsley, Single Woman	..	bur.
..	July	25.	A Child of John Hodgetts	..	bur.
..	July	26.	Joseph, s. of Wm. & Frances Burton	..	bap.
..	July	26.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Hannah Orton	..	bap.
..	Aug.	2.	Alice, d. of Joseph & Hannah Nighten- gale .. .. .	..	bap.
..	Aug.	9.	Martha & Sarah, daughters of Margaretta Stephenton, Single woman	..	bap.
..	Aug.	9.	Charles, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Adams	..	bap.
..	Aug.	9.	Nancy, d. of Benjamin & Nancy Barton .. .. .	..	bap.
..	Aug.	16.	James, s. of Stephen & Eliz. Rowlan- son .. .. .	..	bap.
..	Aug.	18.	Moses Parkes	..	bur.
..	Aug.	18.	Frances, d. of Joseph & Sarah West- wood .. .. .	..	bap.
..	Aug.	23.	Sarah, d. of Frederick & Nancy Row- linson .. .. .	..	bap.
..	Sept.	13.	Edward, s. of Wm. Lomy Billingham & Lydia Harper .. .. .	..	bap.
..	Sept.	13.	Wm., s. of Joseph & Mary Talbot	..	bap.
..	Sept.	19.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Thomp- son .. .. .	..	bap.
..	Sept.	20.	Mary, d. of Job & Ann Falknor	..	bap.
..	Sept.	20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Simcox	..	bur.
..	Sept.	23.	Mary Winyard, wid.	..	bur.
..	Sept.	27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Hitchen	..	bur.
..	Sept.	27.	A Child of James Watchens	..	bur.
..	Oct.	4.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Mary Weaver	..	bur.
..	Oct.	4.	John, s. of Wm. & Sarah Hewett	..	bap.
..	Oct.	9.	Samuel Willetts	..	bur.
..	Oct.	11.	John, s. of John & Phebe Sturges	..	bap.

✓ 1024

1772, Oct.	11.	Abraham, s. of Eli & Anne Smith ..	bap.
"	Oct. 11.	Hannah, d. of James & Eliz. Taylor ..	bap.
"	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Sarah Row- linson	bur.
"	Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of Mathias & Sarah Hodgets..	bap.
"	Oct. 18.	Phebe, d. of Joseph & Hannah Shaw	bap.
"	Oct. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Batche- lor	bap.
"	Nov. 1.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Hannah Pierceal	bap.
"	Nov. 1.	George, s. of George & Hannah Birch	bap.
"	Nov. 1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Martha Bennett	bap.
"	Nov. 14.	Joseph Chambers, from Oldbury ..	bur.
"	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Hipkiss	bap.
"	Nov. 22.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Willetts	bap.
"	Nov. 25.	Johanah, d. of Mary Hadley, Single woman	bur.
"	Nov. 29.	Edward, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Willitts	bap.
"	Nov. 30.	A Child of Simons Westwoods, of Cradeley	bur.
"	Dec. 2.	The Widow Shepperd	bur.
"	Dec. 3.	Mary Cartwright, Single woman, of Knowl	bur.
"	Dec. 3.	Nancy, d. of Antony & [blank] Willitts	bap.
"	Dec. 6.	John, s. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley ..	bap.
"	Dec. 6.	John, s. of Thos. & Ann Baker ..	bap.
"	Dec. 10.	A Child of Wm. Aynsworth's ..	bur.
"	Dec. 13.	A Child of Nathaniel Troman ..	bur.
"	Dec. 16.	Sarah Chambers, wid.	bur.
"	Dec. 20.	A Child of Hannah Phillips, Single- woman	bur.
"	Dec. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Grove ..	bap.
"	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Samel. & Sarah Johnson ..	bap.
1773, Jan.	3.	James, s. of Wm. & Frances Boot ..	bap.
"	Jan. 3.	Mark, s. of Samel. & Mary Siveter ..	bap.
"	Jan. 3.	Samuel, s. of Wm. & Leticia Ingram..	bap.
"	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Abraham Law ..	bur.
"	Jan. 12.	Edward, s. of Samel. & Elizabeth Law	bap.

1773,	Jan.	13.	Lydia, w. of Jeremiah Barnett	..	bur.
..	Jan.	13.	William, s. of Edward & Ann Smith	..	bap.
..	Jan.	14.	Joseph Grosvenor, R., aged 42	..	bur.
..	Jan.	17.	Josiah, s. of Tydial & Mary Parsons	..	bap.
..	Jan.	17.	Ann, w. of Wm. Fletcher	.. ..	bur.
..	Jan.	20.	Joseph Hipkiss, R., aged 79		
..	Jan.	24.	Mary, d. of Josiah & Martha Hackett		bap.
..	Jan.	24.	Hannah, w. of Wm. Lewis	.. ..	bur.
..	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth Parks, wid.	.. ..	bur.
..	Jan.	27.	John, s. of Wm. & Jane Bozard	..	bur.
..	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Westwood	..	bur.
..	Jan.	31.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Ward	..	bap.
..	Jan.	31.	Nancy, d. of Thos. & Sarah Bradeney		bap.
..	Feb.	5.	A Child of Benjamin Plant's	..	bur.
..	Feb.	6.	A Child of Joseph Adams	.. ..	bur.
..	Feb.	7.	William, s. of Wm. & Martha Collins		bap.
..	Feb.	7.	Sarah, d. of Joshua & Sarah Whitehouse	.. ..	bap.
..	Feb.	7.	James, s. of Wm. & Frances Boot	..	bur.
..	Feb.	7.	Henry, s. of Tobias & Kitty Knock	..	bap.
..	Feb.	10.	Hannah Averill, wid.	.. ..	bur.
..	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Fanny Perry		bap.
..	Feb.	14.	Mark, s. of James & Hannah Hackett		bap.
..	Feb.	18.	Edward, s. of Betty Westwood, Single woman	.. ..	bap.
..	Feb.	18.	Mary Knock, wid., aged 72 yrs.	..	bur.
..	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of John & Nancy Weswood		bap.
..	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Hannah Haden	.. ..	bap.
..	Feb.	21.	Rosehanah, d. of Daniel & Mary Troman	.. ..	bap.
..	Feb.	28.	Lucy, d. of Edward & Sarah Willitts	..	bap.
..	Mar.	4.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Boweter		bap.
..	Mar.	4.	Sarah, w. of Jabe Merist	.. ..	bur.
			And Child	.. ..	bap.
..	Mar.	4.	Dianah Hipkiss, wid.	.. ..	bur.
..	Mar.	7.	John, s. of Joseph & Phebe Priest	..	bap.
..	Mar.	7.	John, s. of William & Mary Clift	..	bap.
..	Mar.	7.	James, s. of James & Hannah Brettle		bap.

1773,	Mar.	7.	Jane, d. of Job & Ann Clark ..	bap.	
"	Mar.	7.	Daniel, s. of Ephrim & Phebe Newton	bap.	
"	Mar.	7.	Ann, w. of John Brooks, adged 48, R.	bur.	✓ 172
"	Mar.	11.	Thos., a Child of Joseph Flyfield ..	bur.	
"	Mar.	13.	Hannah & James, w. & s. of Wm. Bisell	bur.	
"	Mar.	13.	A Child of James Hacketts.. ..	bur.	
"	Mar.	14.	Shadarich, s. of Thos. & Bathshebah Smith	bap.	
"	Mar.	17.	Nancy, d. of Daniel & Ann Davis ..	bap.	
"	Mar.	21.	William, s. of John & Sarah Hodgetts	bap.	
"	Mar.	21.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Jennings ..	bap.	
"	Mar.	21.	George, s. of William & Fanny Arking- stall	bap.	
"	Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of Edmund & Ann Darby	bap.	
"	Mar.	24.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Green ..	bap.	✓ 121
"	Mar.	24.	Nancy, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ..	bap.	
"	Mar.	24.	Shaderach, s. of Thomas & Bathshebah Smith	bur.	
"	Mar.	28.	Rachel, d. of Thomas & Mary Bourn..	bap.	
"	Mar.	28.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Judah Siviter	bap.	
"	Mar.	28.	James, s. of Samuel & Sarah Hadley..	bap.	
"	Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Green ..	bap.	
"	Mar.	28.	Johannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Rose	bap.	
"	Mar.	31.	Edward, s. of Daniel & Rebecca Bridgwater	bap.	
"	Apr.	2.	William Woodhouse, R., aged 85 yrs.	bur.	
"	Apr.	4.	Amos, s. of William & Ann Brown ..	bap.	
"	Apr.	4.	A Child of Wm. Rayboulds.. ..	bur.	
"	Apr.	9.	A Child of Samuel Stringers ..	bur.	
"	Apr.	11.	William, s. of John & Rebecca Muckler	bap.	
"	Apr.	12.	A Child of John Richards	bur.	
"	Apr.	13.	John, s. of Samuel & Esther Cox ..	bap.	
"	Apr.	14.	James, s. of James & Martha Johnson	bap.	
"	Apr.	15.	Charles, s. of Mary Adams, wid., aged 22	bur.	
"	Apr.	15.	Betty, d. of John & Hannah Smith ..	bap.	
"	Apr.	25.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Whitehouse..	bap.	

1773,	Apr.	26.	A Child of John Bails, aged 7 wks. . .	bur.
„	Apr.	28.	A Child of Benjamin Bartons, aged 2 yrs.	bur.
„	May	4.	A Child of John Colericks, aged 1 year & half	bur.
„	May	9.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Parks . .	bap.
„	May	14.	A Child of Thos. Bridgwaters, New born	bur.
„	May	16.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Chambers	bap.
„	May	16.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tibbetts	bap.
„	May	16.	William, s. of Richard & Rebecca Brown	bap.
„	May	21.	Samuel, s. of James & Mary Bibb . .	bap.
„	May	21.	Benjamin, s. of Isaac Bate, aged 3 yrs.	bur.
„	May	23.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Jane Atwood	bap.
„	May	23.	Nancy, d. of Thos. & Sarah Ward . .	bap.
„	May	30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Nanny Gros- venor	bap.
„	May	31.	William, s. of John & Mary Hipkiss..	bap.
„	June	3.	A Child of John Tromans, aged 3 yrs.	bur.
„	June	4.	William Richards	bur.
„	June	4.	Samuel, s. of Abraham & Esther Parks	bap.
„	June	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Sida- way	bap.
„	June	9.	Thomas Fellow, aged 61 yrs. . .	bur.
„	June	9.	Jeremiah, s. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Troman	bap.
„	June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Enoch & Phebe John- son	bap.
„	June	13.	John, s. of Joseph & Ann Priest . .	bap.
„	June	13.	Mary, d. of Francies Russell & Mary, his wife	bap.
„	June	15.	Samuel Westwood, aged 76 yrs. . .	bur.
„	June	20.	John, s. of Wm. & Hannah Low . .	bap.
„	June	20.	Mary Smith, wid., aged 75 yrs. . .	bur.
„	June	23.	John Tomason, aged 70 yrs. . .	bur.
„	June	23.	A Child of Wm. Davis, aged 2 yrs. . .	bur.
„	June	27.	Ann, w. of Edward Fairley, aged 35 yrs.	bur.

1773,	July	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Colerick	bap.
"	July	11.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Hill ..	bap.
"	July	12.	Mary Coley, wid., aged 83 yrs. ..	bur.
"	July	13.	Elizabeth, w. of John Alsop ..	bur.
"	July	13.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Alsop ..	bap.
"	July	15.	A Child of John Green's	bur.
"	July	15.	William, s. of Daniel & Jane Barton ..	bap.
"	July	15.	Isaac Bate, aged 76 yrs.	bur.
"	July	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Mark & Elizabeth Priest	bap.
"	July	17.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Catharine Timmins	bap.
"	July	29.	Sarah Thomason, wid.	bur.
"	July	29.	A Child of Captain Troman's ..	bur.
"	July	30.	Joseph Bridgwater, widower, aged 75 yrs.	bur.
"	July	30.	William Bissell, R., aged 75 yrs. ..	bur.
"	Aug.	8.	Jane, d. of Benjamin & Mary Bate ..	bap.
"	Aug.	12.	William Perry, R., aged 73	bur.
"	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Parks ..	bap.
"	Aug.	15.	John & Molly, s. & d. of Thomas & Nancy Price	bap.
"	Aug.	15.	Alexander, s. of Benjamin & Esther Hackett	bap.
"	Aug.	22.	Joseph, s. of Mark & Elizabeth Smart	bap.
"	Aug.	29.	Samuel Harrison	bur.
"	Aug.	29.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Hannah Harrison	bap.
"	Aug.	29.	Mary Dunn, wid.	bur.
"	Sept.	5.	Henry Thoms	bur.
"	Sept.	5.	John, s. of Hannah Payton, Single woman	bap.
"	Sept.	12.	James, s. of John & Hannah West- wood	bap.
"	Sept.	12.	True, d. of Samuel & Phillis Perry ..	bap.
"	Sept.	12.	Daniel, s. of John & Phebe Johnson ..	bap.
"	Sept.	19.	William, s. of Joseph & Betty Audin ..	bap.
"	Sept.	19.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Johnson	bap.
"	Sept.	26.	Leah, d. of John & Mary Williams ..	bap.

1773,	Oct.	3.	Mark, s. of Thomas & Mary Priest ..	bap.
"	Oct.	3.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah West- wood	bap.
"	Oct.	5.	A Child of Sarah Holloway's ..	bur.
"	Oct.	6.	A Child of Joseph Siveter's..	bur.
"	Oct.	6.	Betty Frank, Single woman, B.	bur.
"	Oct.	7.	A Child of John Grosvenor's ..	bur.
"	Oct.	8.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hall ..	bur.
"	Oct.	17.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Susannah Cole	bap.
"	Oct.	17.	A Child of William Brettle's ..	bur.
"	Oct.	18.	A Child of John Rose's ..	bur.
"	Oct.	18.	[Blank] Lerego	bur.
"	Oct.	26.	Phebe, d. of James & Martha Round	bap.
"	Oct.	28.	A Child of Mary Grosvenor's, widow	bur.
"	Oct.	29.	Charles, s. of John & Mary Bide Webb, Born 29th Day of October, 1773, & bap. the same day.	
"	Oct.	31.	A Child of Richard Brown's ..	bur.
"	Nov.	3.	A Child of John Alsop's ..	bur.
"	Nov.	7.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Esther Grove	bap.
"	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Willetts	bap.
"	Nov.	14.	James, s. of Daniel & Ann Gill ..	bap.
"	Nov.	15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & True Hackett..	bap.
"	Nov.	20.	Sarah, w. of Wm. Billingham ..	bur.
"	Nov.	21.	A Child of Job Falkener's ..	bur.
"	Nov.	25.	Benjamin, s. of Charles & Sarah Bridg- water	bap.
"	Nov.	27.	Benjamin, s. of William & Elisabeth Parkes	bap.
"	Nov.	28.	Joseph Downing	bur.
"	Nov.	28.	Betty, d. of William & Hannah Adams	bap.
"	Nov.	28.	A Child of Daniel Troman's ..	bur.
"	Dec.	1.	A Child of Wm. Ingram's ..	bur.
"	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Goold	bap.
"	Dec.	5.	John, s. of John & Sarah Marsh ..	bap.
"	Dec.	6.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Roper ..	bur.
"	Dec.	8.	Sarah, w. of [blank] Ingley..	bur.

✓, 90

1773,	Dec. 12.	George Bedall	bur.
"	Dec. 12.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Simcox	bur.
"	Dec. 12.	A child of Joseph Bridgen's ..	bur.
"	Dec. 19.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Alice Cooper..	bur.
"	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rowlenson	bur.
"	Dec. 25.	Sarah Tare, wid.	bur.
"	Dec. 25.	Barnett, s. of Nehemiah & Mary Homer	bur.
"	Dec. 25.	Samuel, s. of Josiah & Hannah Parks	bur.
"	Dec. 25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Low	bur.
"	Dec. 30.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Hannah Downing	bur.
"	Dec. 30.	Margaret, w. of Josh. Collier ..	bur.
1774,	Jan. 3.	A Child of Margaret Steventon's ..	bur.
"	Jan. 3.	Joseph Collier	bur.
"	Jan. 3.	Old Lomey	bur.
"	Jan. 5.	Sarah Brooks, Single woman ..	bur.
"	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Rebecca Plant	bur.
"	Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of William & Esther Colerick	bur.
"	Jan. 11.	Mary Gaunt, wid.	bur.
"	Jan. 12.	Joseph Cox, of Tivedale	bur.
"	Jan. 13.	A Child of John Woodhouse ..	bur.
"	Jan. 14.	John Sidaway	bur.
"	Jan. 21.	William, s. of William & Nancy Pane	bur.
"	Jan. 21.	William Pane, aged 55 yrs.	bur.
"	Jan. 23.	William, s. of John & Jenny Hipkiss..	bur.
"	Jan. 28.	Charles, s. of Joseph & Nancy Adams	bur.
"	Jan. 30.	Nanny, d. of James & Criss Green ..	bur.
"	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Sarah Bridgewater, Single woman	bur.
"	Feb. 1.	A Child of Joseph Bridgen's ..	bur.
"	Feb. 6.	Joseph, s. of William & Jane Low ..	bur.
"	Feb. 8.	Nancy, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brooks..	bur.
"	Feb. 8.	A Child of John Harrol's	bur.
"	Feb. 13.	Joice, d. of William & Joyce Jackson	bur.
"	Feb. 15.	Samuel Timmins, aged 33 yrs.	bur.
"	Feb. 18.	Rachel, d. of John & Abigail Downing	bur.

121

r189

1774,	Feb. 18.	William Willetts	bur.
„	Feb. 20.	Charles, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Johnson	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Smith ..	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	John, s. of William & Mary Smith ..	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Mary, w. of Joseph Coley	bur.
„	Feb. 22.	A Child of Joseph Priest	bur.
„	Feb. 25.	Sarah Tylor, wid., aged 76 yrs. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 28.	A Child of John Law's	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	James, s. of John & Sarah Bate ..	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Raybould	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	William, s. of Thomas & Catharine Griffis	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. of John & Hannah Taylor ..	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Amos Sidaway ..	bur.
„	Mar. 13.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Lydia Gaunt he was Born the 11th of Dec. & bap. this day.	bap.
		<i>[Half the next page is torn out, the following are partially legible.]</i>	
„	Mar. 17.	Joseph	
„	Mar. 20.	Eliz.	
„	Mar. 30.	Sa	
„	Apr. 22.	Eliz.	
„	Apr. 24.	Sarah	
„	Apr. 24.	Silvanus	
„	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of	
„	Apr. 29.	Samuel Willetts	
„	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of W	
„	Apr. 30.	Mary Ingley, wid.	
„	May 1.	Martha, d. of Job & Hannah	
„	May 4.	Benjamin Rowley, of the p. of H	
„	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Hannah Bate	
„	May 7.	Edward Dimock	
„	May 7.	Samuel, s, of Daniel & Mary Homer	
„	May 8.	Betty, d. of Thomas & Ester Bridg- water	bap.
„	May 22.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Willits ..	bap.
„	May 22.	Joseph, s. of William & Ann Payne..	bap.

1774,	May 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Betty Smart ..	bap.
„	May 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Priest ..	bap.
„	May 26.	Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Jarvis, of the p. of Dudley	bur.
„	May 27.	Lydia Harris, wid.	bur.
„	May 29.	William, s. of William & Hannah Rabould	bap.
„	June 12.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Hannah Bridgwater	bap.
„	June 12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Phebe Elwell	bap.
„	June 12.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Smith ..	bap.
„	June 12.	Alice, d. of William & Betty Parsons..	bap.
„	June 16.	Joseph Bridge	bur.
„	June 16.	Nancy, d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Priest	bap.
„	June 19.	Ally, d. of James & Ann Deeley ..	bap.
„	June 19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Judith Darby..	bap.
„	June 19.	Job Brooks	bur.
„	June 20.	John, s. of William & Frances Arking- stall	bap.
„	June 26.	Joyce, d. of Moses & Phebe Nock ..	bap.
„	June 26.	Martha, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley ..	bap.
„	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Cazwell	bap.
[Torn.]		ons..	bur.
		Harris ..	bap.
		Siviter ..	bap.
		Freeman ..	bur.
		Catharine Mills..	bur.
		Hannah Low ..	bap.
		Thomas & Sarah Mason	bap.
		d. of Isaac & Hannah Westwood ..	bap.
		d. of John & Mary Mosley	bap.
		Jonathan, s. of William & Sarah Side- way	bap.
		Edmund, s. of Thomas & Ann Darby	bap.
		Lydia, d. of John & Mary Williams ..	bap.
„	July 22.	Elizabeth, w. of Josiah Parsons ..	bur.
„	July 27.	Sary Nock	bur.
„	July 27.	Thomas, s. of Widow Harrison ..	bur.
„	Oct. 2.	Daykin, s. of Jesse & Patience Troman	bap.

1774,	Oct.	9.	William, s. of James & Ester Witehouse	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Phebe, d. of Andrew & Sarah Witehouse	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Alice, d. of Samuel & Alice Parkes ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Hannah, d. of Ann Illgrove ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Green ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Joseph, s. of William & Ester Ditherige	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Hadley	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Joseph, s. of William & Rosannah Clift	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Nancy, d. of Thomas & Hannah Downing	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Mary Naile ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Aaron, s. of Moses & Mary Rose ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Ephraim, s. of Edward & Mary Smith	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John, s. of James & Mary Bibb ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Thomas, s. of Isaac & Mary Bate, of Dudley	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Green	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Richard & Catharine Cooper	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Prudence, d. of Cornelias & Priscilla Nock	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Mary, w. of James Bibb	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	John, s. of James Bibb	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John Martin	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Martha, d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Rolason	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Sarah Westwood	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Joyce, w. of William Bissell ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of Peter & Catharine Mills	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary Shepherd, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth Troman	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Ann, w. of John Emberton.. ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Joseph Westwood, Senr.	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Widow Whitehouse	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Luke, s. of Thomas & Hannah Rose..	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Ann Barton, wid.	bur.

126

✓

✓ 38

1774,	Dec.	11.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Jonson . .	hap.
„	Dec.	11.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Catharine Hodgets	hap.
„	Dec.	18.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Nock . .	hap.
„	Dec.	18.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Low . .	hap.
„	Dec.	18.	Nancy, d. of Thomas & Sarah Ward . .	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Willits . .	hap.
„	Dec.	25.	James, s. of Edward & Ann Darby . .	hap.
„	Dec.	25.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tompson	hap.
„	Dec.	25.	Joseph, s. of George & Sarah Taylor . .	hap.
„	Dec.	25.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Betty Bennet	hap.
„	Dec.	25.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Darby . .	hap.
1775,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of Henry & Sarah Perry . .	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	William, s. of John & Rebeca Mucklow	bur.
„	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rola- son	bur.
„	Jan.	5.	Dianna, d. of Thos. & Sarah Parkes . .	hap.
„	Jan.	5.	Nancy, d. of Samuel & Mary Siviter . .	hap.
„	Jan.	8.	Ann, d. of William & Hannah Haden	hap.
„	Jan.	15.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Plant . .	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	John Hill	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Edward Harris	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Josiah, s. of Mary Jukes	hap. ✓ 25
„	Jan.	22.	John Grove	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Samuel Downing	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Richards	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Benjamin, s. of Herbert & Sarah Shaw	hap.
„	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Talbot . .	hap.
„	Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Edkins . .	hap.
„	Jan.	29.	Joseph, s. of William & Hannah Wite- house	hap.
„	Feb.	3.	A Child of George & Hannah Birch . .	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Hannah, d. of Samuel & Mary Wharton	hap.
„	Feb.	12.	Josiah, s. of George & Mary Wile . .	hap.
„	Feb.	12.	A Child of Thomas & Phebe Smith . .	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John & Margaret Hill . .	hap.
„	Feb.	19.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Barton	hap. ✓ / 23

1775, Feb. 19.	Benjamin, s. of Edward & Margaret Parsons	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	A Child of Alice Williams	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Susannah Cole	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Willits	bap.
„ Feb. 26.	A Child of Joseph Nock	bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Hannah Boater	bur.
„ Mar. 19.	Sarah, d. of William & Ruth Tompson	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	A Child of Andrew & Sarah Withehouse	bur.
5 1 „ Mar. 21.	Josiah, s. of Mary Jukes	bur.
	Christopher Stephenson entered Curate of Rowley.	
„ Mar. 21.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Hannah Bridgwater	bur.
„ Mar. 25.	Josiah Bridgins	bur.
„ Mar. 26.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Hannah Smith ..	bap.
„ Mar. 26.	Josiah, s. of Thos. & Ester Law ..	bap.
„ Mar. 29.	Sarah Turner	bur.
„ Mar. 31.	Robert Spackman	bur.
„ Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jenings	bap.
„ Apr. 2.	Hannah, d. of Jane Jenings ..	bap.
„ Apr. 6.	Samuel James	bur.
„ Apr. 9.	Ann Barton, wid... .. .	bur. ✓ 62
„ Apr. 9.	Mary Smart, wid.	bur.
„ Apr. 11.	Nancy, d. of James & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
„ Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Chambers..	bap.
„ Apr. 23.	A Child of Wm. & Ester Detherage ..	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	A Child of Samuel & Mary Boater ..	bur.
„ Apr. 25.	Widow Spackman	bur.
„ Apr. 28.	Phebe, w. of Joseph Steventon ..	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Benjamin, s. of Wm. & Hannah Raybould	bap.
„ Apr. 30.	Betty, d. of John & Mary Parkes ..	bap.
„ May 2.	A Child of Edward Willits'	bur.
„ May 2.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Clift ..	bap.
„ May 2.	A Child of Robert Spackman	bur.

1775,	May	4.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Priest ..	bap.
..	May	4.	Sarah, w. of George Ingley.. ..	bur.
..	May	4.	Isaac, s. of Edward & Mary Batchelor	bap.
..	May	7.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Preston ..	bap.
..	May	7.	Criss, d. of Thos. & Mary Burn ..	bap.
..	May	21.	Charlotte, d. of Joseph & Nancy Adams	bap.
..	May	21.	Betty, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
..	May	21.	Alice, w. of Samuel Parkes	bur.
..	May	24.	John, s. of Charles & Sarah Bridg- water	bur.
..	May	28.	Daniel, s. of Thos. & Sarah Perry ..	bap.
..	May	28.	Nancy, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Rock	bap.
..	May	28.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Willits..	bap.
..	June	1.	John, s. of William Bissell	bur.
..	June	4.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Nancy Hacket ..	bap.
..	June	4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Hill ..	bap.
..	June	4.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Betty Willits ..	bap.
..	June	5.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Hacket ..	bap.
..	June	18.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Troman	bap.
..	June	18.	Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Bennet	bap.
..	June	25.	John Law	bur.
..	June	27.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Windsor	bap.
..	June	27.	Mary Wigley	bur.
..	July	2.	Edward Taylor	bur.
..	July	9.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Green ..	bap.
..	July	11.	Thomas Troman	bur.
..	July	11.	Benn. Richards	bur.
..	July	16.	Hannah, d. of Daniel & Ann Smith ..	bap.
..	July	16.	John, s. of Clark & Ann Stokes ..	bap.
..	July	21.	Thos. Barnsley	bur.
..	July	23.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Cotril ..	bap.
..	July	23.	Ann, d. of Catharine Scott	bap.
..	July	27.	Sarah Billingham.. .. .	bur.
..	July	30.	Saml., s. of Edward & Sarah Willits ..	bap.

1775,	July	30.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Johannah Healey	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Job Bridgwater	bur.
„	Aug.	6.	James, s. of Ambras & Elizabeth Troman	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	A Child of Wm. & Sarah Troman ..	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	A Child of Josh. & Elizabeth Priest ..	bur.
„	Aug.	20.	A Child of Wm. & Sarah Troman ..	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	Thos. & Joseph, sons of John & Ann Vaun	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Sarah, w. of Wm. Rock	bur.
„	Aug.	29.	Benn., s. of Joseph & Hannah Shaw..	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Gibbons	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	Mary Bills, wid.	bur.
„	Sept.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Amy Sideway	bap.
„	Sept.	3.	Daniel, s. of Joseph & Hannah Shaw	bur.
„	Sept.	3.	Thos., s. of Josiah & Sarah Priest ..	bur.
„	Sept.	5.	A Child of James & Hannah Brettle..	bur.
„	Sept.	9.	Prudence, d. of Cornelias & Priscilla Nock	bur.
„	Sept.	17.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Catharine Wind- sor	bap.
„	Sept.	17.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Nanny Gravenor	bap.
„	Sept.	17.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Phebe Elwell ..	bap.
„	Sept.	17.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Gad ..	bap.
„	Sept.	17.	James Ingley	bur.
„	Sept.	19.	John Bate	bur.
„	Sept.	21.	Thos. Woodhouse	bur.
„	Sept.	25.	A Child of Bridget Freeman ..	bur.
„	Sept.	25.	Amos., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Gold..	bap.
„	Sept.	26.	A Child	bur.
„	Sept.	28.	A Child of Joseph & Mary Talbot ..	bur.
„	Sept.	28.	A Child of Edward Parsons ..	bur.
„	Sept.	28.	A Child of Saml. Smart	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Willits	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Mary Green	bur. ✓ 132
„	Oct.	7.	Mary, w. of Isaac Downing.. ..	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Benn., s. of Emanuel & Sarah Billing- ham	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Phebe Fletcher ..	bap.

1775,	Oct.	9.	A Child of Joseph & Mary Talbot ..	bur.	
	Oct.	15.	A Child of Benn. Barton ..	bur.	
	Oct.	15.	Saml., s. of Richd. & Judith Siviter ..	hap.	
	Oct.	16.	Sarah, w. of James Carter ..	bur.	
	Oct.	17.	A Child of Joseph & Sarah Green ..	bur.	✓
	Oct.	19.	A Child of Wm. Willits ..	bur.	
	Oct.	26.	Sarah Chambers, of Oldbury, wid. ..	bur.	
	Oct.	27.	A Child of Thos. Price ..	bur.	
	Oct.	29.	Sarah, d. of James & Hannah Johnson	hap.	
	Oct.	29.	Saml., s. of Thos. & Mary Priest ..	hap.	
	Nov.	5.	Ruth, d. of Saml. & Ann Troman ..	hap.	
	Nov.	5.	Thos., s. of John & Sarah Hatton ..	hap.	✓
	Nov.	5.	Ester, d. of Jebus & Mary Morris ..	hap.	
	Nov.	7.	Joseph, s. of Daniel & Rebeca Bridg- water	hap.	
	Nov.	8.	Nancy, d. of Josiah & Martha Hacket	hap.	
	Nov.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Joshua & Sarah White- house	hap.	
	Nov.	12.	Ruth, d. of Saml. & Sarah Westwood	hap.	
	Nov.	12.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Nock ..	hap.	
	Nov.	12.	Ann, w. of Saml. Neuway ..	bur.	
	Nov.	19.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Russell ..	hap.	
	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Criss Green	hap.	✓ 122
	Nov.	23.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Hipkiss ..	hap.	
	Nov.	24.	Benn., s. of Wm. & Ester Colerick ..	hap.	
	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Benn. & Sarah Keysall ..	hap.	
	Dec.	3.	A Child of Richd. Rock ..	bur.	
	Dec.	10.	Benn., s. of John & Rebeca Mucklow	hap.	
	Dec.	10.	Mark, s. of Mark & Elizabeth Priest ..	hap.	
	Dec.	10.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Nancy Yeomans ..	hap.	
	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of John Parkes ..	bur.	
	Dec.	17.	John Parkes	bur.	
	Dec.	17.	Sarah, w. of Noble Willits ..	bur.	
	Dec.	17.	Elizabeth Gravener	bur.	
	Dec.	18.	Thos. Coleborn	bur.	
	Dec.	24.	Thos., s. of Isaac & Mary Fellow ..	hap.	
	Dec.	24.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Tibbets	hap.	
	Dec.	24.	James, s. of Wm. & Sarah Hewit ..	hap.	
	Dec.	25.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Mary Bridg- water	hap.	

5
3140

1775,	Dec.	25.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Hannah Parkes	bap.
"	Dec.	25.	Asher, s. of Daniel & Jane Barton ..	bap. ✓ 76
"	Dec.	31.	Phebe, w. of Thos. Perry ..	bur.
1776,	Jan.	2.	Josh. Willits ..	bur.
"	Jan.	2.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Franks ..	bur.
"	Jan.	8.	James, s. of James & Mary Siviter ..	bap.
"	Jan.	8.	Thos. Perry ..	bur.
"	Jan.	10.	Phillis, w. of Mark Nock ..	bur.
"	Jan.	12.	James, s. of Wm. & Honnor Troman ..	bur.
"	Jan.	17.	Hannah, w. of Saml. Edwards ..	bur.
"	Jan.	17.	Catharine, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Law ..	bur.
"	Jan.	19.	Widow Clement ..	bur.
"	Jan.	19.	Mary, w. of Thos. Troman ..	bur.
"	Jan.	21.	Elijah Rock ..	bur.
"	Jan.	24.	Timothy, s. of Richd. & Ann Raybould	bap.
"	Jan.	24.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Stringer	bap.
"	Jan.	24.	Joseph Timmins ..	bur.
"	Jan.	24.	The Wife of James Priest ..	bur.
"	Jan.	24.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Mary Bridg- water ..	bur.
"	Jan.	31.	Joseph Woodhouse, Senr. ..	bur.
"	Jan.	31.	James, s. of Charles & Mary Bridg- water ..	bap.
"	Feb.	4.	Widow Bird ..	bur.
"	Feb.	4.	Herbert Shaw ..	bur.
"	Feb.	4.	Alice, w. of Benn. Guest ..	bur.
"	Feb.	4.	The Wife of Thos. Priest ..	bur.
"	Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Westwood ..	bap.
"	Feb.	7.	James, s. of Charles & Mary Bridg- water ..	bur.
"	Feb.	11.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Catharine Low ..	bap.
"	Feb.	11.	Thos. Powell, of Oldbury ..	bur.
"	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Marsh	bap.
"	Feb.	18.	Joshua, s. of William & Susannah Woodhouse ..	bap.
"	Feb.	18.	James, s. of John & Sarah Ward ..	bap.
"	Feb.	18.	John, s. of James & Mary Bate ..	bap.
"	Feb.	18.	Joseph, s. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley ..	bap.

1776,	Feb.	20.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Taylor ..	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Mary, w. of Wm. Jarves, of Dudley ..	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Joseph Taylor	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	A Child of Isaac Bate, of Dudley ..	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Rebeca Priest..	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Richd., s. of Benn. & Susannah Cole..	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Josiah, s. of Ely & Martha Parsons ..	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Frances, d. of Phebe Edwards ..	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Sarah Richards	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Phebe, d. of John & Mary Whitehouse	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	George, s. of Joseph & Judith Darby..	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ester Ditherage	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Low ..	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Humphery, s. of John & Sarah Coley	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Chambers ..	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Ann Davis ..	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Shadrach, s. of Thos. & Bathsheba Smith	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Edmond, s. of Job & Alice Clifton ..	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Wm., s. of one Mr. Bate, of Dudley ..	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Phebe, d. of Saml. & Phillis Perry ..	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Thos. Hadley	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Roland, s. of Roland & Sarah Preston	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Jesse, s. of Widow Bate	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	Rosannah, d. of James & Margaret Sideway	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	James, s. of Joseph & Ann Nock ..	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Joseph, s. of Benn. & Rebeca Plant ..	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Ann Gill ..	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Rosannah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Adams	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah & Mary West- wood	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Phebe Bissell	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	John Raybould	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	A Child of John Davis	bur.
„	Apr.	16.	Benjamine, s. of Richard Gaunt, Parish Clerk, & Lydia Gaunt, & Born the 5th March	bap.

1776,	Apr. 17.	Two Children	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Thos., s. of Ambroas & Mary Troman	hap.
„	Apr. 21.	A Child	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Wm., s. of Wm. Mallen	bur.
„	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ester Dither- age	bur.
„	Apr. 25.	A Child of James Bate	bur.
„	Apr. 25.	A Child of Daniel Barton	bur.
„	Apr. 30.	Ester Higs	bur.
„	Apr. 30.	Jane Jennings	bur.
„	May 5.	George, s. of Wm. & Nancy Payne ..	hap.
„	May 5.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth John- son	hap.
„	May 16.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Lucy Moss ..	hap.
„	May 16.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Ann Bridgwater..	hap.
„	May 19.	Phebe, d. of Mark & Elizabeth Smart	hap.
„	May 21.	Mary Jennings	bur.
„	May 22.	Phebe Smith	bur.
„	May 23.	Saml., s. of Benn. & Mary Smart ..	hap.
„	May 23.	Job, s. of Thos. & Ester Bridgwater..	hap.
„	May 26.	Wm., s. of Joseph & Mary Timmins ..	hap.
„	May 27.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Sarah Danks ..	hap.
„	May 28.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth John- son	bur.
„	June 6.	Phillis, d. of Henery & Mary Taylor..	hap.
„	June 6.	Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah Bridg- water	hap.
„	June 11.	Sarah, w. of Wm. James	bur.
„	June 16.	John, s. of John & Mary Crump ..	hap.
„	June 16.	Daniel Taylor	bur.
„	June 18.	Martha Watchons	bur.
„	June 19.	Wm. Whitehouse	bur.
„	June 23.	Joseph, s. of Jane Freeman.. .. .	hap.
„	June 25.	Thos. Preston	bur.
„	June 30.	Cornelias, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Priest	hap.
„	July 1.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Hannah Round ..	hap.
„	July 3.	A Child of Isaac & Sarah Hadley ..	bur.
„	July 7.	Martha, d. of John & Phebe Davis ..	hap.

1776, July	11.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Harrold ..	bap.
„ July	14.	Hannah, d. of Benn. & Catharine Grove	bap.
„ July	16.	A Transcript to the Visitation.	
„ July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Parkes	bap.
„ July	21.	Isaac, s. of James & Sarah Symcox ..	bap.
„ July	25.	James, s. of George & Sarah Taylor ..	bap.
„ Aug.	1.	Anna Maria, d. of the Rev. Mr. Christopher & Elizabeth Stephen- son	bap.
„ Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Woodhall	bap.
„ Aug.	4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Symcox	bap.
„ Aug.	4.	Lydia Birch	bur.
„ Aug.	8.	Wm., s. of Saml. & Mary Boater ..	bap.
„ Aug.	10.	John Taylor	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Betty Hughes ..	bap.
„ Aug.	13.	Joseph Price	bur.
„ Aug.	16.	Benn. Bate	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Mary Bate ..	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Rosannah, d. of Joseph & True Hacket	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Mary, w. of Cornelias Hodgets ..	bur.
„ Aug.	19.	A Child of John Parkes	bur.
„ Sept.	1.	John, s. of Saml. & Ruth Willitts ..	bap.
„ Sept.	1.	Johannah, d. of Nancy Westwood ..	bap.
„ Sept.	5.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Hadley ..	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Daniel, s. of Benn. & Mary Willitts ..	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Alice, d. of Thos. & Alice Cooper ..	bap.
„ Sept.	22.	Saml., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Grove..	bap.
„ Sept.	24.	A Child	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Thos., s. of John & Mary Richards ..	bap.
„ Sept.	29.	Priscilla China, d. of Henery & Mary Wile	bap.
„ Sept.	29.	A Child of Joseph Smith	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	William, s. of Thos. & Ann Windsor..	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	Maria, d. of John & Mary Moseley ..	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Phebe Bozworth ..	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Hannah, w. of Joseph Reading ..	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Hannah Westwood	bap.

1776,	Oct.	15.	A Child of Abraham Barnsley	..	bur.
..	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of George Ingley	..	bur.
..	Oct.	23.	Saml., s. of Joseph & Mary Parkes	..	hap.
..	Oct.	23.	Sarah, w. of Christopher Fletcher	..	bur.
..	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of Anthoney & Mary Willitts		hap.
..	Oct.	27.	Letisia, d. of Abednego & Mary Lewis		hap.
..	Oct.	27.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Mary Neuway	..	hap.
..	Oct.	27.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Darby		hap.
..	Nov.	5.	Thos. Willitts	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Surch, of Halesn. p.	.. ..	hap.
..	Nov.	11.	Henery Wile	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov.	16.	Mary Pearsall	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov.	17.	Danl., s. of Cornelias & Priscilla Stevens Nock	.. ..	hap.
..	Nov.	17.	John, s. of James & Mary Jones	..	hap.
..	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Hannah Downing	.. ..	hap.
..	Nov.	24.	William, s. of William & Betty Parsons <i>alias</i> Litley	.. ..	hap.
..	Nov.	24.	Sarah Bate, wid.	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov.	24.	Dekin Troman	.. ..	bur.
..	Nov.	28.	Joh., s. of Thos. & Mary [<i>blank</i>]	..	hap.
..	Dec.	1.	Ester, d. of John & Mary Goold	..	hap.
..	Dec.	1.	Phebe, d. of Josiah & Hannah Parkes		hap.
..	Dec.	1.	Sarah, d. of Benn. & Mary Appleby	..	hap.
..	Dec.	8.	Ester, d. of Benn. & Mary Hipkiss	..	hap.
..	Dec.	8.	James Bate	.. ..	bur.
..	Dec.	11.	Benn. Nock	.. ..	bur.
..	Dec.	13.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Sarah Parkes	..	hap.
..	Dec.	15.	Rachael, d. of John & Hannah Parsons		hap.
..	Dec.	16.	John Bridgwater, Senr.	.. ..	bur.
..	Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of Josh. & Sarah Taylor	..	hap.
..	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Willitts	..	hap.
..	Dec.	29.	Peter, s. of Joseph & Mary Stokes	..	hap.
..	Dec.	29.	Joseph, s. of William & Hannah Low		hap.
..	Dec.	29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah West- wood	.. ..	hap.
..	Dec.	29.	Richard Bird	.. ..	bur.

1777,	Jan.	5.	Daniel, s. of John & Mary Raybould	bap.
"	Jan.	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Talbott..	bap.
"	Jan.	16.	A Child of Thos. Orton	bur.
"	Jan.	19.	James, s. of William & Ann Payne ..	bap.
"	Jan.	19.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Mary Homer ..	bap.
"	Jan.	20.	Sarah Beet	bur.
"	Jan.	23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Green ..	bap. ✓ 12
"	Jan.	26.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Green ..	bap. ✓ 13
"	Jan.	27.	Charlotte, d. of Thos. Haden ..	bur.
"	Feb.	1.	Catharine Darby	bur.
"	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Charles & Mary Bridg- water	bap.
"	Feb.	5.	William Wadkins.. ..	bur.
"	Feb.	9.	A Child of William James	bur.
"	Feb.	9.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Mary Nail ..	bap.
"	Feb.	9.	A Child of John Siviter	bur.
"	Feb.	9.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bap.
"	Feb.	9.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Parkes ..	bap.
"	Feb.	16.	Susan, d. of Thos. & Mary Burne ..	bap.
"	Feb.	23.	Daniel, s. of Thos. & Phebe Elwell ..	bap.
"	Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Ruth Low ..	bap.
"	Feb.	23.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Ester Grove ..	bap.
"	Feb.	25.	Thos. Birch	bur.
"	Feb.	25.	Mary, w. of Saml. Atwood	bur.
"	Feb.	27.	A Child of Thos. Baker	bur.
"	Feb.	29.	Mary Barton	bur.
"	Mar.	9.	Ann, d. of Benn. & Francis Perry ..	bap.
"	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of William & Ester Ditherage	bap.
"	Mar.	11.	A Child of John & Mary Colerick ..	bur.
"	Mar.	13.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Tomp- son	bap.
"	Mar.	13.	Martha, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Low	bap.
"	Mar.	23.	Sarah, d. of John & Phebe Johnson ..	bap.
"	Mar.	24.	A Child of Saml. Law	bur.
"	Mar.	27.	Susan, d. of Thos. & Mary Burne ..	bur.
"	Mar.	30.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Webster	bap.
"	Mar.	30.	Charles, s. of James & Ann Deeley ..	bap.
"	Mar.	31.	William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Willitts	bap.

1777,	Apr.	3.	A Child of Richd. Windsor..	..	bur.
..	Apr.	3.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Ester Law	..	bap.
..	Apr.	6.	Thos., s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Penn		bap.
..	Apr.	6.	Ester, d. of Saml. & Mary Worton	..	bap.
..	Apr.	13.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Sarah Johnson		bap.
..	Apr.	13.	John, s. of Saml. & Jane Priest	..	bap.
..	Apr.	13.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Hannah Harris..		bap.
..	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jennings		bap.
..	Apr.	13.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Parsons	.. ..	bap.
..	Apr.	13.	A Child of Benn. Hodgetts..	..	bur.
..	Apr.	14.	A Child of Henery Wile	.. ..	bur.
..	Apr.	20.	Ester, d. of Benn. & Hannah Willitts		bap.
..	Apr.	21.	Joseph Cooper from Oldbury	..	bur.
..	Apr.	27.	A Child of Joseph Willitts	.. ..	bur.
..	Apr.	28.	Jane, w. of Thos. Aynsworth	..	bur.
..	Apr.	30.	A Child of Benn. Plant	.. ..	bur.
..	May	4.	Joseph Wilesmith	.. ..	bur.
			A Transcript to the Visitation.		
..	May	18.	Joseph, s. of Richd. & Rebeca Brown		bap.
..	May	18.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Lomy Billingham & Lydia Harper	.. ..	bap.
..	May	19.	Frethenia, d. of Sarah Bridgwater	..	bap.
..	May	21.	Joseph Bennitt, s. of William & Hannah Tilley	.. ..	bap.
..	May	25.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Mary Siviter	..	bap.
..	June	1.	Thos., s. of Bridgett Priest, by Jno. Freeman	.. ..	bap.
..	June	4.	Thos., s. of Bridgett Priest..	..	bur.
..	June	5.	Roshannah, d. of William & Frances Burton	.. ..	bap.
..	June	5.	Roshannah, d. of Daniel & Roshannah Healy	.. ..	bap.
..	June	8.	Benn., s. of Josiah & Ann Cook	..	bap.
..	June	13.	Josiah Parkes	.. ..	bur.
..	June	13.	Mrs. Mary Turton, of Westbromwich, wid.	.. ..	bur.
..	June	15.	Ann, d. of James & Hannah Hacket..		bap.
..	June	15.	John, s. of Mary Mallen	.. ..	bur.

1777,	June 22.	James, s. of James & Hannah Brettle	bap.
"	June 22.	Sarah, d. of Benn. Appleby ..	bur.
"	June 24.	Thos. Tilley	bur.
"	June 24.	A Child of Joseph & Judith Darby ..	bur.
"	June 26.	A Child of Saml. Hill	bur.
"	July 7.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Webster	bur.
"	July 10.	Sarah Aynsworth, wid.	bur.
"	July 27.	Joseph, s. of William & Hannah Groverer	bap.
"	July 27.	Joseph, s. of Richd. & Catharine Windsor	bap.
"	July 27.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Mary Johnson	bap.
"	July 31.	Richd., s. of Jonathan & Hannah Pearsall, aged 2 yrs.	bap.
"	July 31.	John, s. of Jonathan & Hannah Pearsall	bap.
"	July 31.	Joseph, s. of James & Elizabeth Bridges, 15 weeks old	bap.
"	Aug. 3.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Ward ..	bap.
"	Aug. 3.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Ann Newton ..	bap.
"	Aug. 5.	Nancy, d. of Anthony & Mary Willitts	bur.
"	Aug. 10.	Saml., s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Rolinston	bap.
"	Aug. 10.	Saml., s. of Benn. & Ann Barton ..	bap. ✓ 107
"	Aug. 14.	John, s. of John & Hannah Okes ..	bap.
"	Aug. 14.	Hannah, d. of Benn. & Barthenia Siviter	bap.
"	Aug. 17.	Hannah, d. of Edward & Sarah Willitts	bap.
"	Aug. 18.	A Child of Enoch Davis	bur.
"	Aug. 22.	Two Children of Shell Garratt ..	bur.
"	Aug. 22.	A Child of Joseph Brooks	bur. ✓
"	Aug. 28.	James, s. of Benn. Sideway. . . .	bur.
"	Aug. 29.	Widow Wickman	bur.
"	Sept. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Betty Bennitt	bap.
"	Sept. 15.	John, s. of Timothy & Susannah Smith	bap.

1777, Sept. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Hannah Brooks	bap.	✓ 1872
„ Sept. 15.	Mary, d. of Thos. & [blank] Weaver ..	bur.	
„ Sept. 21.	Obedience Stokes, d. of Mary Westwood	bap.	
„ Sept. 21.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Rose ..	bap.	
„ Sept. 24.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Nock ..	bur.	
„ Sept. 24.	William, s. of William & Sarah Cox, born 16th of August & Bapt. 16th of this month at Oldbury Meeting.		
„ Sept. 28.	Ruth, d. of William & Esther Colerick	bap.	
„ Sept. 28.	John, s. of John & Sarah Hodgetts ..	bap.	
„ Sept. 28.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Phebe Fletcher ..	bap.	
„ Sept. 28.	Enoch, s. of Saml. & Leah Billingham	bap.	
„ Sept. 28.	Edward Harris	bur.	
„ Sept. 29.	James, s. of Noah & Elizabeth Ingley	bap.	
„ Oct. 9.	William, s. of William & Mary Willitts	bap.	
„ Oct. 9.	Catharine, d. of John & Hannah Smith	bap.	
„ Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Betty Smart ..	bap.	
„ Oct. 12.	Saml., s. of William & Hannah Whitehouse	bap.	
„ Oct. 12.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Hannah Griffiss ..	bap.	
„ Oct. 19.	Catharine, d. of John & Hannah Smith	bur.	
„ Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Barton ..	bap.	✓ 125
„ Oct. 22.	James, s. of Peter & Catharine Mills..	bap.	
„ Oct. 24.	A Child of John Parsons	bur.	
„ Oct. 24.	A Child of Sarah Johnson	bur.	
„ Oct. 26.	Thos., s. of Amoss & Hannah Troman	bur.	
„ Oct. 28.	John Gaunt, Senr.	bur.	
„ Oct. 28.	A Child of Joseph Smart	bur.	
„ Oct. 29.	Thos., s. of George & Sarah Taylor ..	bap.	
„ Nov. 2.	Sarah, d. of William Harper ..	bur.	
„ Nov. 6.	Joseph, s. of Daniel & Rebecca Bridgewater	bur.	
„ Nov. 7.	Leticia, d. of Abednego & Mary Lewis	bur.	
„ Nov. 7.	A Child of John Johnson	bur.	
„ Nov. 9.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Parkes ..	bap.	

1777,	Nov. 9.	Adda Troman	bur.
"	Nov. 16.	Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Willitts	bap.
"	Nov. 16.	Ann, d. of Richard & Judith Siviter..	bap.
"	Nov. 17.	Charles, s. of Joseph & Nancy Adams	bap.
"	Nov. 17.	Jane, w. of Benn. Siviter	bur.
"	Nov. 17.	Nancy, d. of William & Mary Clift ..	bap.
"	Nov. 30.	Jeremiah, s. of John & Ann West- wood	bap.
"	Dec. 4.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Smith ..	bap.
"	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Willitts	bap.
"	Dec. 6.	Prudence, d. of John & Phebe Sturges	bur.
"	Dec. 9.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Lambboth ..	bur.
"	Dec. 11.	Mary, w. of Samuel Parkes	bur.
"	Dec. 13.	A Child of John Davis	bur.
"	Dec. 14.	Jeremiah, s. of Richard & Lydia Gaunt, & Born 6th Nov. ..	bap.
"	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Stevens	bap.
"	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Nancy Willitts	bap.
"	Dec. 14.	Joseph, s. of Nancy Lewis	bap.
"	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jennings ..	bur.
"	Dec. 25.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Bridget Taylor ..	bap.
"	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Gad ..	bap.
"	Dec. 28.	Samuel, s. of Daniel & Sarah Nightin- gale	bap.
"	Dec. 28.	John, s. of James & Criss Green ..	bap. ✓ 123
"	Dec. 28.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Green ..	bap.
"	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Priest	bap.
"	Dec. 28.	Joseph, s. of Isaac & Ann Bridgwater	bap.
"	Dec. 30.	Johannah Haden	bur.
1778,	Jan. 1.	Sarah Griffis	bur.
"	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Hughes	bur.
"	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Emanuel & Sarah Billing- ham	bap.
"	Jan. 4.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Green ..	bap.
"	Jan. 4.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Hannah Haden..	bap.

1778,	Jan.	8.	Hannah, d. of Moses & Mary Rose..	bap.
"	Jan.	11.	Timothy, s. of James & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
"	Jan.	16.	Rebecca Nock	bur.
"	Jan.	16.	Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Mr. Christopher & Elizabeth Steph- enson	bap.
"	Jan.	18.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Hipkiss..	bap.
"	Jan.	18.	Lydia, d. of William & Mary Harris..	bap.
"	Jan.	24.	Mark, s. of James & Hannah Hackit..	bur.
"	Jan.	25.	Richard, s. of Jebus & Mary Morris ..	bap.
"	Jan.	25.	Amphillis, w. of Joseph Willitts ..	bur.
"	Jan.	28.	Widow Woodhouse	bur.
"	Jan.	28.	Joseph Rock	bur.
"	Jan.	29.	Martha, d. of Benjamin & Rebecca Plant	bap.
"	Jan.	30.	Ambrose James	bur.
"	Feb.	1.	John, s. of James & Elizabeth Windsor	bap.
"	Feb.	1.	Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Mr. Christopher & Elizabeth Stephen- son	bur.
"	Feb.	1.	Sarah Hall	bur. ✓
"	Feb.	7.	Josh., s. of Joseph Reading	bur.
"	Feb.	8.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Bissell..	bap.
"	Feb.	10.	Joseph Edwards	bur.
"	Feb.	15.	Ann, d. of John & Martha Hedges ..	bap.
"	Feb.	15.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley ..	bap.
"	Feb.	15.	Ruth, d. of William & Sarah Smith ..	bap.
"	Feb.	18.	William, s. of Daniel & Jane Barton..	bap. ✓ 97
"	Feb.	18.	Johannah, d. of Thomas & Ann Baker	bap.
"	Feb.	20.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Colerick ..	bur.
"	Feb.	22.	Joseph Lewis	bur.
"	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Goold	bap.
"	Feb.	22.	Josiah, s. of Thomas & Rhoda Tilley	bap.
"	Feb.	22.	Joseph, s. of William & Phebe Free- man	bap.
"	Feb.	22.	Ann Bate	bur.
"	Feb.	27.	James, s. of Herbert & Sarah Shaw ..	bap.
"	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Smart ..	bur.

1778, Mar.	1.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Marsh ..	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	William, s. of William & Ruth Tompson	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Josiah, s. of Josiah & Martha Hacket	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Rebecca, d. of John & Elizabeth Low	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Chambers	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	A Child of Daniel Gill	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Adams	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	John, s. of John & Ann Siviter ..	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	James, s. of Thomas & Ester Hipkiss	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Dianna & Rosannah, ds. of Benn. & Susanh. Cole	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Dianna, d. of Benn. & Susannah Cole	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of William Goold	bur.
„ Mar.	29.	Rosannah, d. of Daniel & Ann Davis	bap.
„ Mar.	29.	Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Richards	bap.
„ Mar.	29.	Phillis, d. of William & Hannah Bennitt	bap.
„ Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Troman	bap.
„ Mar.	29.	Richard Russell	bur.
„ Mar.	30.	Thomas Raybould	bur.
„ Apr.	5.	Job Richards	bur.
„ Apr.	5.	Hannah, d. of Elizabeth Westwood ..	bap.
* „ Apr.	10.	Lydia Heath, wid.	bur.
„ Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of Benn. & Catharine Hodgetts	bap.
„ Apr.	17.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Chambers	bap.
„ Apr.	19.	Benn, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bradley ..	bap.
„ Apr.	19.	Rosannah, d. of Benn. & Susannah Cole .. .. .	..[?]bap.
„ Apr.	19.	Cornelias Priest	bur.
„ Apr.	20.	Prudence, d. of John & Phebe Sturges	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	Nancy, d. of William & Nancy Yeomans	bap.
„ Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Lucy Moss, of Dudley	bur.

*[Handwriting changes].

1778,	Apr.	28.	Mary Windsor	bur.
..	May	3.	William, s. of William Davis ..	bur.
..	May	5.	A Child of Amos Sideway' .. .	bur.
			Sent a Transcript to the Visitation.	
..	May	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Joyce Bills..	hap.
..	May	10.	Nancy, d. of James & Hannah Edkins	hap.
..	May	15.	Rachael, d. of William & Lucy Smith	bur.
..	May	17.	Noble, s. of Noble & Margaret Willetts	hap.
..	May	17.	Luke, s. of Mark & Elizabeth Priest ..	hap.
..	May	20.	Hannah, d. of William & Bridget Freeman	hap.
..	May	20.	Amplias, d. of George & Hannah Troman	hap.
..	May	27.	Benjamin, s. of William & Sarah Taylor	hap.
..	May	30.	Edward Nightingale	bur.
..	May	31.	Samuel, s. of Nehemiah & Mary Homer	hap.
..	June	4.	William Watson	bur.
..	June	7.	Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Siviter	hap.
..	June	7.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Troman	hap.
..	June	7.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Woodhall..	hap.
..	June	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Nancy Hacket	hap.
..	June	8.	Mark, s. of Saml. & Elizabeth Law ..	hap.
..	June	8.	Alice, w. of Samuel Parkes	bur.
..	June	9.	Hannah, d. of Saml. Grovener	bur.
..	June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Josh. & Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
..	June	9.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Marsh..	bur.
..	June	14.	Catern, d. of John & Ann Harris ..	hap.
..	June	14.	Nancy, d. of Benn. & Mary Willitts ..	hap.
..	June	14.	John, s. of James & Elinor Smith ..	hap.
..	June	15.	Hannah, d. of Josh. & Hannah Bissell	bur.
..	June	21.	Jane, d. of Isaac & Phebe Barnsley ..	hap.
..	June	28.	Ann, d. of Elizth. Willitts, Single Woman	hap.
..	July	3.	Susannah, w. of Wm. Woodhouse ..	bur.
..	July	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Freeman	hap.
..	July	7.	Hannah, w. of Daniel Taylor	bur.

1778,	July	12.	Susannah, d. of John & Mary Crump	bap.
„	July	12.	James, s. of Mark & Elizabeth Smart	bap.
„	July	19.	Ester, d. of James & Ester Whitehouse	bap.
„	July	19.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Grove ..	bap.
„	July	26.	Sias, s. of Ely & Martha Parsons ..	bap.
„	July	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Parkes	bap.
„	July	28.	A Child of John & Sarah Green ..	bur. ✓
„	July	29.	Wm. Payne	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Hannah Raybould	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Saml., s. of Wm. John & Priscilla Garratt	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Watson	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Judith, w. of Josh. Darby	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Nancy Grovenor	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John & Phebe Davis ..	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Catharine, d. of John Harris	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	Jonathan Deeley	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Sarah, w. of Josiah Priest	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Hannah, d. of Benn. & Catharine Grove	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	Martha, d. of Catharine Scott ..	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Josiah, s. of Isaac & Mary Downing..	bap.
„	Aug.	30.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Sarah Westwood	bap.
„	Sept.	2.	Mary, d. of Wm. Binks	bur.
„	Sept.	2.	James, s. of Benn. & Mary Smart ..	bap.
„	Sept.	9.	Edward Chambers, of the Brickhouse	bur.
„	Sept.	9.	Hannah, d. of Charles & Sara h Bridg water	bap.
„	Sept.	6.	Ann, d. of John & Susannah Cooper ..	bap.
„	Sept.	6.	Wm. Burton, Junr.	bur.
„	Sept.	6.	A Child of Wm. & Mary Watson ..	bur.
„	Sept.	11.	Sarah, w. of George Smith	bur.
„	Sept.	13.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Webster..	bap.
„	Sept.	20.	Phebe, d. of Wm. & Catharine Taylor	bap.
„	Sept.	20.	Phebe, d. of Thos. & Ann Windsor ..	bap.
„	Sept.	20.	A Child of Saml. & Phillis Perry ..	bur.
„	Sept.	27.	Phebe, d. of Saml. & Ann Troman ..	bap.
„	Sept.	30.	A Child of Josh. Freeman	bur.

1778,	Oct.	1.	A Child of Thos. Hipkiss	bur.
"	Oct.	4.	Mary Bird, d. of Wm. & Rosannah Clift	bur.
"	Oct.	4.	John, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bur.
"	Oct.	7.	Ria, d. of Thos. & Mary Jones ..	bur.
"	Oct.	18.	Joseph, s. of William & Catharine Cowdril	bur.
"	Oct.	18.	Phebe, d. of John & Elizabeth Tibbotts	bur.
"	Oct.	21.	William Raybould	bur.
"	Oct.	25.	James, s. of Wm. & Honnor Troman ..	bur.
"	Oct.	30.	Benn., s. of Joseph & Ann Fletcher ..	bur.
"	Oct.	31.	Sarah, w. of Benn. Floyd	bur.
"	Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Rock ..	bur.
"	Nov.	3.	Isaac, s. of John & Elizabeth Parkes ..	bur.
"	Nov.	4.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Ester Cox ..	bur.
"	Nov.	4.	Benn., s. of Daniel & Ann Smith ..	bur.
"	Nov.	4.	John, s. of John & Hannah Smith ..	bur.
"	Nov.	4.	Benn., s. of James & Martha Johnson	bur.
"	Nov.	9.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Low	bur.
"	Nov.	14.	Thos. Parkes, of Oldbury	bur.
"	Nov.	15.	John, s. of Wm. & Nancy Payne ..	bur.
"	Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Hadley	bur.
"	Nov.	15.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Davis ..	bur.
"	Nov.	16.	Mary, w. of James Jones, & Infant ..	bur.
"	Nov.	19.	Hana, d. of Wm. & Mary Hadley ..	bur.
"	Nov.	22.	Nehemiah, s. of John & Hannah Parsons	bur.
"	Nov.	26.	Phebe, d. of Thos. & Mary Nock ..	bur.
"	Nov.	29.	Susannah, d. of Josh. & Mary Tompson	bur.
"	Dec.	3.	Nancy, d. of Joseph & Phebe Baker ..	bur.
"	Dec.	16.	Saml. Perry	bur.
"	Dec.	20.	Benn., s. of John & Phebe Johnson ..	bur.
"	Dec.	21.	Sarah, w. of John Smith, of Oldbury	bur.
"	Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Phebe Ellwell ..	bur.
"	Dec.	27.	Nanny, d. of Daniel & Johannah Healy	bur.
"	Dec.	30.	Thos., s. of Thos. Preston	bur.
1779,	Jan.	2.	Hannah, d. of Isaac & Hannah West- wood	bur.

1779, Jan.	2.	Hannah, w. of Isaac Westwood	..	bur.
"	Jan.	3.	James, s. of Josiah & Ann Cook	.. bap.
"	Jan.	3.	A Child of John Shenstone..	.. bur.
"	Jan.	5.	Thos., s. of Joseph & Sarah Westwood	bap.
"	Jan.	5.	Sias, s. of Ely Parsons	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	7.	Benn. Siviter	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	7.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Woodall	bur.
"	Jan.	7.	Thos., s. of William Troman	.. bur.
"	Jan.	11.	James, s. of Josiah Cook	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	13.	Hannah, d. of Isaac Westwood	.. bur.
"	Jan.	13.	A Child of William Siviter	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	17.	Richd., s, of Jesse & Sarah Taylor	.. bap.
"	Jan.	19.	John, s. of Wm. Johnson	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	21.	Ezekel Troman	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	21.	Phebe, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Troman	bap.
"	Jan.	24.	Benn., s. of James & Jane Cooper	.. bap.
"	Jan.	24.	John, s. of Andrew & Sarah White- house	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	24.	Thos. Woodhouse	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	24.	Benn., s. of James & Martha Johnson	bur.
"	Jan.	28.	John Woodhouse	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	28.	John Cox	.. .. bur.
"	Jan.	31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & True Hacket	.. bap.
"	Feb.	7.	Sarah, d. of James & Martha Round..	bap.
"	Feb.	7.	Betty, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Parkes	bap.
"	Feb.	10.	George, s. of Wm. & Johannah Jones	bap.
"	Feb.	10.	Joseph Hacket	.. .. bur.
"	Feb.	14.	James, s. of James & Mary Siviter	.. bap.
"	Feb.	14.	Bathsheba, d. of Thos. & Bathsheba Smith	.. .. bur.
"	Feb.	16.	John Siviter	.. .. bur.
"	Feb.	21.	Wm., s. of John & Mary Jennings	.. bap.
"	Feb.	21.	Martha Montague Sandleford, d. of James & Hannah Woodhouse	.. bur.
"	Feb.	21.	Thomas Garratt	.. .. bur.
"	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Abednego & Mary Lewis	.. .. bur.
"	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Ann Bridgwater..	bur.
"	Feb.	28.	James, s. of Henry & Mary Taylor	.. bap.

1779,	Feb.	28.	Ann, w. of Wm. Burton	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Benn., s. of John & Mary Whitehouse	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Hannah Low ..	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	John, s. of Saml. & Mary Worton ..	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Isaac, s. of Joseph & Hannah Downing	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Prudence Wile ..	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Benn. Smith	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Rebeca, d. of John & Rebeca Mucklow	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Rosannah, d. of Wm. & Ester Dither- age	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of John Plant	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Sarah, w. of Andrew Whitehouse ..	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Joseph, s. of Roland & Sarah Preston	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	[<i>Blank</i>], d. of John Cooper	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Ann Shaw, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	James, s. of Wm. & Leah Nock	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Benn., s. of Thos. & Alice Cooper ..	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Thos., s. of Joseph & Susannah Baker	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Leah Billing- ham	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Goold..	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Thos. Willetts	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Carter	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	Isaac, s. of Saml. & Mary Siviter ..	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	Mary, d. of Sarah Sideway	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of George & Sarah Taylor ..	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Enoch Davis	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Wm. Harper	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Susannah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Hadley	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Chambers	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Thos. Cartwright.. ..	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	James, s. of Thomas & Ester Bridg- water	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Thos., s. of Edward & Margaret Par- sons	bap.
„	May	2.	John Homer	bur.
„	May	3.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Westwood	bur.

1779,	May	11.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Cox ..	bap.
„	May	12.	Josh., s. of Richd. Cooper ..	bur.
„	May	13.	Ruth, d. of John Goold ..	bur.
„	May	16.	John, s. of John & Mary Freeman ..	bap.
„	May	16.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Brookes	bap. ✓ 185
„	May	23.	Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Marsh..	bap.
„	May	24.	Josh., s. of Gideon & Lucy Billingham	bap.
„	May	25.	Wm. Baker	bur.
„	May	30.	Wm., s. of Daniel & Sarah Nightingale	bap.
„	May	30.	Josh., s. of Josh. & Ann Nock ..	bap.
„	May	30.	Richd., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Parsons	bap.
„	June	3.	True, d. of Timothy & Phebe Troman	bap.
„	June	6.	Mary, d. of George Taylor	bur.
„	June	16.	Benn., s. of James & Margaret Sideway To a Transcript.	bap.
„	June	20.	Hannah, d. of Sarah Steventon ..	bap.
„	June	27.	Sarah, d. of Josiah & Hannah Priest..	bap.
„	June	30.	Ann, w. of Humphry Coley.. ..	bur.
„	June	30.	Hannah, d. of Noah & Elizabeth Ingley	bap.
„	July	7.	Rosannah, d. of Wm. & Ester Dither- age	bur.
„	July	9.	Ambrose, s. of John James.. ..	bur.
„	July	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Willetts ..	bur.
„	July	11.	Job, s. of Job & Nancy Falkner ..	bap.
„	July	11.	Saml., s. of Josh. & Sarah Symcox ..	bap.
„	July	11.	Saml., s. of Charles & Mary Bridg- water	bap.
„	July	11.	Hannah, d. of Josh. & Mary Hadley ..	bap.
„	July	11.	Wm. Smart	bur.
„	July	11.	Ann Homer	bur.
„	July	11.	A Child of Josh. Shaw	bur.
„	July	15.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Westwood ..	bur.
„	July	17.	Jane Brookes, wid.	bur.
„	July	18.	Josh., s. of Saml. & Phebe Fletcher ..	bap.
„	July	18.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Sarah Ruston ..	bap.
„	July	18.	Phebe, d. of Thos. & Ester Hipkiss ..	bap.
„	July	23.	Josh. Willetts	bur.
„	July	25.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Ann Bridgwater..	bap.

1779,	Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Sarah Smart	bap.
	„	Aug.	1.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Wile .. bap.
	„	Aug.	8.	Elenor, d. of Wm. & Mary Smith,
			Aged 2 yrs. 11 month bap.	
	„	Aug.	8.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Smith .. bap.
	„	Aug.	11.	John, s. of George Smith bur.
	„	Aug.	15.	True, d. of James & Mary Cox .. bap.
	„	Aug.	22.	Josh., s. of Daniel & Rebeca Bridg-
			water bap.	
	„	Aug.	22.	Josh. Round, Junr. bur.
	„	Aug.	22.	Saml. Austin, s. of Elizabeth Hunt .. bur.
	„	Aug.	22.	Thomas, s. of John & Phebe Davis .. bur.
	„	Aug.	29.	Josh., s. of Sarah Darby bap.
	„	Aug.	29.	Sarah, d. of Josh. & Sarah Willetts .. bap.
	„	Aug.	29.	Wm., s. of Wm. Bate bur.
	„	Sept.	2.	Phebe, d. of Wm. Lomey Billingham
			& Lydia Harper [Billingham	
			<i>crossed out</i>] bap.	
	„	Sept.	2.	Mary, d. of Ann Collier bap.
	„	Sept.	6.	Hannah Parkes bur.
	„	Sept.	9.	Saml. Smith bur.
	„	Sept.	9.	Josh. Stokes bur.
	„	Sept.	12.	Josh., s. of Daniel & Ann Gill .. bap.
	„	Sept.	12.	Ann, d. of Daniel & Mary Homer .. bap.
	„	Sept.	12.	John, s. of Edward & Ann Foster .. bap.
	„	Sept.	12.	Sarah, w. of Nehemiah Homer .. bur.
	„	Sept.	13.	Leah, d. of Daniel & Leah Smith .. bur.
	„	Sept.	14.	A Child of John Freeman bur.
	„	Sept.	22.	John Rowley bur.
	„	Sept.	22.	Mary, d. of Josh. & Betty Smart .. bur.
	„	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Catharine Windsor .. bap.
	„	Oct.	3.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Ann Bridge .. bap.
	„	Oct.	10.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hacket bur.
	„	Oct.	14.	Hannah, d. of John & Martha Willetts bap.
	„	Oct.	14.	Ruth, w. of Saml. Low bur.
	„	Oct.	17.	Thos., s. of Richd. & Mary Green .. bap.
	„	Oct.	21.	Benn., s. of Jonathan & Hannah
			Pearsall bap.	
	„	Oct.	21.	Wm., s. of Phebe Hadley bap.

1779,	Oct. 21.	Wm. Tomlinson	bur.
„	Oct. 24.	William Rose, s. of the Rev. Mr. Christopher & Elizabeth Stephen- son	hap.
„	Oct. 24.	Hannah, d. of James & Hannah Hacket	hap.
„	Oct. 28.	Sarah, w. of Wm. Taylor	bur.
„	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of Peter Merchant	bur.
„	Nov. 7.	Timothy, s. of Wm. & Sarah Priest ..	hap.
„	Nov. 10.	Sarah, d. of Josh. & Hannah Harris ..	hap.
„	Nov. 14.	Isaac, s. of John & Elizabeth Parkes..	hap.
„	Nov. 14.	Alice, d. of Noah & Nancy Priest ..	hap.
„	Nov. 18.	Constance, d. of Josh. & Betty Smart	hap.
„	Nov. 18.	Nancy, d. of Betty Horton	hap.
„	Nov. 18.	Phebe, d. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Freeman	hap.
„	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Mark & Ann Stevens ..	hap.
„	Nov. 28.	Isaac, s. of Emanuel & Sarah Billing- ham	hap.
„	Dec. 3.	Hannah Bozworth, wid.	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	Martha Bridgwater, wid.	bur.
„	Dec. 5.	Thos., s. of Thos. Downing.. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Fanny, d. of Josiah & Sarah Grig ..	hap.
„	Dec. 12.	Richd., s. of John & Elizabeth Tomp- son	hap.
„	Dec. 16.	Wm. Willetts	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Betty Hughs ..	hap.
„	Dec. 25.	Nancy, d. of Hannah Harrold ..	hap.
„	Dec. 26.	Benn., s. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley ..	hap.
„	Dec. 26.	Phebe, d. of Edward & Ann Smith ..	hap.
„	Dec. 29.	Rhoda, w. of Thos. Tilley	bur.
<i>[All the entries from now to May, 1792, have a letter after them, either B., M., W., or G.]</i>			
1780,	Jan. 1.	James, s. of James Mason	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	Richd. Bowater	bur.
„	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Mary Parkes	hap.
„	Jan. 9.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Bridget Freeman..	hap.
„	Jan. 9.	Wm., s. of Sarah Bate	hap.

1780,	Jan.	12.	Sarah, w. of John Green	bur.
"	Jan.	12.	A Child of Wm. Raybould	bur.
"	Jan.	16.	John, s. of Josh. & Elizabeth Penn ..	hap.
"	Jan.	16.	Hannah, d. of James & Elenor Smith	hap.
"	Jan.	18.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Ester Low ..	hap.
"	Jan.	23.	Elija, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Willetts	hap.
"	Jan.	23.	Kitty, d. of Benn. & Catharine Hodgets	hap.
"	Jan.	23.	Joseph, s. of Josh. Stokes	bur.
"	Jan.	27.	Jane, w. of James Watson	bur.
"	Jan.	29.	Widow Richards	bur.
"	Jan.	29.	Robert Worton	bur.
"	Jan.	30.	Hannah, w. of Saml. Haden ..	bur.
"	Jan.	30.	Benn., s. of Saml. & Hannah Haden..	hap.
"	Feb.	1.	Sarah Davis	bur.
"	Feb.	3.	Mr. James Mackmillan, late of Stoke Priors, co. Worcester	bur.
"	Feb.	3.	Hannah, w. of Wm. Burton	bur.
"	Feb.	4.	William, s. of James & Criss Green ..	hap.
"	Feb.	4.	Benn., s. of Mark & Elizabeth Smart	hap.
"	Feb.	4.	Diana, d. of Joseph & Mary Talbot ..	hap.
"	Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Bissell ..	hap.
"	Feb.	8.	Wm. Rock	bur.
"	Feb.	9.	John Plant	bur.
"	Feb.	13.	Phillis, d. of Thos. & Sarah Ward ..	hap.
"	Feb.	20.	James, s. of James & Ann Raybould	hap.
"	Feb.	20.	James, s. of Phebe Fellow	hap.
"	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Downing ..	hap.
"	Feb.	27.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Mary Willetts ..	hap.
"	Feb.	27.	George, s. of Wm. Jones	bur.
"	Feb.	28.	Edwd. Newton	bur.
"	Feb.	29.	Mary, w. of John Colerick	bur.
"	Mar.	2.	Benn., s. of Noah & Ann Barnsley ..	hap.
"	Mar.	5.	Wm., s. of John & Mary Crump ..	hap.
"	Mar.	5.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Troman	hap.
"	Mar.	5.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Nancy Adams..	hap.
"	Mar.	5.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Steven- ton	hap.
"	Mar.	7.	Benn., s. of Noah & Ann Barnsley ..	bur.
"	Mar.	10.	Saml. Wile, Junr.	bur.

1780,	May	17.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Ann Chambers	bap.
„	May	21.	Ann, d. of Josiah & Ann Cook ..	bap.
„	May	28.	Hannah, d. of Josiah & Martha Hacket	bap.
„	May	28.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Smith ..	bap.
„	May	28.	Wm., s. of Daniel & Sarah Nightingale	bur.
„	June	1.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Cotril ..	bur.
„	June	4.	Benn., s. of James & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
„	June	4.	Benn., s. of Richard & Betty Bennitt	bap.
„	June	4.	Thos., s. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
„	June	4.	Lucy, d. of Amos & Hannah Troman	bap.
„	June	4.	Mary Westwood	bur.
„	June	11.	Mary, d. of Peter & Catharine Mills ..	bap.
„	June	15.	Phillis Siviter, d. of Phebe Bozworth	bap.
„	June	18.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Mary Hipkiss ..	bap.
„	June	23.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Catharine Low ..	bap.
„	July	2.	Phebe, d. of Wm. & Hannah Bennitt	bap.
„	July	2.	Phebe, d. of Joseph & Sarah Woodall	bap.
„	July	2.	Mary, d. of Benn. & Mary Appleby ..	bap.
„	July	2.	Walter, s. of Richd. & Nanny Parkes	bap.
„	July	9.	Rebecca, d. of Joseph & Sarah Darby	bap.
„	July	9.	David, s. of Elija & Hannah Rock ..	bap.
„	July	9.	John, s. of Wm. & Sarah Smith ..	bap.
„	July	9.	Mary, d. of Ely & Martha Parsons ..	bap.
„	July	9.	John Spittle	bur.
„	July	10.	Widow Appleby	bur.
„	July	12.	A Child of John Smith	bur.
„	July	20.	Hannah, w. of Wm. Taylor ..	bur.
„	July	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Benn. Cole	bur.
„	July	26.	Rebeca, d. of John Mucklow ..	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Betty, d. of Mark & Elizabeth West- wood	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Wood- house	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Wm., s. of Isaac & Mary Hill ..	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Sarah, d. of Josiah Priest	bur.
„	Sept.	2.	Nanny, d. of Noble & Margaret Willitts	bap.
„	Sept.	2.	Wm. Siviter	bur.
„	Sept.	10.	Daniel Gill	bur.

1780, Sept. 11.	Daniel Johnson, s. of Mary Woodhouse	bur.
„ Sept. 15.	Phebe, d. of Benn. & Rebeca Plant ..	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Thos., s. of John & Phebe Sturges ..	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Benn., s. of John & Mary Gad ..	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Mary, d. of Mark & Catharine Nock ..	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Mary Goold ..	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Hannah Whitehouse	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Izabell, w. of Samuel Siviter ..	bur.
„ Sept. 20.	Benn., s. of Samuel Haden ..	bur.
„ Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of John Wells ..	bur.
„ Oct. 8.	Josiah, s. of Samuel & Sarah Westood	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Isaac, s. of Thomas & Mary Webster..	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	Job, s. of George & Sarah Taylor ..	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Lucy, d. of Thos. & Mary Westwood..	bap.
„ Oct. 12.	Mary, w. of Wm. Clement ..	bur.
„ Oct. 15.	Nancy, d. of Benn. & Hannah Willitts	bap.
„ Oct. 15.	A Child of Phebe Bozworth ..	bur.
„ Oct. 26.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Rock ..	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	John, s. of Sarah Bridgwater ..	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	James, s. of Ambrose & Hannah Nicklin	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Alfred, s. of Joseph & Ann Nock ..	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Wm., s. of Josiah & Hannah Priest ..	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Shadrach, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Priest	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Windsor ..	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Thos., s. of John & Elizabeth Tibbotts	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Wm., s. of Daniel & Ann Davis ..	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Mary Tibbotts ..	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	John, s. of John & Hannah Griffiss ..	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Isaac, s. of Benn. & Deborah Hannah Homer	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Jane, d. of Benn. & Ann Barton ..	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Josh., s. of Thos. & Hannah Willitts..	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Alfred, s. of Josh. Nock ..	bur.
„ Nov. 19.	James, s. of William & Mary Cliff ..	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Sarah, d. of William Smith..	bur.
„ Dec. 2.	John Rock	bur.

1780, Dec.	3.	Betty, d. of Daniel & Sarah Nightingale	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	Lucy, d. of William & Ester Colerick	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Law	bap.
,, Dec.	12.	Hannah Timmins	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	Elizabeth Wile	bur.
,, Dec.	24.	Sarah, d. of John & Jenny Hipkiss ..	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	Elizabeth, w. of George Darby ..	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	John, s. of Luke & Phebe Troman ..	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	John, s. of John & Mary Hadley ..	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Isabel, d. of Wm. & Hannah Adams..	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	James, s. of Thos. & Hannah Hughes	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Naile ..	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Hannah, d. of John Willitts ..	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Hannah Orton	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Widow Cox	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	John Mucklow	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	Mary Stinson	bur.
1781, Jan.	5.	Abraham Tompson	bur.
,, Jan.	7.	Maria, d. of Timothy & Phebe Troman	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	John, s. of Mosses & Mary Jones ..	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Mark, s. of Josh. Troman	bur.
,, Jan.	21.	John, s. of Saml. & Sarah Parkes, aged 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ yrs.	bap.
,, Jan.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward & Phebe Davis	bap.
,, Jan.	21.	John, s. of Edmond & Ann Darby, aged 4 yrs. 1 month	bap.
,, Jan.	21.	Joshuah, s. of Edward & Ann Darby, aged 1 yr. 1 month	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	Thos. Nock	bur.
,, Jan.	27.	Catharine, w. of Richd. Cooper ..	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	Wm. Downing	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Martha, d. of Saml. & Ann Hill ..	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Nancy, d. of Thos. & Phebe Bennitt..	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Lydia Pearsall ..	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Wm., s. of Joseph & Ann Parkes ..	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Phebe Cox	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	John Willitts	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Benn., s. of Joseph & Susannah Baker	bap.

1781, Feb.	25.	John, s. of William & Ester Dither- adge	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	Samuel, s. of Timothy & Betty Smith	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	William, s. of Henry & Hannah Estop	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Cox ..	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Phebe Roper ..	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Josh., s. of Josh. & Hannah Harris ..	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of Phebe Morral	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Saml. Smith	bur.
„	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Nancy Gill ..	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Hannah Johnson	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Ester Low ..	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Mary, w. of Thos. Willetts	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	John Colerick	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Hannah, w. of Josh. Tonks.. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 18.	John Davis	bur.
„	Mar. 25.	Thos., s. of Aaron & Mary Jones ..	bap.
„	Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of Hannah Raybould ..	bap.
„	Mar. 25.	Thos., s. of Noah & Nanny Barnsley..	bap.
„	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Chambers..	bap.
„	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Phebe Davis ..	bap.
„	Apr. 4.	Mary Hunt, wid.	bur.
„	Apr. 6.	Susannah, w. of Thos. Siviter ..	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Benn. & Ann Johnson ..	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Phebe, d. of Benn. & Frances Perry ..	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Benn., s. of John & Mary Jennings ..	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Darby ..	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of John & Hannah Bennitt	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	John, s. of Wm. & Ruth Tompson ..	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	Ruben, s. of Thos. & Mary Naile ..	bap.
„	May 3.	James, s. of James & Martha Round..	bap.
„	May 6.	Rachael, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Johnson	bap.
„	May 6.	Leah, d. of John & Hannah Parsons ..	bap.
„	May 6.	Hannah, d. of Mark & Sylvia Attwood	bap.
„	May 6.	Edwd. Crashia	bur.
„	May 13.	Charles, s. of Wm. & Mary Hawkwood	bap.
„	May 13.	Hannah, w. of James Worton ..	bur.
„	May 17.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Johnson ..	bap.

1781,	May	20.	Criss. w. of James Green	bur.	✓ 119
"	May	21.	Wm. Garratt Sent a Transcript.	bur.	
"	May	24.	Charles, s. of Wm. Hawkwood ..	bur.	
"	May	26.	Widow Pickrin	bur.	
"	May	31.	Phillis, d. of Edward & Margaret Parsons	bap.	
"	June	3.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Daniel ..	bap.	
"	June	3.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Ann Baker ..	bap.	
"	June	3.	Benn., s. of Wm. & Catharine Taylor	bap.	
"	June	3.	James, s. of Saml. & Phebe Fletcher..	bap.	
"	June	3.	Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Bridg- water	bap.	
"	June	3.	Nanny, d. of John & Phebe Hadley ..	bap.	
"	June	4.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Priest ..	bap.	
"	June	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Tompson	bap.	
"	June	5.	Thos., s. of Richd. & Mary Bate ..	bap.	
"	June	10.	Samuel, s. of Charles & Mary Smith ..	bap.	
"	Jane	17.	[Blank], s. of Thos. Bridgwater ..	bur.	
"	June	24.	Thos., s. of Thos. Green	bur.	
"	July	1.	John, s. of John & Mary Green ..	bap.	
"	July	12.	John, s. of John & Hannah Bibb ..	bap.	
"	July	12.	John, s. of Thos. & Ann Green ..	bap.	
"	July	12.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Whitehouse	bap.	
"	July	12.	Jane Dorothea, d. of the Rev. Chris- topher & Elizabeth Stephenson ..	bap.	
"	July	15.	Finias, d. of Thos. & Bathsheba Smith	bap.	
"	July	17.	Wm. Timmins	bur.	
"	July	20.	Joseph Chambers, late of Birmingham	bur.	
"	July	22.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Sarah Parkes ..	bap.	
"	July	22.	Sarah, d. of John & Rebeca Mucklow	bap.	
"	July	28.	Josh. Bissell, Senr.	bur.	
"	July	29.	Wm., s. of George & Ester Smith ..	bap.	
"	July	29.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Davis ..	bap.	
"	Aug.	8.	Sarah, d. of Ann Plant	bap.	
"	Aug.	12.	Nancy, d. of Wm. & Sarah Troman ..	bap.	
"	Aug.	19.	Shadrach, s. of Abednego & Mary Lewis	bap.	

1781,	Aug. 19.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Phillis Perry ..	bap.
„	Aug. 28.	Betsy, d. of Saml. Bate	bur.
„	Sept. 2.	Benn., s. of Thos. & Phebe Ellwell ..	bap.
„	Sept. 6.	[Blank], s. of James Bridge ..	bur.
„	Sept. 9.	Ann, d. of James & Jane Cooper ..	bap.
„	Sept. 16.	Ann, d. of Roland & Sarah Preston ..	bap.
„	Sept. 16.	James, s. of Saml. & Jane Priest ..	bap.
„	Sept. 16.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Parkes	bap.
„	Sept. 16.	Josh., s. of Wm. & Mary Harris ..	bap.
„	Sept. 16.	James, s. of Thos. & Ester Hipkiss ..	bap.
„	Sept. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Martha Sturges	bap.
„	Sept. 16.	Daniel, s. of Mark & Elizabeth Smart	bap.
„	Sept. 19.	Thos. Chambers, from Birmingham ..	bur.
„	Sept. 20.	Mary Adams, wid.	bur.
„	Sept. 23.	Mary, d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Troman	bap.
„	Sept. 30.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Johannah Jones ..	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Symcox ..	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Nock ..	bap.
„	Oct. 11.	Saml., s. of John & Nancy Smith ..	bap.
„	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of John Smith ..	bur.
„	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Freeman	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Sarah Siviter	bur.
„	Oct. 21.	Mary Ann, d. of Benn. & Ann Hill ..	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Lucy Smith ..	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Hannah Edwards ..	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Abraham, s. of Wm. & Sarah Tompson	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley ..	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Rebeca, d. of Joseph & Hannah Smith	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Edwd. & Ann Foster	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Saml. Wile	bur.
„	Nov. 11.	Hannah, d. of Josh. & Phebe Troman	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Martha, w. of Saml. Smart	bur.
„	Nov. 13.	James Symcox	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Nanny, d. of John Hadley	bur.
„	Nov. 20.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Davis	bur.

1781,	Nov. 21.	Ann Lewis, wid. . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 22.	John, s. of John & Ann Billingham	..	..	bap.
..	Nov. 27.	Job Price . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 27.	Mary Martin, wid. . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 30.	Sarah, w. of Josh. Round . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 2.	James, s. of Saml. & Mary Danks . . . . .	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 9.	Thos., s. of Wm. & Mary Hadley . . . . .	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 9.	Wm. Yeomans . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 9.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Davis . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 12.	Widow Plant . . . . .	..	..	bur.
		Decimus, s. of Richd. & Lydia Gaunt, Born Oct. 27th, 1780, & Bapt. 13th of this Month.			
..	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Herbert & Sarah Shaw			bap.
..	Dec. 15.	[Blank], s. of Thos. Hipkiss. . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 16.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Cox . . . . .	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 16.	Thos., s. of Edwd. Davis . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 18.	Wm. Wigley . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 20.	Josh., s. of Josh. Darby, Junr. . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Priest . . . . .	..	..	bap.
..	Dec. 25.	Rhoda, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Watson			bap.
..	Dec. 25.	Sarah, d. of William Taylor . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 27.	William Parkes, from Oldbury . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 30.	A Child of Jonathan Pearsall . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 30.	A Child of John Phillips . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 30.	A Child of Samuel Grove . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 30.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Alsop . . . . .	..	..	bap.
1782,	Jan. 1.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Catharine Hod- getts . . . . .	..	..	bap.
..	Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. of Wm. & Betty Parsons . . . . .	..	..	bap.
..	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Timmins, wid. . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 5.	Saml. Richards, Tivedale . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 5.	Abraham Holmer . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 5.	Francis, s. of John Tompson . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 6.	A Child of Joseph Tompson . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 13.	Saml. Siviter . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 14.	Wm., s. of Daniel Davis . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 17.	A Child of Thos. Fidian . . . . .	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 20.	John, s. of Wm. & Mary Bissell . . . . .	..	..	bap.

1782, Mar. 17.	James, s. of Daniel & Sarah Nightingale .. .. .	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Mar. 17.	Abraham, s. of Ann Westwood ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Mar. 17.	Prudence, d. of Elizabeth Hill ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Mar. 17.	A Child of Thos. Willitts ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Mar. 19.	William Hall .. .. .	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Mar. 21.	Elizabeth Gaunt, d. of Wm. & Lucy Hunt .. .. .	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Mar. 24.	A Child of Josh. Woodall ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Mar. 24.	A child of Jonathan Pearsall ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Mar. 24.	A Child of Elizabeth Hill ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Mar. 24.	John, s. of John Westwood ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of John Cooper ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Cooper ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Mar. 31.	Josh., s. of Thomas & Catharine Griffis ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Tompson ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Phebe Freeman ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Mar. 31.	Hannah Hewit .. .. .	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Apr. 3.	Josh., s. of Richd. Hall ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Apr. 3.	John, s. of John Wood ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Apr. 8.	Thos. Hill .. .. .	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Apr. 8.	Daniel, s. of Josh. & Elizabeth Smart ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Apr. 14.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Nancy Hacket, aged 2 yrs. .. .. .	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Nancy Hacket ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of Josh. Hacket ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Apr. 20.	Mary Downing, wid. ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Apr. 21.	William, s. of John & Phebe Johnson ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Apr. 22.	A Child of Isaac Fellow ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Apr. 28.	James, s. of James & Margaret Sideway ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Apr. 28.	Amphillis, d. of Hannah Phillips ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. May 1.	Martha, w. of John Moss ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. May 1.	A Child of Old Hewit's Daughters ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. May 5.	Procula, d. of George & Sarah Taylor ..	..	..	..	..	bap.
.. May 8.	A daughter of John Willitts ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. May 10.	Mary, w. of Benn. Smart ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. May 12.	Josh., s. of Thos. Tilley ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. May 15.	John Siviter .. .. .	..	..	..	..	bur.
.. May 15.	Hannah, w. of Saml. Round ..	..	..	..	..	bur.

f 172

1782,	May	15.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Hannah Round ..	bap.
„	May	15.	A Child of Sarah Stepenton ..	bur.
„	May	19.	Saml., s. of John & Elizabeth Windsor	bap.
„	May	19.	Lydia, d. of Wm. & Betty Harrold ..	bap.
„	May	19.	James, s. of Isaac & Ann Bridgwater	bap.
„	May	20.	A Child of Wm. Harris	bur.
„	May	24.	Mary, d. of Saml. Round	bur.
„	June	4.	Benn., s. of Saml. & Ester Low ..	bap.
„	June	7.	A daughter of Susannah Siviter ..	bur.
„	June	9.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Tompson	bap.
„	June	12.	James, s. of Joseph & Nancy Adams..	bap.
„	June	12.	Sias, s. of Ely & Martha Parsons ..	bap.
„	June	12.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Ward ..	bap.
„	June	15.	A Child of John Slater	bur.
„	June	16.	Widow Ingley	bur.
„	July	6.	The wife of Wm. Cooper	bur.
„	July	6.	Mary Smith	bur.
„	July	7.	Two Children of John Marsh ..	bur.
„	July	21.	Martha, d. of Benn. & Susannah Cole	bap.
„	July	21.	Barthena, d. of John & Phebe Homer	bap.
„	July	21.	Mary, d. of Paul & Ann Downing ..	bap.
„	July	22.	Sarah, w. of John Rhodes	bur.
„	July	24.	[Blank], s. of Joseph Smart	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Ann, w. of Joseph Fletcher, Rowley ..	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Hannah, d. of John Bradeley ..	bur.
„	Aug.	4.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Mary Hill ..	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Bowater	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Mary Willitts	bur.
„	Aug.	16.	A d. of Wm. Burton	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Ann Woodhouse..	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Josh., s. of Daniel Nightingale ..	bur.
„	Sept.	1.	Josh., s. of John & Ann Hibbott ..	bap.
„	Sept.	8.	Francis, s. of John Tompson	bur.
„	Sept.	15.	Richd., s. of Mark & Catharine Nock..	bap.
„	Sept.	15.	Maria, d. of John & Mary Hipkiss..	bap.
„	Sept.	15.	John, s. of John & Mary Parkes ..	bap.
„	Sept.	15.	Rebeca, d. of Thos. & Ester Bridg- water	bap.
„	Sept.	25.	Margaret Willetts	bur.

1782,	Sept. 29.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Cox	..	bap.
„	Sept. 29.	Lydia, d. of Charles & Hannah Brookes		bap. ✓ 212
„	Sept. 29.	Mary, d. of Joshua & Sarah Whitehouse	.. .. .	bap.
„	Sept. 29.	William, s. of Noah & Elizabeth Ingley	.. .. .	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	Mark, s. of Mosses & Mary Rose	..	bap.
„	Oct. 13.	Joseph, s. of Benn. & Hannah Hadley		bap.
„	Oct. 13.	Edward, s. of Phebe Bozworth	..	bap.
„	Oct. 13.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Rebeca Plant	..	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	James, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Cooper		bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Daniel, s. of Frances Bennitt	..	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Watson		bap.
„	Oct. 27.	James, s. of Job & Ann Falkner	..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Windsor	..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Lydia Pearsall	..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	A Child of Thos. Pearsall	.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 29.	Saml. Roaper	.. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Wm. Nightingale	..	bur.
„	Nov. 5.	James Raybould	.. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 9.	James Parsons	.. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 10.	Benn., s. of Saml. & Mary Tibbotts	..	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	John, s. of James & Mary Carter	..	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	John, s. of Saml. & Nanny Grovenor	..	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of Saml. Whitehouse	..	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of James & Hannah Hacket		bap.
„	Nov. 17.	Timothy, s. of John & Jane Hipkiss	..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Benn., s. of Timothy & Betty Smith	..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	James, s. of Josiah & Ann Cook	..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Wm. Bissell	.. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 27.	A Child of Martha Lashford	..	bur.
„	Nov. 27.	Mark, s. of Jeremiah & Mary Westwood	.. .. .	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Joseph Smith	.. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Lydia Gaunt, born June 30th	.. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Benn. Appleby	.. .. .	bur.
„	Dec. 1.	Jane, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Troman		bap.
„	Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. of Benn. & Barthena Sideway		bap.

1783,	Feb. 26.	William Freeman	.. ..	bur.
"	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Josh. & Phebe Mason		bap.
"	Mar. 2.	George, s. of John & Leah Brookes	..	bap. ✓ 204
"	Mar. 2.	James, s. of James & Phebe Hanson	..	bap.
"	Mar. 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Parkes	..	bap.
"	Mar. 2.	George Wile	.. ..	bur.
"	Mar. 4.	Saml. Brown	.. ..	bur.
"	Mar. 5.	Thos. Edge	.. ..	bur.
"	Mar. 6.	Willm. Binks	.. ..	bur.
"	Mar. 6.	A Child of Daniel & Mary Johnson	..	bur.
"	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hodgetts	..	bap.
"	Mar. 16.	George, s. of Luke & Nanny Pearsall	..	bap.
"	Mar. 16.	Thos., s. of John & Mary Hadley	..	bap.
"	Mar. 16.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Phebe Roaper	..	bap.
"	Mar. 16.	Thos., s. of Joshua Whitehouse	..	bur.
"	Mar. 16.	Joseph, s. of Sarah Low	.. ..	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	Ruth, d. of John & Mary Richards	..	bap.
"	Mar. 23.	William, s. of Josiah & Hannah Priest		bap.
"	Mar. 23.	Noah, s. of Noah & Nanny Barnsley	..	bap.
"	Mar. 23.	Willm., s. of Josiah Priest	.. ..	bur.
"	Mar. 23.	Phebe, d. of Timothy Troman	..	bur.
"	Mar. 28.	Francis Cox	.. ..	bur.
"	Mar. 30.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Moss	..	bap.
"	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Sarah Bowater	..	bap.
"	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Mark & Elizabeth West- wood	.. ..	bap.
"	Apr. 6.	Elenor, d. of Thos. & Mary Willitts	..	bap.
"	Apr. 6.	Thos., s. of Benn. & Frances Perry	..	bap.
"	Apr. 13.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Brooks	..	bap.
"	Apr. 13.	Theophelus, s. of John & Phebe Sturges	.. ..	bap.
"	Apr. 20.	James, s. of Benn. & Ann Johnson	..	bap.
"	Apr. 20.	James, s. of Daniel & Ann Davis	..	bap.
"	Apr. 20.	Josh., s. of John & Elizabeth Tibbotts		bap.
"	Apr. 20.	Phebe, d. of Josh. & Elizabeth Priest		bap.
"	Apr. 20.	Saml., s. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse		bap.
"	Apr. 20.	Lucy, d. of Wm. & Ann Stringer	..	bap.
"	Apr. 20.	Josh., s. of Aaron & Mary Jones	..	bap.
"	Apr. 20.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Green	..	bap. ✓ 145

1783,	Apr.	20.	Robert, s. of Saml. & Mary Fletcher ..	bap.
..	Apr.	20.	Wm., s. of John & Ann Westwood ..	bap.
..	Apr.	20.	John, s. of Benn. & Hannah Willitts..	bap.
..	Apr.	20.	The wife of John Downing	bur.
..	Apr.	22.	A Son of Joshua Whitehouse	bur.
..	Apr.	29.	A Child of Benn. Hodgets	bur.
..	May	4.	Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Cox ..	bap.
..	May	4.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Steventon	bap.
..	Mar.	4.	Phebe, d. of Josiah & Martha Hacket	bap.
..	May	11.	Sarah Miles	bur.
..	May	11.	Nehemiah Williams	bur.
..	May	16.	John Downing	bur.
..	May	25.	Mary, d. of Hannah Davis	bap.
..	May	25.	Catharine, d. of John & Sarah Cox ..	bap.
..	June	4.	Wm., s. of Saml. Edwards	bur.
..	June	5.	Mary Ingram	bur.
..	June	8.	Wm. Troman	bur.
..	June	8.	Joseph, s. of Richd. & Mary Cooper ..	bap.
..	June	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Grovenor	bap.
..	June	8.	John, s. of Benn. & Mary Willitts ..	bap.
..	June	8.	William, s. of John & Hannah Bennett	bap.
..	June	8.	Phebe, d. of John & Phebe Davis ..	bap.
..	June	12.	William Willitts	bur.
..	June	18.	Wm., s. of Richard & Hannah Siviter	bap.
..	June	18.	Josh. Willitts, Senr.	bur.
..	June	22.	Sarah, d. of Absalum & Mary Homer	bap.
..	June	29.	John, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Johnson	bap.
..	June	29.	Saml. Downing, s. of Edward & Phebe Davis	bap.
..	June	29.	Marget, d. of Wm. & Mary Smith ..	bap.
..	July	3.	Hannah, w. of Richd. Raybould ..	bur.
..	July	3.	[Blank], d. of John Marsh	bur.
..	July	6.	Michael, s. of Saml. & Elizabeth Law	bap.
..	July	6.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Apleby	bap.
..	July	9.	James Franks	bur.
..	July	13.	Wm., s. of Josh. & Susannah Baker..	bap.
..	July	13.	Josh., s. of Mark & Sylvia Attwood ..	bap.
..	July	20.	William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Wood- house	bap.

1783,	July	20.	Sarah, d. of Josh. & Hannah Tibbotts	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	July	20.	Ester Coley, wid. ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	July	22.	John Smallwood ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	July	27	Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Tomp- son ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	3.	Daniel, s. of Saml. & Sarah Smart ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	3.	Nancy, d. of Danl. & Sarah Nightin- gale ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	3.	Thos. Holloway ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	10.	Sarah, d. of John & Nancy Smith ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	15.	Joseph Adam, s. of the Rev. Mr. Christopher & Elizabeth Stephen- son ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	17.	Enoch, s. of Richd. & Mary Parkes ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	23.	Alice, w. of John Gaunt ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	24.	William, s. of James & Elizabeth Taylor ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	24.	Thos. Taylor ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	24.	Saml. Grovenor ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	31.	Rebeca, d. of Joseph & Ann Nock ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	31.	Joseph, s. of John & Susannah Darby	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	3.	Widow Dunn ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	14.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Hannah Johnson	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	14.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Cooper	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	14.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Mary Danks ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	17.	Widow Parkes ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	30.	Catharine Fidian ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	30.	Wm. Eagles, s. of Danl. & Mary Johnson ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
			Duty commenced.					
..	Oct.	15.	James Homer ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	19.	Benn., s. of Saml. & Ester Low ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	25.	Josh., s. of Jebus & Mary Morris ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	26.	Wm., s. of Roland & Sarah Preston ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	26.	James, s. of Charles & Sarah Smith ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	28.	Josh., s. of Jebus Morris ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Nov.	1.	Thomas Wile ..	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Nov.	2.	A Child of Wm. Freeman. By Parish	..	..	..	..	bur.
..	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Tompson ..	..	..	..	..	bur.

1783,	Nov. 9.	Frederick, s. of John & Phebe Homer	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. of James & Martha Round	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Hannah Estop ..	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Mary Hodgkinson, w. of John ..	bur.
„	Nov. 14.	A Child of John Parsons	bur.
„	Nov. 16.	Bettsey, d. of John & Elizabeth Parkes	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of James & Elenor Smith ..	bap.
„	Nov. 23.	Joannah Edwards	bur.
„	Nov. 25.	Isaac, s. of Josh. & Elizabeth Smart ..	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	John Low, by Parish	bur.
„	Nov. 25.	James Smith, by do.	bur.
„	Nov. 25.	Phebe, d. of Andrew Whitehouse ..	bur.
„	Nov. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Phebe Hipkiss ..	bap.
„	Nov. 30.	Mary Downing	bur.
„	Dec. 3.	A Child of Charles Smith, by parish ..	bur.
„	Dec. 7.	Ann, d. of Betty Low	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of James & Nancy Taylor ..	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Lydia, d. of Saml. & Phebe Chambers	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Andrew Adams	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Thos. Wood, Prentice with Isaac Smith, by P.	bur.
„	Dec. 14.	Chenaniah, s. of George & Sarah Taylor	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Widow Bozworth, by P.	bur.
„	Dec. 16.	Ann Edwards, by P.	bur.
„	Dec. 16.	Sarah Tompson, by P.	bur.
„	Dec. 21.	Hannah Parkes, from Oldbury ..	bur.
„	Dec. 25.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Parkes	bap.
„	Dec. 25.	James, s. of Edwd. & Marget Parsons, by P.	bap.
„	Dec. 25.	Sarah Darby, wid., by P.	bur.
„	Dec. 27.	Mr. Wm. Colerick	bur.
1784,	Jan. 1.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Catharine Hodgets	bap.
„	Jan. 1.	Thos. Bridgwater	bur.
„	Jan. 2.	Mary Haden	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	Hannah, w. of James Troman ..	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	A Child of Phebe Bozworth, wid., by P.	bur.

1784,	Jan.	10.	Phebe, w. of Thos. Smith ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	11.	Jesse, s. of John & Ann Billingham ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	11.	Joseph, s. of Paul & Ann Downing ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	11.	Fanny, d. of Saml. & Phillis Perry ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	14.	A Child of Hannah Pinson ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	18.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Ann Barton ..	..	bur. ✓ 110
..	Jan.	18.	Rebeca Richards ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	25.	The w. of Wm. Sideway, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	25.	A Child of George Wile, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	27.	Margery Westwood, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	27.	Joseph Hewitt, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	29.	Benn., s. of John & Sarah Hacket ..	..	bur.
..	Jan.	30.	Benn., s. of John Hacket ..	..	bur.
..	Feb.	1.	John, s. of John & Mary Jennings ..	..	bur.
..	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Ely & Martha Parsons	..	bur.
..	Feb.	15.	Thos. Johnson, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Feb.	21.	Hannah, w. of Wm. Low, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Feb.	22.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Sarah West- wood .. ..	..	bur.
..	Feb.	22.	Edwd., s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Harrold	..	bur.
..	Feb.	22.	A Child of Noah Perkes, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Feb.	22.	George Reynolds ..	..	bur.
..	Feb.	24.	Sarah Wells ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of Edward & Prudence Edkins .. ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	9.	Ann, w. of Joseph Windsor ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	14.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Clark ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	14.	John, s. of Benn. & Hannah Hadley ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	16.	John Shenstone ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	21.	Wm., s. of Edward & Ann Foster ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	21.	James, s. of George & Phebe Bennitt ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	21.	Ruth, or True, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Willitts .. ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	21.	Betty, d. of Wm. & Hannah Bennitt	..	bur.
..	Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of Bendy & Mary Lewis ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	21.	Ester, w. of Thos. Law, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	21.	A Child of Timothy Troman, by P. ..	..	bur.
..	Mar.	23.	Daniel, s. of Saml. & Hannah White- house .. ..	..	bur.

1784,	Mar. 24.	Wm. Nightingale	bur.
"	Mar. 28.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Ann Mallen ..	bur.
"	Apr. 1.	Ann Homer, wid.	bur.
"	Apr. 1.	A Child of Sarah Turner, by P. ..	bur.
"	Apr. 7.	Saml. Homer	bur.
"	Apr. 11.	Joseph, s. of Sarah Turner, by P. ..	bur.
"	Apr. 11.	John, s. of Isaac & Ann Bridgwater ..	bur.
"	Apr. 11.	Ambrose, s. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Troman	bur.
"	Apr. 11.	James, s. of Thos. & Mary Nock ..	bur.
"	Apr. 11.	William, s. of William & Nancy Wit- more	bur.
"	Apr. 18.	Job Wilesmith, by P.	bur.
"	Apr. 20.	Phebe, w. of Thos. Elwell	bur.
"	Apr. 22.	Thos., s. of Charles Dea	bur.
"	Apr. 22.	A Child of Joseph Clift	bur.
"	Apr. 28.	Nancy, w. of Thos. Hackett, by P. ..	bur.
"	Apr. 28.	Josiah, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Stokes	bur.
"	May 2.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Tompson	bur.
"	May 2.	Thos., s. of Thos. Johnson, by P. ..	bur.
"	May 2.	A Child of Noble Nock	bur.
"	May 5.	Martha Lashford	bur.
"	May 9.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Watson	bur.
"	May 9.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Jones ..	bur.
"	May 16.	Betty, d. of Joseph Harris	bur.
"	May 17.	Josiah, s. of Benn. Stokes	bur.
"	May 18.	Isaac Bissell, of Cradley	bur.
"	May 18.	Jane, w. of Saml. Priest, by P.	bur.
"	May 18.	A Child of Wm. Tompson	bur.
"	May 20.	Jane Sidaway, wid.	bur.
"	May 22.	Sarah Cooper, wid.	bur.
"	May 23.	Amy Westwood	bur.
"	May 25.	Ann Billingham, wid.	bur.
"	May 27.	Hannah, w. of John Hadley, senr. ..	bur.
"	May 29.	John Jones	bur.
"	May 30.	Thomas, s. of James & Marget Sidaway	bur.
"	May 30.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Parkes ..	bur.
"	May 30.	Maria, d. of Richd. & Susannah Jukes, by P.	bur.

1784, Aug. 29.	A Child of Benn. Willitts, by P.	..	bur.
„ Sept. 1.	Harriat, d. of William & Joannah Raybould	.. .. .	bur.
„ Sept. 9.	A d. of Noble Nock	.. .. .	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	William, s. of Wm. & Ann Stringer	..	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	Phebe, d. of Edward & Ann Darby	..	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	Cathern, d. of Saml. & Ester Grove	..	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	William, s. of Thos. & Mary Moss	..	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	James, s. of John & Martha Willitts	..	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	A d. of Abraham Barnsley	.. .. .	bur.
„ Sept. 14.	A Child of John Hatton	.. .. .	bur.
„ Sept. 21.	Ester Siviter, wid.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Sept. 25.	A Child of John Westwood, by P.	..	bur.
„ Sept. 26.	Benn., s. of Josh. Hadley	.. .. .	bur.
„ Sept. 30.	Sarah, d. of Isaac & Mary Priest	..	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	Saml., s. of Job & Alice Clifton	..	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	A Child of John Green	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	A Child of Mark Attwood	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	A Child of James Ingley	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	A Child of John Brooks	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 9.	Wm. Davis, by P.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Benn. Sidaway	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	A Child of Mary Johnson, by P.	..	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	A Child of John Davis	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Wm., s. of Charles & Mary Bridgwater	..	bur.
„ Oct. 19.	A Child of Josiah Hacket, by P.	..	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Charles, s. of Joseph Adams	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 27.	A Child of Josiah Hacket, by P.	..	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	The w. of John Asten	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	Elizabeth Willits, a wid.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Priest	..	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Wood- house	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Ann, d. of Daniel Homer	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Shadrack & Pheby, s. & d. of Joseph & Elizebeth Priest	.. .. .	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Maria, d. of Joseph & Francis Smith..	..	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	Saml., s. of William & Mary Willetts, by P.	.. .. .	bur.

1785,	Feb.	8.	Nancy, d. of Danl. Darby	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	Susannah, d. of Josh. & Mary Bate, by P.	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Rosannah, d. of Wm. Adams	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	James, s. of Josh. & Mary Talbott ..	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Dianna, d. of Josh. Talbott	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Richd., s. of Thos. Parsons.. ..	bur.
„	Feb.	14.	Saml. Goode, by P.	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	A Child of Thos. Cooper	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Joseph, s. of Daniel & Mary Johnson	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Johnson	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of Joseph Windsor	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	Mark, s. of Jeremiah Westwood ..	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	A Child of Josh. Freeman	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Sarah, d. of John & Phebe Johnson ..	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Hannah, d. of David & Elizabeth Low	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	A Child of John Windsor, by P. ..	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Ester, w. of Josh. Payne	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Job, s. of Edward & Sarah Willitts ..	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	James, s. of William & Mary Hadley, by P.	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Widow Windsor, by P.	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Isaac Bate, from Dudley	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Phebe, d. of John & Phebe Sturges ..	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	A Child of John Parkes	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	A Child of Joseph Adams	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Mary Harris, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	A Child of Benn. Barton, by P. ..	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of Noah & Nanny Barnsley..	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	James, s. of John & Mary Green ..	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Siviter..	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Saml., s. of Cornelias & Vic Nock ..	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	James Perry, by P.	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	John, s. of John & [blank] Harrold ..	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	John, s. of John Harrold	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Charlotte, d. of James Richards ..	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Wm., s. of John Barton	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of John Chambers, by P. ..	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Wm., s. of Saml. & Ester Low	bap.

1785,	Apr. 10.	Sarah, w. of Isaac Willitts, by P.	..	bur.
..	Apr. 10.	A Child of John Parkes	.. ..	bur.
..	Apr. 17.	Alice, d. of John & Phebe Davis	..	hap.
..	Apr. 17.	Ester, d. of John & Elizabeth Cooper		hap.
..	Apr. 22.	Mary, w. of John Parkes, by P.	..	bur.
..	Apr. 22.	Richd., s. of Mark Nock, by P.	..	bur.
..	Apr. 22.	A Child of Mary Parkes, by P.	..	bur.
..	Apr. 24.	Isaiah, s. of Joseph & Ann Nock	..	hap.
..	Apr. 26.	Alice, d. of Isaac Hadley	.. ..	bur.
..	Apr. 26.	Titus, s. of John & Jenny Hipkiss	..	hap.
..	May 1.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Dank	.. ..	bur.
..	May 1.	George Parkes, from Oldbury	..	bur.
..	May 3.	A Child of Thos. Parsons, by P.	..	bur.
..	May 6.	Titus, s. of John Hipkiss	.. ..	bur.
..	May 8.	William Raybould	.. ..	bur.
..	May 8.	Edward Priest	.. ..	bur.
..	May 12.	A Son of Saml. Taylor	.. ..	bur.
..	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Betty Bennitt	.. ..	hap.
..	May 15.	Phebe, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Priest		hap.
..	May 15.	John, s. of Richard & Hannah Hall	..	hap.
..	May 15.	Sarah, d. of Josiah & Hannah Priest	..	hap.
..	May 15.	Edward, s. of William & Ester Dither- adge	.. ..	hap.
..	May 25.	Widow Rock, by P.	.. ..	bur.
..	May 29.	A Child of Thos. Priest	.. ..	bur.
..	June 1.	Ann, d. of James Smith	.. ..	bur.
..	June 5.	Samuel, s. of George & Sarah Taylor	..	hap.
..	June 5.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Ester Bridg- water	.. ..	hap.
..	June 5.	Thos. Downing, s. of Alice Fletcher	..	hap.
..	June 5.	Elenor Spittle, wid., by P.	.. ..	bur.
..	June 8.	Mary, w. of Thos. Webster	.. ..	bur.
..	June 8.	Joseph, s. of Daniel & Ann Siviter, by P.	.. ..	hap.
..	June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Benn. & Mary Wood- house	.. ..	hap.
..	June 12.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Bissell, by P.		hap.
..	June 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Cox	..	hap.

1785,	June 12.	Daniel, s. of Joseph & Sarah Darby ..	bap.
..	June 12.	James, s. of James Siviter	bur.
..	June 12.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Siviter, by P. ..	bur.
..	June 15.	A Child of Benn. Plant	bur.
..	June 19.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Ann Green ..	bap. ^{1, 21}
..	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Ann Windsor	bap.
..	June 19.	A Child of John Webster	bur.
..	June 27.	John, s. of Benn. Boulton	bur.
..	June 29.	[Blank], w. of Jonathan Pearsall ..	bur.
..	July 1.	A Child of Wm. Ditheradge	bur.
..	July 3.	Saml., s. of Absolom & Mary Homer..	bap.
..	July 3.	Henry, s. of Joseph & Ann Parkes ..	bap.
..	July 3.	Joseph, s. of Mark & Silvyia Attwood	bap.
..	July 3.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Brettle ..	bap.
..	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Mr. Chris- topher & Elizabeth Stephenson ..	bap.
..	July 10.	William, s. of Thos. & Sarah Daniels..	bap.
..	July 10.	Sarah, d. of George & Constant Troman	bap.
..	July 10.	Benn. Parsons	bur.
..	July 13.	Ann Brown	bur.
..	July 17.	John, s. of John & Susannah Darby..	bap.
..	July 17.	Rosannah, d. of Mark & Catharine Nock	bap.
..	July 17.	Joseph, s. of John & Phebe Auden ..	bap.
..	July 18.	A Child of John Orton	bur.
..	July 26.	Wm. Traunter	bur.
..	July 26.	Rosannah, d. of Nanny Parkes ..	bap.
..	July 31.	Phebe, d. of Daniel & Ann Davis ..	bap.
..	Aug. 1.	Widow Traunter	bur.
..	Aug. 1.	Esther Cox, wid., by P.	bur.
..	Aug. 7.	Ester, d. of Joseph & Susannah Baker	bap.
..	Aug. 7.	Nancy, d. of Joseph & Mary Cox ..	bap.
..	Aug. 7.	Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Whitehouse	bap.
..	Aug. 7.	Phebe, d. of Danl. Davis	bur.
..	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Bowater	bap.
..	Aug. 14.	William, s. of John & Ann Westwood	bap.
..	Aug. 21.	James, s. of Josh. & Elizabeth Parkes	bap.
..	Aug. 21.	James, s. of Thos. & Mary Wallens, 1 yr. old	bap.

1785, Aug. 21.	Thos. Wallens	..	..	..	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Hadley	..	..	..	hap.
„ Aug. 28.	William, s. of William & Lucy Smith				hap.
„ Sept. 18.	Leah, d. of John & Hannah Parsons..				hap.
„ Sept. 18.	Joseph, s. of Josh. & Hannah Pickrell				hap.
„ Sept. 18.	Charlotte, d. of James & Phebe Cooper				hap.
„ Sept. 18.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Naile	..			hap.
„ Sept. 18.	John, s. of Thos. Darby	..	..		bur.
„ Sept. 22.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Hackett				hap.
„ Sept. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Mosley	..			hap.
„ Sept. 22.	John Mosley	..	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 27.	A Child of Martha Lashford	..			bur.
„ Sept. 30.	John, s. of John Williams	..	..		bur.
„ Sept. 30.	Mark, s. of Josh. & Rachael Troman..				hap.
„ Oct. 2.	Phebe, d. of Benn. & Barthena Sid- way	..	..	..	hap.
„ Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Siviter	..			bur.
„ Oct. 9.	Benn., s. of Luke & Nanny Pearsall	..			hap.
„ Oct. 16.	Phebe, d. of Josh. & Hannah Cooper..				hap.
„ Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of James Smith	..	..		bur.
„ Oct. 21.	John Smith, by P.	..	..		bur.
„ Oct. 21.	John Bellemy, by P.	..	..		bur.
„ Oct. 25.	William Tompson	..	..		bur.
„ Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Bate	..			hap.
„ Nov. 2.	[<i>Blank</i>], w. of Thos. Downing	..			bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Stokes	..	..		bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams	..	..	..	hap.
„ Nov. 6.	William, s. of Edward & Prudence Edkins	..	..	..	hap.
„ Nov. 10.	Widow Wile	..	..	..	bur.
„ Nov. 11.	Elizabeth Barnsley	..	..		bur.
„ Nov. 11.	Josh. Bissell	..	..	..	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	Chrisr., s. of Thos. & Ann Chambers..				hap.
„ Nov. 13.	Betty, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Johnson				hap.
„ Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of James & Hannah Hackett				hap.
„ Nov. 13.	Jane Cartwright, d. of Richd. & Lydia Gaunt	..	..	..	hap.

1785,	Nov. 15.	Edwd. Nock, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 18.	Phebe, d. of Wm. Parkes	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 22.	A Child of Saml. Grove	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 23.	Wm. Yardley	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 23.	Josiah Hackett, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 23.	James, s. of James & Sarah Freeman, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	Nov. 25.	A Child of John Whitehouse	..	..	bur.
..	Nov. 27.	Daniel, s. of Benn. & Hannah Hadley	..	..	hap.
..	Nov. 27.	Isabell, d. of Wm. & Nancy Whitmore	..	..	hap.
..	Nov. 27.	Ann, d. of Mosses & Elizabeth Rose	..	..	hap.
..	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Hampton, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Wm. Parkes	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 4.	A Child of John Hadley	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 6.	Hannah Troman, wid., by P.	..	..	bur.
..	Dec. 25.	George Farmer, s. of John & Ann Hibbott, born 10th Aug.	..	..	hap.
..	Dec. 25.	John, s. of Mary Harrold, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	Dec. 27.	A Child of Wm. Clift	..	..	bur.
1786,	Jan. 1.	Jesse, s. of Saml. & Elizabeth Law	..	..	hap.
..	Jan. 1.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Moss	..	..	hap.
..	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Hannah Davis, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	Jan. 3.	Widow Goold	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 3.	John, s. of James & Hannah Huball..	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 6.	Edward Bridgwater	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 6.	Widow Parkes, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 8.	James Nock	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Sarah Nightin- gale	..	..	hap.
..	Jan. 15.	Sarah, d. of Widow Siviter, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	Jan. 29.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Sarah Smith, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	Feb. 12.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Sarah Tompson	..	..	hap.
..	Feb. 12.	Josh., s. of Wm. & Bridgett Freeman, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	Feb. 12.	Phillis, d. of John & Hannah Bennett	..	..	hap.
..	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John & Nancy Smith, born Oct. 15th, 1781	..	..	hap.
..	Feb. 22.	A d. of Job Siviter, by P.	..	..	bur.

1786,	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Leah Brookes, by P.	hap.	✓ 205
„	Feb. 26.	Josh., s. of James Priest, by Sarah Sidaway	hap.	
„	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of Cornelias & Vye Nock, by P.	hap.	
„	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Freeman, by P.	hap.	
„	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Hodgetts ..	hap.	
„	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Brookes ..	hap.	✓ 22
„	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Wm. Lomy Billingham & Lydia Harper.. .. .	hap.	
„	Feb. 26.	James, s. of Benn. & Mary Appleby..	hap.	
„	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of Isaac & Mary Priest ..	hap.	
„	Feb. 26.	Hannah, d. of Edwd. & Margaret Parsons, by P.	hap.	
„	Feb. 26.	Wm. Geast, by P.	bur.	
„	Feb. 26.	Jane, w. of Wm. Low, by P. ..	bur.	
„	Mar. 2.	Widow Darby	bur.	
„	Mar. 2.	Thos. Steventon, by P.	bur.	
„	Mar. 5.	Daniel Aston, by P.	bur.	
„	Mar. 5.	Job Brookes	bur.	
„	Mar. 8.	A Son of Josh. Hall	bur.	✓
„	Mar. 8.	Josh., s. of John Auden	bur.	
„	Mar. 8.	Hannah Timmins, wid., by P. ..	bur.	
„	Mar. 8.	A Child, by P.	bur.	
„	Mar. 12.	James, s. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Froman	hap.	
„	Mar. 12.	A Child of Widow Wallins, by P. ..	bur.	
„	Mar. 16.	[Blank], w. of Josh. Hackett ..	bur.	
„	Mar. 17.	Wm. Wakeman, by P.	bur.	
„	Mar. 19.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Willitts ..	hap.	
„	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of James & Hannah Walton	hap.	
„	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth Bell	bur.	
„	Mar. 19.	The w. of Luke Troman, by P. ..	bur.	
„	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Parkes	hap.	
„	Mar. 26.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Philliss Perry ..	hap.	
„	Mar. 26.	Thos., s. of Roland & Sarah Preston..	hap.	
„	Mar. 26.	Hannah, d. of James & Frances Green	hap.	✓ 100
„	Mar. 26.	Arriott, d. of Joseph & Frances Smith	hap.	

1786,	Mar. 26.	Sarah Tilley, d. of Josh. & Mary Hipkiss	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Martha, d. of Ely & Martha Parsons ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Rebeca, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Watson	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Benjamin Parsons	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Josh., s. of James & Margaret Sida- way	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	James, s. of Benn. Appleby.. .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Rebeca Hall, wid.	bur. ✓
,,	Apr. 1.	Joseph, s. of James & Phebe Watchorn, by P.	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Phebe, d. of Wm. & Sarah Troman ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Josh., s. of James Sidaway.. .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Saml., Ingley, s. of John & Mary Edmans	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Wife of Wm. Taylor, by P... .. .	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	A Child of Wm. Willitts	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Raybould ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Benn., s. of John & Sarah Chambers..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thos., s. of John & Mary Jennings ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Shadrach Troman, by P.	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann, d. of Noah & Elizabeth Ingley ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Aston	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Joseph, s. of James Watchorn, by P.	bur.
117	,,	Apr. 23. Susannah, d. of James & Elizabeth Barton	bap. ✓
,,	Apr. 23.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Ann Smith	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	James, s. of Thos. & Ann Baker, by P.	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Saml. Malkin, a Stranger	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Maria, d. of Wm. & Betty Harrold ..	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary Carr, from Oldbury	bur.
,,	May 5.	A Child of Alice Fletcher	bur.
,,	May 7.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Phebe Roaper ..	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Benn. & Catharine Hodgets	bap.
,,	May 13.	A Child of Wm. Parkes	bur.
,,	May 14.	Hannah Smith, by P.	bur.
,,	May 14.	A d. of Wm. Taylor, by P... .. .	bur.
,,	May 21.	A Child of Wm. Bissell, by P.	bur.
,,	May 21.	Saml., s. of Benn. & Ann Johnson ..	bap.

1786,	June	1.	A Child of [blank] Hadley ..	..	bur.
„	June	2.	Widow Horley, by P. ..	..	bur.
„	June	5.	Benn. Phillips ..	..	bur.
„	June	11.	Thos., s. of John & Mary Siviter ..	..	bur.
„	June	14.	James, s. of Thos. Law, by P. ..	..	bur.
„	June	18.	[Blank] Hewitt, by P. ..	..	bur.
„	June	25.	Hannah, d. of Benn. & Sarah Low ..	..	bur.
„	June	25.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Dea ..	..	bur.
„	June	25.	John, s. of Phebe Freeman, by P. ..	..	bur.
„	July	2.	Mary, d. of Prudence Smith, by P. ..	..	bur.
„	July	9.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Nanny Low ..	..	bur.
„	July	6.	Josh. Parsons ..	..	bur.
„	July	6.	Elizabeth Dier ..	..	bur.
„	July	16.	Saml., s. of George & Sarah Riley ..	..	bur.
„	July	16.	Rosannah, d. of Benn. & Rebeca Plant ..	..	bur.
„	July	17.	Sarah Chambers ..	..	bur.
„	July	18.	Hannah Downing ..	..	bur.
„	July	23.	Sarah, d. of Hannah Payne, by P. ..	..	bur.
„	July	31.	A Child of Wm. Steventon ..	..	bur.
„	Aug.	3.	A Son of Wm. Taylor, by P. ..	..	bur.
„	Aug.	19.	A Child of Wm. Nock ..	..	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	Sarah, d. of Josh. & Hannah Tibbotts ..	..	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	Sarah, w. of Saml. Smart ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	9.	John, s. of Phebe Freeman, by P. ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	17.	Shadrach, s. of Josh. & Elizabeth Priest ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	17.	Anthony, s. of Wm. & Hannah Willitts ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	17.	Josh., s. of Benn. & Ann Hill ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	17.	Sarah, d. of Timothy & Betty Smith ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	18.	[Blank], w. of John Green ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	24.	John, s. of William & Ann Mallen ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	24.	Ann, d. of Josiah & Phebe Windsor ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	24.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Smith ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	24.	John, s. of Benn. & Sarah Boughton ..	..	bur.
„	Sept.	24.	Edward, s. of Saml. & Sarah Priest ..	..	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Benn., s. of Wm. & Ann Woodhouse ..	..	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of John & Phillis Brige ..	..	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Benn., s. of Thos. Birch ..	..	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Richd. Dier ..	..	bur.

1786,	Oct.	15.	Benn., s. of Danl. & Sarah Taylor ..	bap.	
	„	Oct.	15.	Thos., s. of Benn. & Nancy Tibbotts..	bap.
	„	Oct.	16.	James Raybould	bur.
	„	Oct.	22.	Mary Law, d. of Ann Gravenor, by P.	bap.
	„	Oct.	24.	Sarah, d. of Noah Billingham, by P...	bur.
	„	Oct.	29.	Phebe, d. of Wm. & Ester Ditherage..	bap.
	„	Nov.	8.	Lydia Smart, by P.	bur.
	„	Nov.	12.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Dabs ..	bap.
	„	Nov.	12.	Wm., s. of Josh. & Phebe Mason ..	bap.
	„	Nov.	19.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Nany Foster ..	bap.
	„	Nov.	19.	Benn. Barnsley	bur.
	„	Nov.	19.	Hannah, d. of Richd. & Nancy Bridg- water	bap.
	„	Nov.	26.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Brookes ..	bap. ✓
	„	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth Reynolds	bur.
	„	Dec.	3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Smith	bap.
	„	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Phillis Bridgwater, by P...	bap.
	„	Dec.	7.	Joseph Darby	bur.
	„	Dec.	10.	Wm. Loynes	bur.
	„	Dec.	17.	Willm., s. of Wm. & Catharine Taylor	bap.
	„	Dec.	24.	Benn., s. of Josiah & Phebe Windsor	bap.
	„	Dec.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Joannah Jones	bap.
	„	Dec.	24.	Josh., s. of Saml. & Ann Bridge ..	bap.
	„	Dec.	24.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Grove ..	bap.
	„	Dec.	24.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Sarah Fenton, by P.	bap.
	„	Dec.	25.	John, s. of Saml. & [blank] Williams..	bap.
	„	Dec.	25.	John Rock, by P... .. .	bur.
	„	Dec.	31.	Josh., s. of Daniel & Ann Siviter ..	bap.
1787,	Jan.	4.	James Adkins	bur.	
	„	Jan.	7.	Nancy, w. of Frederick Rolinson ..	bur.
	„	Jan.	7.	Benn. John, s. of John & Phebe Win- wood	bap.
	„	Jan.	14.	Debora, d. of David & Elizabeth Low	bap.
	„	Jan.	14.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Cooper	bap.
	„	Jan.	16.	Danl. Troman, Senr.	bur.
	„	Jan.	20.	Nancy Willitts	bur.
	„	Jan.	21.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Downing ..	bap.
	„	Jan.	28.	James, s. of John & Ann Billingham..	bap.

1787,	Jan.	28.	Lydia, d. of John & Phebe Davis ..	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Danl. Tompson, from Oldbury	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Ann Colerick, wid.	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	John, s. of Phillis Bridgwater, by P. . .	bur.
„	Feb.	11.	Jesse, s. of Charles & Mary Bridg- water	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Sarah, d. of John & Susannah Harrold	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Thos. & Hannah Willitts. .	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Cornelias, s. of Thos. Law, by P. ..	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	Richd., s. of Wm. & Lucy Hunt ..	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Sarah Davis, by P.	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Mary, w. of Thos. Moss	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Wm., s. of David & Mary Walker ..	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Cole. . .	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	[Blank], d. of [blank] Hewitt, by P. . .	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Hannah Payne, by P.	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Sarah Fletcher, d. of Wm. & Alice Downing	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Wm., s. of Wm. Willitts	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Hannah Fransis	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Benn. Smith	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Maria, d. of Josh. & Sarah Bennitt ..	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	A Child of John Stringer	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Wm. Mole	bur.
„	Mar.	25.	Mary Fletcher, d. of Edwd. & Betty Westwood	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Widow Barton, by P.	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	James, s. of Josh. Appleby. . .	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Thos., s. of John Birch	bur.
			Duty paid to this place.	
„	Apr.	1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Cox ..	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Constantia, d. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Freeman, by P.	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	A Child of Thos. Priest	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	A Child of Jonathan Pearsall	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	A Child of Saml. Ropier	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	A Child of Noah Priest, by P.	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary Hawxwood. .	bap.

1787,	Apr.	8.	Rachael, d. of John & Mary Parkes ..	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of John & Phebe Auden ..	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Elijah, s. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Martha, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Willitts	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Prudence, d. of James & Mary Siviter, by P.	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	A Child of Saml. Bradley, by P. ..	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	Josh., s. of Saml. Hadley	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Danl., s. of Danl. & Phebe Brooks, by P.	bap. ✓
„	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of Rhe Davis, by P. ..	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Susannah, d. of James & Mary Freeman, by P.	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Mary, w. of Saml. Roapier	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Phebe Chambers	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Mary, d. of James & Phebe Watchorn, by P.	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Ann, d. of James Watchorn, by P. ..	bur.
„	May	2.	A Child of Saml. Bridge	bur.
„	May	3.	George Jones	bur.
„	May	11.	Thos., s. of Josh. Hall	bur. ✓ 19 ^m
„	May	15.	Hannah Taylor, by P.	bur.
„	May	20.	Edward, s. of George & Constant Skipton	bap.
„	May	22.	Benn. Tibbotts	bur.
„	May	22.	A Child of John Parkes	bur.
„	May	27.	Wm., s. of John & Elenor Cole ..	bap.
„	May	27.	Wm., s. of Absolom & Mary Homer ..	bap.
„	June	3.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Sarah Nightingale	bap.
„	June	7.	Mary, w. of Saml. Mason	bur.
„	June	10.	Thos., s. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley ..	bap.
„	June	10.	Danl., s. of John & Mary Whitehouse	bap.
„	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Hannah Siviter	bap.
„	June	10.	John, s. of John & Phebe Deace ..	bap.
„	June	10.	Joice Lowe, by P.	bur.
„	June	12.	Sarah, d. of James & Mary Herring ..	bap.

1787,	June	12.	Alice, d. of Noah & Nanny Barnsley	bap.	
„	June	12.	Mary Lowe, by P.	bur.	
„	June	14.	A Child of Edward Davis	bur.	
„	June	17.	William, s. of John & Mary Hadley	bap.	
„	June	24.	Sarah, d. of Benn. & Sarah Smith	bap.	
„	June	24.	Martha, d. of Mary Bennett	bap.	
„	June	24.	James, s. of James & Elenor Smith	bap.	
„	June	24.	Maria, d. of Josh. & Nanny Nock	bap.	
„	June	24.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Parish	bap.	
„	June	24.	A Child of John Harrold	bur.	
„	July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Cooper	bap.	
„	July	1.	Mary, w. of James Bagnall	bur.	✓
„	July	1.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Ann Davis	bap.	
„	July	1.	A Child of John Parkes	bur.	
„	July	8.	John, s. of Thos. & Ann Windsor	bap.	
„	July	15.	Mary, d. of Luke & Hannah Rock	bap.	
„	July	15.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Hadley	bap.	
„	July	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Mary Worton, by P.	bap.	
„	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Hannah Huball	bap.	
„	July	22.	Thos., s. of Moses & Mary Jones	bap.	
„	July	22.	Thos., s. of Silvanus Billingham	bur.	
„	July	24.	A Child of Danl. Nightingale	bur.	
„	Aug.	5.	James Raybould, s. of John & Hannah Hartill	bap.	
„	Aug.	7.	A Child of John Davis	bur.	
„	Aug.	12.	Thos., s. of Benn. & Hannah Smith	bap.	
„	Aug.	12.	Nancy, d. of John & Jenny Hipkiss	bap.	
„	Aug.	12.	Hannah, d. of Richd. & Hannah Hall	bap.	✓ 204
„	Aug.	14.	John Hibbath	bur.	
„	Aug.	16.	William, s. of Thomas Price, by P.	bur.	
„	Aug.	16.	A Child of William Bissell	bur.	
„	Aug.	19.	Phebe, d. of John & Sarah Hackett	bap.	
„	Aug.	19.	David & Elizabeth, s. & d. of George & Sara Taylor	bap.	
„	Aug.	21.	David, s. of George Taylor	bur.	
„	Aug.	26.	Josiah, s. of Josiah & Ann Cook	bap.	

1787,	Oct.	28.	Ann, d. of Josh. & Ann Parkes	..	bap.	
"	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Green	..	bap.	✓ 154
"	Nov.	5.	Samuel, s. of Charlotte Lownes, by P.	..	bap.	
"	Nov.	6.	Ann, d. of John Lowe	..	bur.	
"	Nov.	6.	A Child of Saml. Davis, by P.	..	bur.	
"	Nov.	6.	[Blank], d. of Josh. Hackett, by P.	..	bur.	
"	Nov.	11.	Phillis, d. of John & Mary Freeman, by P.	..	bap.	
"	Nov.	11.	Jane, d. of Mary Wright, by P.	..	bap.	
"	Nov.	18.	Phebe, d. of Jibus & Mary Morris	..	bap.	
"	Nov.	18.	Ann, d. of Joseph Smart	..	bur.	
"	Nov.	20.	A Child of James Freeman, by P.	..	bur.	
"	Nov.	21.	Elizabeth Aynsworth, wid.	..	bur.	
"	Nov.	25.	Mary Powell, wid., from Oldbury	..	bur.	
"	Nov.	25.	Richd., d. [sic.] of Wm. & Mary Hill	..	bap.	
"	Nov.	29.	Elinor Hardwick	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	2.	Benjamin Wright, s. of Saml. & Sarah Richards	..	bap.	✓ 1067
"	Dec.	2.	Jemima, d. of Saml. & Mary Thum- mins	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	2.	Richd., s. of Wm. Hill	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	5.	John Fellow	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	9.	Saml., s. of Charlotte Lownes	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	16.	William, s. of John & Nancy Binks	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	16.	Catern, d. of James & Jane Cooper	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	16.	Elizabeth, w. of Mark Priest	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	16.	A Child of Benn. Willitts	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	23.	Ester Smith, wid.	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	25.	William, s. of Josh. & Sarah Darby	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	25.	Saml., s. of Thos. & Mary Nock	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	25.	James, s. of Cornelias & Vye Nock	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	25.	Nancy, d. of Benn. & Sarah Price	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	25.	Lucy, d. of Mark & Catharine Nock	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	25.	Lucy, d. of Nancy Stringer	..	bap.	
"	Dec.	27.	Thos. Bridgwater	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	27.	Benn. Barnsley	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	27.	Wm. Grovenor	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	27.	Benn. Troman	..	bur.	
"	Dec.	30.	Eli, s. of Eli & Martha Parsons	..	bap.	

1787, Dec.	30.	William, s. of Benn. & Mary Woodhouse	.. .. .	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Henry, s. of Saml. & Ann Smith	.. .. .	bap.
1788, Jan.	2.	John Davis, by P.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	A d. of Josh. Hackett, by P.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	A Child of Julius Garatt	.. .. .	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Elizabeth Siviter, d. of Josh. & Susannah Baker	.. .. .	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Benn., s. of Wm. & Mary Brettle	.. .. .	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Amos Sidaway	.. .. .	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Thos. Smart	.. .. .	bur.
„ Jan.	9.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Stevens	.. .. .	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	John Freeman, by P.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Jan.	13.	John, s. of Luke & Nanny Pearsall	.. .. .	bap.
„ Jan.	13.	Mary Smith, wid., by P.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Joseph, s. of Charles & Hannah Brookes	.. .. .	bap. ✓ 24
„ Jan.	26.	Joseph Cartwright	.. .. .	bur.
„ Jan.	27.	Daniel, s. of Saml. & Mary ffanks	.. .. .	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	William, s. of Thos. & Hannah Harris	.. .. .	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Joseph Perkin, by P.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan	.. .. .	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Widow Edwards, by P.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	A Child of Noah Ingley	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	5.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Ann Hill	.. .. .	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	Ann Wilesmith, by P.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Josh. Hall.	.. .. .	bur. ✓ 19
„ Feb.	5.	A Child of Richd. Green	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Benn. Willitts	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	James, s. of James & Ann Cook	.. .. .	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Leah Nock, by P...	.. .. .	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	D. of Daniel Smith	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	John Wood	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Haden.	.. .. .	bur.
„ Feb.	24.	Herbert & Sarah, s. & d. of Herbert & Sarah Shaw	.. .. .	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Selina Cheney, d. of the Rev. Mr. Christopher & Elizabeth Stevenson	.. .. .	bap.

1788, Mar.	2.	Saml., s. of John & Mary Edwards ..	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Mary Nail ..	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Fanny, d. of Benn. & Fanny Perry ..	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Joseph, s. of Mary Woodhouse, by P.	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Arriat, d. of Sarah Pitter, by P. ..	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Saml., s. of Joseph & Sarah Parkes ..	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	A Child of Richd. Green	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of Isaac & Nancy Bridg- water	born
„ Mar.	16.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Hannah Hadley	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Catharine Lowe..	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Thos., s. of Wm. & Nancy Whitmore..	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Bibb, aged 5 yrs.	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Bibb.	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Saml. & True Mason ..	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Wm., s. of John & Phillis Bridge ..	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	James, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Watson	bap.
„ Mar.	27.	A Child of Wm. Lomey Billingham Harper	bur.
„ Mar.	30.	Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Griffiss..	bap.
„ Apr.	6.	A Child of John Dease	bur.
„ Apr.	13.	Saml., s. of John & Hannah Bennitt..	bap.
„ Apr.	13.	Saml., s. of Josh. & Elizabeth Parkes	bap.
„ Apr.	13.	James Green	bur.
„ Apr.	13.	Thos. Woodhouse	bur.
„ Apr.	20.	Edward, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Payne	bap.
„ Apr.	24.	Elizabeth, w. of Saml. Woodall, by P.	bur.
„ Apr.	24.	[Blank], d. of John & Elizabeth Watson	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Wm., s. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Troman	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	[Blank], d. of Phebe Edwards, by P...	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Henry, s. of Richd. & Lydia Gaunt ..	bap.
„ May	1.	Henry, s. of Richd. & Lydia Gaunt ..	bur.
„ May	1.	[Blank], w. of John Willitts ..	bur.
„ May	1.	[Blank], d. of John & Elizabeth Watson	bur.

1788, May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Bradley, by P.	bap.
„ May	4.	A d. of John Tompson	bur.
„ May	6.	A Child of George Roiley	bur.
„ May	11.	Nancy, d. of William & Hannah Whitehouse	bap.
„ May	11.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Parkes ..	bap.
„ May	11.	Joseph, s. of William & Betty Harrold	bap.
„ May	11.	A Child of James Freeman, by P. ..	bur.
„ May	11.	Isabel, d. of Wm. Witmore.. ..	bur.
„ May	18.	John, s. of Josh. & Mary Cox	bap.
„ May	18.	Mark, s. of John & Ann Westwood ..	bap.
„ May	18.	Hannah, d. of John Williams	bur.
„ May	18.	A Child of Daniel Siviter	bur.
„ May	25.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Fletcher	bap.
„ June	1.	Phillis, d. of James & Marget Sidaway	bap.
„ June	1.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Mary Danks ..	bap.
„ June	1.	Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Haden	bur.
„ June	8.	Joseph, s. of Wm. & Mary Smith ..	bap.
„ June	8.	Wm., s. of Saml. & Phillis Perry ..	bap.
„ June	8.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Bathena Sidaway	bap.
„ June	8.	John, s. of John & Phebe Johnson ..	bap.
„ June	15.	Josiah, s. of John & Sarah Parkes ..	bap.
„ June	15.	Phoebe, d. of Joseph & Mary Tompson	bap.
„ June	15.	Charles, s. of Wm. & Mary Hadley ..	bap.
„ June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Mary Bissell, by P.	bap.
„ June	15.	A Child of Thos. Smith, of Oldbury ..	bur.
„ June	19.	Thos. Nock, by P.	bur.
„ June	22.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Hodgets ..	bap.
„ June	22.	Bathsheba, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Hadley	bap.
„ June	22.	Bathsheba, d. of Saml. Hadley	bur.
„ June	29.	Alice, d. of John & Elizabeth Brooks, by P.	bap.
„ June	29.	James, s. of Saml. & Sarah Willitts ..	bap.
„ June	29.	Benn. Tompson, from Oldbury	bur.
„ July	6.	Hannah, d. of Benn. & Catharine Hodgetts	bap.

✓ 146

1788, July 13.	Joseph Johnson, s. of Ann Bowater, by P. .. ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. July 14.	John Danks .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. July 20.	Joseph Tilly, s. of Joseph & Mary Hipkiss .. ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. July 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hall .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. July 27.	Joseph, s. of Saml. & Ann Bridge ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. July 27.	Joram, s. of Wm. & Hannah Willitts..	..	..	..	bap.
.. July 27.	Lucy, d. of Benn. & Rebeca Plant ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. July 27.	Saml. Parkes, by P. .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. July 30.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas & Sarah Aynsworth .. ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 3.	Sarah, d. of John & Susannah Harrold	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Hannah Harris .. ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 4.	Lydia Smith, by P. .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Aug. 7.	Josh., s. of Josh. Tibbotts .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Aug. 10.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Pickril .. ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of John Parkes .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Aug. 13.	A Child of Joseph Tilboots.. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Aug. 17.	Abednego, s. of Abednego & Mary Lewis .. ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 20.	Phillis, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Cooper	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 20.	James Cooper .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Aug. 23.	Saml., s. of Richd. & Ann Parkes, by P. .. ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 23.	Saml., s. of Richd. Parkes, by P. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Aug. 24.	Joseph, s. of Saml. & Mary Tibbotts..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Sarah Parkes, by P.	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 31.	James, s. of James & Mary Herring ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Dease ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of John Dease .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Sept. 3.	A Child of Saml. Parkes, by P. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Sept. 14.	James, s. of John & Sarah Bowater ..	..	..	..	bap.
.. Sept. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Phebe Priest	..	..	..	bap.
.. Sept. 14.	Josiah, s. of Saml. Hughes .. ..	..	..	..	bur.
.. Sept. 24.	Nancy, w. of Benn. Willitts, from Oldbury .. ..	..	..	..	bur.

✓ 195

1788,	Sept. 24.	Elenor, w. of Richd. Willitts	..	bur.
„	Sept. 26.	[Blank], w. of Wm. Aynsworth	..	bur.
„	Sept. 28.	John, s. of Wm. James, from Birmingham	.. .. .	bur.
„	Sept. 28.	Joshua Woodhouse	.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	[Blank], d. of John Chambers	.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 5.	Nanny, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 5.	Martha, d. of Sarah Williams, by P.	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 5.	James, s. of Saml. & Sarah Ingley	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 5.	James, s. of Saml. Ingley	.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 6.	A Child of Isabel Priest, by P.	.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Josiah & Hannah Parkes	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Catharine Windsor	.. .. .	hap.
„	Oct. 14.	Ann, d. of Edwd. & Margaret Parsons, by P.	.. .. .	hap.
„	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Jennings	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 14.	Mary, w. of John Jennings	.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Fletcher	.. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 19.	Saml., s. of James & Sarah Richards	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 21.	James, s. of Joseph & Sarah Low	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 26.	John, s. of William & Hannah Willitts	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 26.	William, s. of John & Hannah Oakes	.. ..	hap.
„	Oct. 27.	William Payne, by P.	.. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	William Haden, Junr.	.. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	William Priest	.. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of Mosses & Elizabeth Rose	.. ..	hap.
„	Nov. 7.	John Willitts, by P.	.. ..	bur.
„	Nov. 16.	[Blank], s. of George & [blank] Riley	.. ..	hap.
„	Nov. 16.	Mary, w. of Richd. Taylor, of Birmingham	.. .. .	bur.
„	Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Green	.. ..	hap.
„	Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Phebe Parkes	.. ..	hap.
„	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Richd. & Mary Bate	.. ..	hap.
„	Nov. 30.	A Child of James Sidaway	.. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 3.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Daniels	.. ..	bur.
„	Dec. 3.	[Blank], d. of Rosannah Troman, by P.	.. ..	hap.
„	Dec. 7.	Joseph, s. of William & Ann Woodhouse	.. .. .	hap.

1788, Dec.	7.	Susannah, d. of James & Sarah Freeman, by P.	.. ..	bap.
.. Dec.	7.	[Blank], d. of Thos. Daniels	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	7.	Hannah, d. of Sheldon Garratt	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	7.	[Blank], d. of Rosannah Troman, by P.	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	10.	Thos. Perry	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	10.	Sarah Smith, by P.	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	11.	Josh. Richards, by P.	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	14.	Richd. Parkes, by P.	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	17.	Sarah Hacket	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	25.	Elisha, s. of Joseph & Frances Smith	.. ..	bap.
.. Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of Benn. & Sarah Worton	.. ..	bap.
.. Dec.	25.	Phillis, d. of Josh. & Nancy Adams	.. ..	bap.
.. Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of Sheldon Garratt	.. ..	bur.
.. Dec.	28.	Leticia, d. of Josiah & Phebe Windsor	.. ..	bap.
.. Dec.	30.	Sarah Nock, by P.	.. ..	bur.
1789, Jan.	1.	William Bissell, by P.	.. ..	bur.
.. Jan.	4.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Mary Billing- ham	.. ..	bap.
.. Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Benn. & Sarah Boulton	.. ..	bap.
.. Jan.	4.	John, s. of Charlotte Shenstone	.. ..	bur.
.. Jan.	6.	David, s. of John & Elenor Cole	.. ..	bap.
.. Jan.	10.	Benn. Nock, by P.	.. ..	bur.
.. Jan.	11.	Sarah Wiles, by P.	.. ..	bur.
.. Jan.	17.	Josh., s. of Josh. & Sarah Fletcher	.. ..	bur.
.. Jan.	18.	[Blank], s. of Wm. Goold	.. ..	bur.
.. Jan.	25.	Benn., s. of John & Phebe Auden	.. ..	bap.
.. Jan.	25.	Phebe, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Troman	.. ..	bap.
.. Jan.	25.	Benn. Guest	.. ..	bur.
.. Feb.	1.	George, s. of George & Mary Southall	.. ..	bap.
.. Feb.	1.	Edwd., s. of James Barton	.. ..	bur.
.. Feb.	4.	[Blank], s. of Benn. Johnson	.. ..	bur.
.. Feb.	8.	Nanny, d. of Wm. & Alice Downing	.. ..	bap.
.. Feb.	8.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Jane Willitts	.. ..	bap.
.. Feb.	8.	William Smith	.. ..	bur.
.. Feb.	8.	Job Brooke, by P.	.. ..	bur.
.. Feb.	15.	David, s. of Thos. & Mary Willitts	.. ..	bap.
.. Feb.	15.	[Blank], d. of Josh. Timmins	.. ..	bur.
.. Feb.	22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Phebe Mason	.. ..	bap.

✓ 113

✓ 166

1789,	Feb. 22.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Billingham ..	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Anthoney & Ann Willitts	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary White- house	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Hadley ..	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of John Wells ..	bur.
„	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Hughes ..	bur.
„	Mar. 1.	A Child of Sarah Taylor, by P. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	A Child of Wm. Hadley	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Mrs. Sarah Hadley, from Birmingham	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary West- wood	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Mr. John Aynsworth	bur.
„	Mar. 12.	Mary, w. of John Williams	bur.
„	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Williams ..	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Phebe, d. of Wm. & Mary Perry ..	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Sarah Siviter ..	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Josh. & Sarah Bennitt ..	bap.
„	Mar. 23.	Mary, w. of Daniel Homer. . .	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Saml. & Mary Taylor ..	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	Richd. Taylor	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	Sarah Smith, by P.	bur.
„	Mar. 24.	A d. of Wm. Low, by P.	bur.
„	Mar. 25.	Phebe Cooper, wid., from Oldbury ..	bur.
„	Mar. 29.	Wm., s. of John & Elenor Cole ..	bur.
„	Apr. 5.	Hannah, d. of Richd. & Hannah Siviter	bap.
„	Apr. 5.	Nancy Darby, d. of James & Nancy Hill	bap.
„	Apr. 5.	Nancy, w. of James Hill	bur.
„	Apr. 5.	[Blank], s. of Thos. & Ann Baker, by P.	bap.
„	Apr. 5.	Saml. Clift	bur.
„	Apr. 12.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Hannah Cooper ..	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Davis, by P.	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	A Child of Susannah Harrold, by P. . .	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Hannah, d. of Josh. Hadley	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Hadley ..	bap.
„	Apr. 19.	Rachael Sidaway	bur.

1789, Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of James Huball	bur.
„ Apr. 21.	Sarah Mathews	bur.
„ Apr. 21.	A Child of Wm. Willitts	bur.
„ Apr. 24.	Thos., s. of Wm. & Sarah Troman ..	hap.
„ Apr. 26.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Brook ..	hap. ✓ 222
„ Apr. 29.	Josh. Clement	bur.
„ May 3.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Westwood	hap.
„ May 3.	[Blank], d. of [blank] Shaw	bur.
„ May 3.	Edward, s. of Edward & Prudence Edkins	hap.
„ May 10.	Elija, s. of Elija & Elizabeth Jones, born July 3rd, '88	hap.
„ May 10.	Hannah, d. of Benn. & Phebe Attwood	hap.
„ May 10.	Ruben, s. of Joseph & Mary Edge ..	hap.
„ May 10.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Siviter ..	hap.
„ May 10.	Martha, d. of Wm. & Catharine Taylor	hap.
„ May 10.	Thos., s. of Isaac & Phebe Barnsley, by P.	hap.
„ May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Nancy Binks	hap.
„ May 10.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bissell ..	hap.
„ May 16.	Lidia Colerick	bur.
„ May 16.	James, s. of Saml. Siviter	bur.
„ May 17.	Lucy, d. of Wm. & Esther Colerick ..	hap.
„ May 17.	John, s. of Samuel & Phebe West- wood	hap.
„ May 26.	Maria, d. of Edward & Ann Foster ..	hap.
„ May 26.	Phebe, d. of John & Sarah Slim ..	hap.
„ May 27.	Thos., s. of Isaac Barnsley, by P. ..	bur.
„ May 31.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Raybould ..	hap.
„ May 31.	William, s. of Amos & Hannah Troman	hap.
„ May 31.	Saml., s. of Benn. & Ann Hill	hap.
„ June 2.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Frances Perry ..	hap.
„ June 2.	A Child of Phillis Bridgwater, by P. ..	bur.
„ June 7.	Mary, d. of Benn. & Ann Johnson ..	hap.
„ June 9.	Wm. Goode, by P.	bur.
„ June 14.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Susannah Baker	hap.
„ June 20.	Lydia, w. of Richard Gaunt	bur.

1789, June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Benn. & Hannah Rolinson	bap.
„ June 28.	Thomas Hughes, s. of Mary Wallens..	bap.
„ June 28.	David, s. of David & Elizabeth Low..	bap.
„ June 28.	Thos., s. of James & Sarah Westwood	bap.
„ June 30.	John, s. of Martha Cooper, by P. ..	bap.
„ June 30.	Wm. Darby, Senr.	bur.
„ July 1.	Ann, w. of [blank] Davis	bur.
„ July 5.	Saml., s. of Joseph & Ann Barton ..	bap.
„ July 5.	Benn., s. of James & Elenor Smith ..	bap.
„ July 7.	Phebe, d. of Wm. & Sarah Hodgkins..	bap.
„ July 12.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Mary Parkes ..	bap.
„ July 12.	Rebeca, d. of Timothy & Betty Smith	bap.
„ July 12.	Ruth, d. of John & Sarah Coley ..	bap.
„ July 12.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Lucy Hunt ..	bap.
„ July 13.	Hannah, d. of Isaac Cutler	bur.
„ July 19.	Richard, s. of Benn. & Mary Willitts..	bap.
„ July 19.	William, s. of Mary Cox, aged 3 yrs. $\frac{1}{2}$, by P.	bap.
„ July 19.	Thos. Woodhouse, by P.	bur.
„ July 20.	Phebe, w. of John Davis	bur.
„ July 26.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Sarah Nightingale	bap.
„ July 26.	Richd. Stevens, s. of Josiah & Nancy Priest	bap.
	[In margin] Richard Gaunt, Clerk of Rowley Regis, Staffordshire.	
„ Aug. 11.	Rosannah, d. of Nanny Parkes ..	bur.
„ Aug. 13.	A Child of Richd. Parkes	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Samuel Wright, s. of Saml. & Sarah Richards	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Thos., s. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	Arriott, d. of John & Charlotte Pierce, aged 10 wks.	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	John Davis	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	James, s. of Wm. & Anne Mallen ..	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Nancy, d. of Benn. & Elizabeth Ately	bap.

1789, Aug. 30.	Susannah, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Bennitt	bap.
„ Sept. 5.	A Child of John Mosley	bur.
„ Sept. 6.	Sarah, d. of George Ingley	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	A Child of George Skipton, by P.	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	A Child of Thos. Bakers, by P.	bur.
„ Sept. 12.	A Child of John Winwood.. .. .	bur.
„ Sept. 13.	Phebe, d. of Josh. & Elizabeth Priest	bap.
„ Sept. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tibbotts	bap.
„ Sept. 13.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Partridge ..	bap.
„ Sept. 13.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Adams..	bap.
„ Sept. 14.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Lewis	bap.
„ Sept. 15.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Brown	bap.
„ Sept. 15.	Nanny, d. of Susannah Shenstone, by John Watts	bap.
„ Sept. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of John Tompson	bur.
„ Sept. 16.	Mary, d. of Richd. Bate	bur.
„ Sept. 19.	A Child of [blank] Wallas, by P.	bur.
„ Sept. 20.	John, s. of John & Phebe Hadley	bap.
„ Sept. 26.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Lewis	bur.
„ Sept. 26.	Joseph, s. of Wm. & Ann Woodhouse	bur.
„ Sept. 26.	David, s. of Thos. & Mary Willitts ..	bur.
„ Sept. 27.	James, s. of Richard & Hannah Hall..	bap.
„ Sept. 27.	James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Rock, by P.	bap.
„ Sept. 29.	William, s. of Wm. Payne	bur.
„ Sept. 29.	A Child of Thos. Low	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Bridgewater	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	A Child of David Rose, by P.	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	A Child of Josh. Windsor	bur.
„ Oct. 13.	Andrew, s. of Saml. & Leah Billing- ham	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Isaac Hadley	bur.
„ Oct. 18.	A Child of Jonas Law, by P.	bur.
„ Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Sarah Parkes, by P.	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	John, s. of Thos. & Hannah Grove ..	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	Ester, d. of John & Mary Edwards ..	bap.

1790, Jan.	10.	Thos., s. of Josh. & Parthena Troman	bap.	
"	Jan.	10. Joseph, s. of Saml. & Elizabeth Hadley	bap.	
"	Jan.	10. A s. of Josh. Downing, by P. ..	bur.	
"	Jan.	12. A Child	bur.	
"	Jan.	17. Sarah, d. of James & Phebe Smith ..	bap.	
"	Jan.	17. Benn., s. of Luke & Hannah Rock ..	bap.	
"	Jan.	17. Nancy Smith, by P.	bur.	
"	Jan.	20. Lucy, d. of John & Leah Brooke, by P.	bap.	✓ 206
"	Jan.	20. Benn. Floid	bur.	
"	Jan.	24. Lucy, d. of James & Elizabeth Bartron, aged 2 yrs.	bap.	✓ 14
"	Jan.	24. David, s. of James & Elizabeth Bartron	bap.	✓ 121
"	Jan.	24. Mary, d. of Frances Priest, by P. ..	bap.	
"	Jan.	24. Wm. Lowe, by P... ..	bur.	
"	Jan.	24. Widow Richards, from Tivedale ..	bur.	
"	Jan.	24. A Son of Roger Bagley	bur.	
"	Jan.	28. Mary Waterhouse, wid., by P. ..	bur.	
"	Jan.	31. A Child of Saml. Davis, by P. ..	bur.	
"	Feb.	1. Hannah Bridgwater, wid.	bur.	
"	Feb.	2. Daniel Dunn	bur.	
"	Feb.	2. A Child of [blank] Griffiss	bur.	
"	Feb.	3. A Child of James Taylor	bur.	
"	Feb.	3. A Child of Saml. Harrold	bur.	
"	Feb.	5. Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Moss ..	bur.	
"	Feb.	7. James, s. of Mosses & Mary Jones ..	bap.	
"	Feb.	7. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Darby ..	bap.	
"	Feb.	7. Mary Ann, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley	bap.	
"	Feb.	7. Sarah, w. of Josh. Fletcher	bur.	
"	Feb.	8. Thos., s. of Mr. Thos. Aynsworth ..	bur.	
"	Feb.	14. Jebus, s. of Jebus & Mary Morris ..	bap.	
"	Feb.	17. Rebeca, d. of John & Mary Freeman ..	bap.	
"	Feb.	18. Elija Rock, by P... ..	bur.	
"	Feb.	21. Martha, d. of Sarah Williams	bur.	
"	Feb.	21. Nancy, d. of Susannah Shenstone ..	bur.	
"	Feb.	25. A Child of Josh. Hipkiss	bur.	

1790, Feb.	25.	Sarah & Mary, ds. of Saml. & Nanny Smith	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Sarah & Mary, ds. of Saml. Smith ..	bur.
„ Mar.	7.	A Child of Josiah Parkes	bur.
„ Mar.	7.	John, s. of George & Sarah Ingley, by P.	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Davis	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Richd. Bate, Senr.	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Davis	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Benn., s. of Thos. & Mary Nock, by P.	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Hannah, d. of Benn. & Sarah Price ..	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Nancy Witmore	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Hannah Willitts	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Cooper	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Benn., s. of Josh. Darby	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	A Child of Jesse Taylor	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Wm. Haden, Senr... .. .	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	Isaac, s. of John Bate, by P. ..	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	A Child of John Bennitt	bur.
„ Mar.	28.	Ann, d. of Isaac & Catharine Chambers	bap.
„ Mar.	28.	A Child of John Winwood	bur.
„ Apr.	4.	James, s. of Wm. & Ruth Tompson ..	bap.
„ Apr.	4.	Thos. Nale, by P... .. .	bur.
„ Apr.	4.	A Child of James Sidaway	bur.
„ Apr.	4.	Hannah, w. of Wm. Brown... ..	bur.
„ Apr.	4.	A Child of John Hodgetts	bur.
„ Apr.	18.	Josiah, s. of Isaac & Ester Ingley ..	bap.
„ Apr.	19.	John, s. of Wm. Brige	bur.
„ Apr.	22.	William Everton	bur.
„ Apr.	23.	Saml. Mason, Senr.	bur.
„ Apr.	25.	Benn., s. of Benn. & Hannah Smith, aged 6 months	bap.
„ Apr.	25.	[Blank], of John & Phillis Bridge ..	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Sarah, w. of John Cotril	bur.
„ Apr.	27.	A Child of Josh. Barton	bur. ✓

1790, Apr. 27.	A nurse Child from Thos. Shaw ..	bur.
„ May 16.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Mary Cox ..	hap.
„ May 16.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Hewitt, by P.	hap.
„ May 16.	A Child of Wm. Harrold	bur.
„ May 23.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Westwood	hap.
„ May 23.	Benn., s. of John & Mary Apleby ..	hap.
„ May 24.	Two Children of James Smith ..	bur.
„ June 5.	Herbert, s. of Herbert Shaw ..	bur.
„ June 6.	Henry John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Gaunt	hap.
„ June 9.	William, s. of Cornelias Hodgetts ..	bur.
„ June 10.	William Pearsall	bur.
„ June 12.	A Child of Benn. Hill	bur.
„ June 13.	Josiah, s. of James & Hannah Hackett	hap.
„ June 13.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Susannah Tompson	hap.
„ June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Willitts, by P.	hap.
„ June 13.	A Child of William Harriss, by P. ..	bur.
„ June 20.	Thos., s. of John & Hannah Lowe ..	hap.
„ June 20.	Josh., s. of Josh. & Hannah Tibbotts	hap.
„ June 20.	Wm., s. of Josiah Priest	bur.
„ June 20.	Phebe, d. of Josh. Priest	bur.
„ June 21.	Sarah, w. of Josh. Bissell	bur.
„ June 21.	Thos., s. of Josh. & Sarah Bissell ..	hap.
„ June 23.	A Child of Josh. Hewitt, by P. ..	bur.
„ June 23.	[Blank] Willitts	bur.
„ June 24.	A Child of James Gravenor	bur.
„ June 26.	A Child of Wm. Sidaway	bur.
„ July 4.	Edward, s. of Edward Edkins	bur.
„ July 14.	A Child of Saml. Bridge	bur.
„ July 18.	William Collins, s. of Joseph & Char- lotte Cox	hap.
„ July 18.	George, s. of George & Sarah Taylor ..	hap.
„ July 18.	Mary, d. of Sarah Darby, by P. ..	hap.
„ July 18.	A Child of Josh. Downing, by P. ..	bur.
„ July 25.	Thos., s. of Benn. & Barthena Sida- way	hap.
„ July 25.	Sarah, w. of Daniel Nightingale ..	bur.
„ July 28.	Nancy, w. of Luke Pearsall	bur.

1790,	July	31.	Mary Woodhouse, wid.	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	1.	Dorothy, d. of Cornelias & Vie Nock	..	..	bap.
..	Aug.	1.	Wm., s. of Amos Troman	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	8.	John, s. of John & Jane Lewis	..	..	bap.
..	Aug.	8.	A d. of John Williams, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	11.	A Child	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	22.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Parkes	..	..	bap.
..	Aug.	30.	A Child of Isaac Parkes	..	..	bur.
			Elizabeth, d. of James & Ann Cook, baptd. 14 of this Month.			
..	Sept.	3.	A Child of Thos. Heans	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	5.	John, s. of Josh. Davis	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	5.	A Child of Thos. Windsor	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	12.	Edward, s. of Wm. & Mary Hadley, aged 7 wks.	..	..	bap.
..	Sept.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Parkes			bap.
..	Sept.	13.	Anne Eliza, d. of John & Mary Haden, of Haden Hill	..	..	bap.
..	Sept.	26.	John, s. of William & Ann Woodhouse			bap.
..	Sept.	30.	Hannah Smith	..	..	bur.
..	Sept.	30.	A Child of John Winwood	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	3.	James, s. of Edwd. & Mary Spittle	..	..	bap.
..	Oct.	5.	Elenor, w. of Kitford Howle	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	7.	Nancy Bate	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	10.	Henry, s. of Josh. & Phebe Mason	..	..	bap.
..	Oct.	10.	John, s. of Saml. Cox	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	10.	Isaac Willitts	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	17.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Dea	..	..	bap.
..	Oct.	24.	Thos., s. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Freeman, aged 1 yr. & $\frac{3}{4}$, by P.	..	..	bap.
..	Oct.	24.	Truth, d. of Emanuel & Elizabeth Freeman, by P.	..	..	bap.
..	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Mary Tibbotts			bap.
..	Oct.	24.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Phebe Parkes	..	..	bap.
..	Oct.	31.	Timothy, s. of John Hadley	..	..	bur.
..	Oct.	31.	A Child of Sarah Rose, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	Nov.	2.	Titus, s. of John Hadley	..	..	bur.
..	Nov.	7.	John, s. of John & Mary Foxall	..	..	bap.

1791,	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Mary Smith ..	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Martha Siviter, d. of Nany Gravenor, by P.	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Amelia, d. of William & Elizabeth Fox	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Phebe Priest	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Joseph, s. of William & Alice Downing	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	John, s. of William & Hannah Cooper	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	A s. of Thos. Watson	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Benn., s. of Saml. Tibbotts.. ..	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Mary Bate ..	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Sarah Daniels ..	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Phillis Parkes ..	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Isabel, d. of Saml. & Sarah Siviter ..	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Jesse, s. of William & Mary Naile ..	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Richd. Edward, s. of Thos. & Rosanna Attwell	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Frances, d. of John & Nancy Binks ..	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Arriott, d. of James & Elizabeth Payne	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Lucy, d. of John Alsop	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	A Child of James Taylor	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Elizabeth Hipkiss, aged 13 yrs.	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Ester, d. of Edward & Sarah Grinfield	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth Brook, by P.	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	[Blank], s. of Joseph & Mary Parkes..	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	John, s. of Job & Ann Falkner	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Mary Holloway, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	25.	A Child of Daniel Davis	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Cole	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Billingham	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Mary, w. of Daniel Smith	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Parson, by P.	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Ann, d. of Saml. & Sarah Willitts ..	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Phebe, w. of Job Taylor	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	A Child of Isaac Parkes	bur.
„	Apr.	6.	[Blank], w. of [blank] Willitts, by P... ..	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Frances, w. of Tobias Nock, Junr. ..	bur.

✓ 158

1791,	Apr. 10.	Henry, s. of Josiah & Phebe Windsor	hap.	
"	Apr. 10.	Joseph, s. of Noah & Nanny Barnsley	hap.	
"	Apr. 12.	A d. of Benn. Barton, by P.	bur.	✓
"	Apr. 14.	Benn. Appleby	bur.	
"	Apr. 17.	Saml. Woodhouse	bur.	
"	Apr. 17.	A d. of Richd. Bennitt	bur.	
"	Apr. 19.	Danl., s. of Danl. Johnson	bur.	
"	Apr. 19.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Mary Davis, by P.	hap.	
"	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of Benn. & Phebe Attwood..	hap.	
"	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Benn. & Sarah Worton ..	hap.	
"	Apr. 24.	Thos., s. of John & Mary Brook ..	hap.	✓ 223
"	Apr. 24.	John, s. of James & Margaret Sida- way	hap.	
"	Apr. 24.	Truth, w. of Saml. Mason	bur.	
"	Apr. 24.	James, s. of Richd. Green	bur.	✓ 131
"	May 1.	John, s. of Wm. & Catharine Taylor..	hap.	
"	May 1.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Johnson..	hap.	
"	May 5.	Wm. Griffith, by P.	bur.	
"	May 8.	William, s. of Joseph & Ann Barton ..	hap.	✓ 128
"	May 8.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Parkes..	hap.	
"	May 8.	William, s. of John & Sarah Coley ..	hap.	
"	May 8.	Ann, d. of Silvanus & Mary Billing- ham	hap.	
"	May 10.	Lucy, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Payne	hap.	
"	May 12.	George Windsor	bur.	
"	May 15.	Barrilla, d. of Josh. & Mary Hadley ..	hap.	
"	May 15.	Ann, d. of Benn. & Ann Hill	hap.	
"	May 15.	Lucy, d. of Wm. & Mary Brettle ..	hap.	
"	May 15.	William, s. of Joseph & Ruth Cole ..	hap.	
"	May 15.	Noah, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bate, by P.	hap.	
"	May 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Saml. Woodhouse ..	bur.	
"	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Troman	hap.	
"	May 29.	Mary, d. of Roland & Sarah Preston..	hap.	
"	May 29.	Wm., s. of James & Sarah Ditherage..	hap.	
"	May 29.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Ann Smith ..	hap.	
"	June 2.	Isaac, s. of James & Sarah Payne ..	hap.	

1791,	June	8.	Joseph Perry, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	June	8.	Thos. Tompson	..	..	bur.
..	June	8.	Thos., s. of Josh. Westwood	..	..	bur.
..	June	12.	Sarah, d. of John & Nancy Williams..	..	..	hap.
..	June	12.	Frances, d. of Richd. & Mary Green ..	..	..	hap.
..	June	12.	Solomon, s. of Jeremiah & Mary Troman	..	..	hap.
..	June	12.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary White- house	..	..	hap.
..	June	13.	Truth, d. of Joseph & Hannah Pickrell	..	..	hap.
..	June	19.	John, s. of Charles & Sarah Smith, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	June	21.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Slim	..	..	hap.
..	June	26.	Fanny, d. of Jesse & Sarah Taylor	..	..	hap.
..	June	26.	Richd. Yates	..	..	bur.
..	June	28.	A Child of John Pearse	..	..	bur.
..	July	3.	Thos., s. of Joseph & Nancy Westwood	..	..	hap.
..	July	3.	Saml. Fidian	..	..	bur.
..	July	3.	A d. of Steventon, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	July	10.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Clark	..	..	hap.
..	July	10.	John, s. of Mark & Catharine Nock ..	..	..	hap.
..	July	10.	Sarah, d. of James & Elenor Smith ..	..	..	hap.
..	July	12.	Wm., s. of Josh. & Frances Robinson	..	..	hap.
..	July	12.	Mary, d. of Hannah Binks..	..	..	hap.
..	July	17.	Sarah, d. of James & Jane Haden ..	..	..	hap.
..	July	17.	Alice, d. of Benn. & Mary Willitts, aged 3 yrs. & 6 months, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	July	17.	William, s. of Benn. & Mary Willitts, by P.	..	..	hap.
..	July	20.	Daniel Hipkiss, by P.	..	..	bur.
..	July	24.	Nancy, d. of Edwd. & Prudence Edkins	..	..	hap.
..	July	31.	Luke, s. of John & Elizabeth West- wood	..	..	hap.
..	July	31.	Danl., s. of Edwd. & Phillis Weale ..	..	..	hap.
..	Aug.	7.	William, s. of Saml. & Phebe West- wood	..	..	hap.
..	Aug.	7.	Mary, w. of Saml. Whitehouse	..	..	bur.
..	Aug.	14.	Noah, s. of Thos. & Ann Windsor	..	..	hap.

137

1791, Aug. 16.	Nancy, d. of [blank]	..	..	bap.
„ Aug. 18.	Nancy, d. of [blank]	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 4.	Charles, s. of Charles & Hannah Brook			bap. ✓ 215
„ Sept. 4.	James Edmonds	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 6.	Saml., s. of Josh. & Sarah Bennitt	..	..	bap.
„ Sept. 11.	Thos., s. of Saml. & Susannah Bache..			bap.
„ Sept. 11.	James, s. of Wm. Tompson..	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 13.	A Child of Charlotte Shenstone	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 18.	Hannah, d. of Silas & Mary Willitts..			bap.
„ Sept. 18.	George, s. of John & Mary Green	..	..	bap. ✓ 117
„ Sept. 18.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Jane Willitts	..	..	bap.
„ Sept. 18.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Molly Moss	..	..	bap.
„ Sept. 18.	Charlotte, d. of Josh. & Charlotte Cox			bap.
„ Sept. 19.	Noly, s. of Charles & Jenny Troman..			bap.
„ Sept. 19.	Danl., s. of Danl. Shaw	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 19.	A Child of John Coley	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 19.	A d. of John Williams, by P.	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 21.	Elija, s. of Josh. Priest	..	..	bur.
„ Sept. 21.	A Child of Emanuel Freeman, by P...			bur.
„ Oct. 2.	Ruth, d. of Josh. & Rachael Troman			bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Benn., s. of Daniel Homer	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Willitts, by P.			bur.
„ Dec. 9.	A Child of Josh. Priest	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Josh & Mary Southall	..	..	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Southall	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Priest			bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Mary Smith, d. of Abigail Payne, by P.			bap.
„ Dec. 12.	A Child of [blank] Troman	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	A Child of [blank] Talbott	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Attwood			bur.
„ Dec. 14.	A Child of James Ditheradge	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	A Child of Benn. Willitts, by P.	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Willitts	..	..	.. bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Hannah, d. of David & Elizabeth Troman	..	..	.. bap.
„ Dec. 20.	A Child of [blank] Davis	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	A Child of Wm. Mathews	..	..	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	William, s. of Ann Grove, by P.	..	..	bur.

1791,	Dec. 22.	A Child of Benn. Hill	bur.
"	Dec. 23.	Hollie, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Troman	bur.
"	Dec. 23.	William, s. of Josh. & Hannah Adams	bur.
"	Dec. 23.	Josiah Hackett	bur.
"	Dec. 23.	A Child of Josh. Cliff	bur.
"	Dec. 23.	A Child of Priest	bur.
"	Dec. 25.	A d. of Josh. Cliff	bur.
"	Dec. 27.	Lucy Suthall	bur.
"	Dec. 28.	James Payne, Child	bur.
"	Dec. 29.	Mary Jones	bur.
"	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Mary Hughes	bur.
"	Dec. 30.	Josh., s. of Wm. & Jane Bird ..	bur.
"	Dec. 30.	James, s. of Josh. & Sarah Law ..	bur.
"	Dec. 30.	John, s. of John Johnson	bur.
"	Nov. 1.	Wife of James Perry, by P... ..	bur.
"	Nov. 1.	A Child of Benn. Willitts, by P. ..	bur.
"	Nov. 1.	A Child of Mark Priest	bur.
"	Nov. 1.	A Child of Mary Price	bur.
"	Nov. 6.	Aaron, s. of Mosses & Elizabeth Rose	bur.
"	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of Josh. & Hannah Falkner..	bur.
"	Nov. 6.	William Wright, s. of Saml. & Sarah Richards	bur.
"	Nov. 6.	Benjamin, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams	bur.
"	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Saml. & Susannah Perry ..	bur.
"	Nov. 7.	John, s. of Saml. Perry	bur.
"	Nov. 9.	[Blank], w. of John Pearsall	bur.
"	Nov. 11.	Sarah Bridgwater, wid.	bur.
"	Nov. 13.	Alice, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Cooper	bur.
"	Nov. 13.	Nancy, d. of Richd. & Mary Willitts..	bur.
"	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Rock, by P.	bur.
"	Nov. 17.	Rebeca, d. of John & Mary Freeman, by P.	bur.
"	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of Sarah Darby, by P. ..	bur.
"	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse	bur.
"	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth Parkes, d. of Alice James..	bur.
"	Nov. 20.	Sarah, d. of John Rock, by P. ..	bur.

1791,	Nov. 23.	A Child of Shela Garratt	bur.
"	Nov. 29.	Sarah Darby, by P.	bur.
"	Nov. 29.	Josh. Williams, by P.	bur.
"	Dec. 1.	A Child of Richd. Rock	bur.
"	Dec. 10.	Phillis, d. of Joseph & Nancy Adams	bap.
"	Dec. 10.	A Child of Joseph Adams	bur.
"	Dec. 11.	William, s. of Noble & Phillis Nock ..	bap.
"	Dec. 11.	Saml., s. of David & Elizabeth Lowe..	bap.
"	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Edwards ..	bap.
"	Dec. 18.	Sarah Darby, from Darbyhand ..	bur.
"	Dec. 21.	James Perry, by P.	bur.
"	Dec. 21.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Parkes ..	bap.
"	Dec. 25.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Rosanna Cooper	bap.
"	Dec. 25.	Henry, s. of James & Elizabeth Barton	bap. ✓ 115
"	Dec. 27.	Richd., s. of John & Phebe Winwood, aged 6 months	bap.
"	Dec. 27.	Joseph, s. of Benn. & Sarah Bolton, aged 15 months	bap.
1792,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Danks, of Oldbury..	bur.
"	Jan. 5.	Thos. & Mary Anne, s. & d. of John & Hannah Bibb	bap.
"	Jan. 5.	Herbert, s. of Herbert & Sarah Shaw	bap.
"	Jan. 5.	Kitty, d. of Abednego & Mary Lewis..	bap.
"	Jan. 5.	A Child of John Cole	bur.
"	Jan. 9.	James, s. of Wm. & Honor Ditheradge	bap.
"	Jan. 12.	Richd. Raybould	bur.
"	Jan. 14.	Benn. Richards	bur.
"	Jan. 15.	John Dudley, by P.	bur.
"	Jan. 15.	Solomon, s. of Jeremiah Troman ..	bur.
"	Jan. 16.	William Willitts, by P.	bur.
"	Jan. 19.	A Child of Joseph Hackett, by P. ..	bur.
"	Jan. 22.	Hannah, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
"	Jan. 22.	A Child of Elizabeth Lowe, by P. ..	bur.
"	Jan. 25.	A Child of James Huball	bur.
"	Jan. 29.	A Child of Roland Preston	bur.
"	Feb. 5.	Wm., s. of Joseph & Nancy Hodgetts	bap.

1792, Feb.	5.	Rosanna, d. of Elizabeth Naile, by P.	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	Hannah, d. of Mark & Mary Round, by P.	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	A Child of Benn. Bolton	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	A Child of Thos. Phillips	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Elias, s. of Elizabeth Westwood & Son of Thos. Smith, by P.	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hackett	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Bridgwater, aged 3 years	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Thos., s. of Richd. & Ann Bridgwater	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	James, s. of John & Mary Hadley	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Ann, d. of John & Nanny Tompson	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Thos., s. of John & Ephata Turner, by P.	bap.
„ Feb.	13.	Thos. Price	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Frances Smith..	bap.
„ Feb.	19.	Richd., s. of Elizabeth Westwood, aged 3 yrs. & 4 months, by P.	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	Honor Brige	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Josh., s. of Aaron Johnson.. . . .	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Elias, s. of Elizabeth Westwood, by P.	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Mary Darby	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Elizabeth Griffiss.. . . .	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Enoch Rolinson	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Joseph, s. of Timothy & Betty Smith	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	John, s. of James & Hannah Huball..	bap.
„ Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Parkes..	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Siviter	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Shadrach, s. of Isaac & Ester Ingley..	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Susannah, d. of Joseph & Susannah Baker	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Daniel, s. of Charles & Mary Bridg- water	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Benn., s. of Thos. & Hannah Willitts, by P.	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	William, s. of Daniel & Nancy Darby	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	A Child of Joseph Hadley	bur.

1792, Mar.	25.	Joseph Tilley, s. of Joseph & Mary Hipkiss .. .. .	..	..	..	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Lowe ..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Phebe, w. of John Winwood ..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	[<i>Blank</i>], w. of Benn. Worton, by P. ..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	A son of Wm. Grove .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	Josh., s. of Danl. Ruston .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	James, s. of James & Mary Ingley ..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Jane Hill .. ..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Parkes ..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Josh., s. of Thos. & Susannah Webster	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Micah, s. of John & Phebe Hadley ..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Sarah, d. of Nanny Priest .. .. .	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Thos. Tilley .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Wm., s. of Leah Westwood .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	John, s. of Saml. & Elizabeth Hadley	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Thos., s. of Edward & Elizabeth Westwood .. .. .	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	A Child of Thos. Phillips .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	16.	[<i>Blank</i>], w. of Benn. Barton, by P. ..	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Sarah, d. of James & Hannah Hackett	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Josiah, s. of Mark Attwood .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	A Child of John Hadley .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	William, s. of John & Nancy Adams ..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	James, s. of Benn. & Ann Johnson ..	..	..	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Mrs. James, Widow .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Elias & Ann Smith ..	..	..	bap.
„	May	6.	Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Cox .. ..	..	..	bap.
„	May	6.	Henry, s. of John & Phebe Williams ..	..	..	bap.
„	May	6.	William Tompson .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	May	13.	A Child .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	May	20.	George, s. of John & Elizabeth Cooper	..	..	bap.
„	May	20.	Saml., s. of Thos. & Sarah Parkes ..	..	..	bap.
„	May	24.	A Child of John Bate, by P. .. .. .	..	..	bur.
„	May	27.	Susannah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Downing .. .. .	..	..	bap.
„	May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Benn. & Sarah Price .. .. .	..	..	bap.
„	May	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Sarah Cooksey	..	..	bap.

BAPTISMS.

- 1792, June 3. Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Foxal.
 ,, June 3. Elizth., d. of Jno. & Sarah Hodgetts.
 ,, June 3. Hannah, d. of Sarah Hadley, a single woman.
 ,, June 10. Edward, s. of William & Elizth. Harrold.
 ,, June 10. George Taylor, s. of Edwd. & Ann Forster.
 ,, June 10. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Lowe.
 ,, June 10. Mary, d. of Richd. & Johanna Hall. ✓ 206
 ,, June 17. Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Grove.
 ,, June 17. Phillis, d. of Josiah & Hanh. Priest.
 ,, June 17. Anna, d. of Amos & Anna Troman.
 ,, June 24. Mary, d. of John & Mary Stringer.
 ,, June 24. Thomas, s. of Saml. & Phebe Price.
 ,, June 24. Sarah, d. of Mary Clift.
 ,, June 24. Joseph, s. of Josiah & Nancy Priest.
 ,, June 24. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Nock.
 ,, June 24. John, s. of Charles & Judith Johnson.
 ,, July 1. Maria, d. of Moses & Mary Jones.
 ,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Nancy Parkes.
 ,, July 15. John, s. of John & Elizth. Dabs.
 ,, July 15. Joseph, s. of Isaac & Phillis Parkes.
 ,, July 15. John, s. of John & Mary Freeman.
 ,, July 15. Mary, d. of Danl. & Martha Woodhouse.
 ,, July 15. Mary, d. of Benj. & Hanh. Rock.
 ,, July 15. Wilm., s. of Joseph & Parthena Troman.
 ,, July 15. Phebe, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Daviss.
 ,, July 22. Phebe, d. of John & Leah Brooks. ✓ 207
 ,, July 22. Ann, d. of Luke & Hanh. Rock.
 ,, July 22. Joseph, s. of William & Mary Hadley.
 ,, July 22. Phillis, d. of Sarah Windsor.
 ,, July 22. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Hanh. Smith.
 ,, July 29. Samuel, s. of John & Jane Lewiss.
 ,, Aug. 5. Elijah, s. of John & [blank] Williams.
 ,, Aug. 5. John, s. of John & Mary Appleby.
 ,, Aug. 19. Mary, d. of William & Susanh. Parkes.
 ,, Sept. 2. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Sarah Troman.
 ,, Sept. 2. Hanh., d. of William & Sarah Matthews.
 ,, Sept. 9. Lucy, d. of William & Nancy Whitmore.
 ,, Sept. 9. Edward, s. of John & Frans. Round.

- 1792, Sept. 16. Joseph, s. of Benjn. & Hanh. Rollinson.
 „ Sept. 16. James, s. of Benjn. & Parthena Sidaway.
 „ Sept. 16. Josiah, s. of Wm. & Honor Attwood.
 „ Sept. 16. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Attwood.
 „ Sept. 16. James, s. of James & Sarah Richards, born
 30 April.
 „ Sept. 16. Moses, s. of Thos. & Mary Geast.
 „ Sept. 17. Lucy, d. of Benjn. & Charlotte Smith.
 „ Sept. 23. William, s. of Wilm. & Ann Mallen.
 „ Oct. 14. William, s. of John & Sarah Coley.
 „ Oct. 14. William, s. of John & Mary Walter.
 „ Oct. 21. Benjamin, s. of Elijah & Rachl. Williams,
 2 yrs.
 „ Oct. 21. John, s. of Elijah & Rachel Williams.
 „ Oct. 21. Daved, s. of James & Margaret Sidaway.
 „ Oct. 28. Phebe Grove, d. of Thos. & Rosanna Atty-
 well.
 „ Nov. 4. Nancy, d. of Saml. & Sarah Cox.
 „ Nov. 4. Joseph, s. of Edwd. & Mary Spittle.
 „ Nov. 4. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Grosvenor.
 „ Nov. 4. Susannah, d. of Joseph & Hanh. Hewitt.
 „ Nov. 4. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Eliz. Woodall.
 „ Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Watson,
 born Dec. 24th, 1789.
 „ Nov. 11. Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Watson.
 „ Nov. 11. Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Ingeley.
 „ Nov. 13. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Raybold.
 „ Nov. 18. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Rann, born
 July 31st, 1792.
 „ Nov. 18. Joseph, s. of Mary Taylor.
 „ Nov. 18. Hannah, d. of Jabez & Mary Morriss.
 „ Dec. 2. Mary, d. of James & Hanh. Parkes.
 „ Dec. 9. Sarah, d. of Joram & Mary Willetts.
 „ Dec. 9. Ann, d. of Wm. & Sarah Redfern.
 „ Dec. 23. Joseph, s. of John & Hanh. Parkes.
 „ Dec. 25. William, s. of Job & Hanh. Siviter.
 „ Dec. 25. Danl., s. of Eli & Martha Parsons.
 „ Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Thos. & Catharine Lowe.
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Saml. & Elizth. Stevens.

- 1792, Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Hill.
 „ Dec. 30. Phebe, d. of James & Sarah Freeman.
 1793, Jan. 1. Saml., s. of Joseph & Hanh. Adams.
 „ Jan. 6. Eleanor, d. of Roland & Sarah Preston.
 „ Jan. 14. Edward, s. of Joseph & Ann Butler.
 „ Jan. 14. Joseph, s. of Han. Daviss, P.
 „ Jan. 20. Maria, d. of Joseph & Phebe Mason.
 „ Jan. 27. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Billingham.
 „ Feb. 3. James, s. of John & Ann Darby.
 „ Feb. 10. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Charlotte Cox.
 „ Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of James & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Feb. 17. Martha, d. of Stephen & Alice Rolason.
 „ Feb. 17. Mary, d. of William & Mary Day.
 „ Feb. 17. John, s. of William & Susannah. Goold.
 „ Feb. 17. Katharine, d. of Joseph & Ann Smith.
 „ Feb. 24. Rosanna, d. of Saml. & Nancy Johnson.
 „ Feb. 24. George, s. of Immanuel & Agnes Billingham.
 „ Feb. 24. Richd., s. of Thos. & Phebe Parkes.
 „ Feb. 24. Prudence, d. of Thos. & Ann Raybould.
 „ Feb. 24. Saml., s. of Wm. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Feb. 24. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Hackett.
 116 ✓ „ Feb. 24. Esther, d. of James & Eliz. Barton.
 „ Feb. 24. Jane, d. of Richd. & Rosan Cooper.
 „ Feb. 24. James, s. of James & Hanh. Bate.
 „ Mar. 3. John, s. of William Cole.
 „ Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Mark & Silvia Attwood.
 „ Mar. 3. Mary, d. of James & Phebe Witall.
 „ Mar. 3. Hannah, d. of David & Mary Law.
 „ Mar. 10. William, s. of John & Elinor Cole.
 „ Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of Benj. & Ann Hackett.
 „ Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of James & Eliz. Pain, P.
 „ Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of Josiah & Susannah Parkes.
 „ Mar. 10. Ann, d. of Sarah Rose.
 „ Mar. 10. John, s. of James & Elizth. Westwood.
 „ Mar. 10. Esther, d. of David & Mary Law, 2 yrs. old.
 „ Mar. 17. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Yates.
 „ Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Willm. & Hanh. Cowper.
 „ Mar. 31. Stephen, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Rock.
 „ Mar. 31. Rosanna, d. of Barbara Turner.

- 1793, Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Phebe Downing.
 „ Mar. 31. Hannah, d. of Danl. & Hanh. Darby.
 „ Mar. 31. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Parkes.
 „ Mar. 31. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Phebe Priest.
 „ Mar. 31. Isabella, d. of William & Sarah Adams.
 „ Mar. 31. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Paine.
 Transcript to April.
 „ Apr. 2. Judith, d. of John & Sarah Slim.
 „ Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Riley.
 „ Apr. 7. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Ann Smith.
 „ Apr. 7. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Perry.
 „ Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Smith, by P.
 „ Apr. 14. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Barton.
 „ Apr. 14. John, s. of John & Phebe Auden.
 „ Apr. 19. John, s. of John & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Apr. 19. Susanna, d. of John & Ann Parkes.
 „ Apr. 21. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Frances Robinson.
 „ Apr. 22. Ann, d. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
 „ Apr. 28. James, s. of Edward & Sarah Bowater.
 „ Apr. 28. John, s. of John & Amplias Bridge, 17 months
 old.
 „ Apr. 28. James, s. of John & Amplias Bridge, 2
 months old.
 „ May 5. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Betty Bennett.
 „ May 12. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Sarah Willetts.
 „ May 12. Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Johnson.
 „ May 12. Ann, d. of William & Ann Woodhouse.
 „ May 19. William, s. of Mark & Catherine Nock.
 „ May 19. James, s. of James & Sarah Ditheridge.
 „ May 19. Sarah, d. of Noah & Nanny Barnesley.
 „ May 19. Phebe, d. of Thomas & Ann Pane.
 „ May 19. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan.
 „ May 19. Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan.
 „ May 22. Lucy, d. of John & Mary Troman.
 „ May 22. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Nancy Barnesley.
 „ May 22. Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizth. Priest.
 „ May 28. David, s. of William & Elizth. Lowe.
 „ June 2. Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Bowen.
 „ June 2. Rachael, d. of Joseph & Isabel Siviter.

- 1793, June 9. John, s. of John & Sarah Stokes.
 „ June 9. George, s. of Joseph & Sarah Darby.
 „ June 9. Phillis, d. of Wm. & Mary Nail.
 „ June 9. John, s. of John & Nancy Binks.
 „ June 23. John, s. of William & Mary Smith.
 „ June 23. Elizabeth, d. of Benjn. & Phebe Attwood.
 „ June 23. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Nancy Fletcher.
 „ June 30. Joseph, s. of Silas & Mary Willetts.
 „ June 30. Nancy, d. of Thomas & Ann Winsor.
 „ July 7. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Rhoades.
 „ July 14. Samuel, s. of Wm. & Ann Willetts.
 „ July 14. Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Rachael Troman.
 „ July 16. John, s. of John & Jane Bowen.
 „ July 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Daniel.
 Settled the Stamps.
 „ Aug. 4. William, s. of John & Sarah Perry.
 „ Aug. 4. Samuel, s. of William & Mary Brettell.
 „ Aug. 11. James, s. of John & Nancy Adams.
 „ Aug. 11. Prudence, d. of Edward & Prudce. Atkins.
 „ Aug. 11. Thomas Jackson, s. of James & Eleanor
 Smith.
 „ Aug. 25. Mary, d. of William & Catherine Taylor.
 „ Aug. 25. John, s. of Danl. & Nancy Hadley.
 „ Aug. 25. Mary, d. of Benjn. & Mary Woodhouse.
 „ Sept. 8. Joseph, s. of William & Phebe Parkes.
 „ Sept. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizath. Evans.
 „ Sept. 15. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Hipkiss.
 „ Sept. 15. Benjamin, s. of Benj. & Sarah Lowe.
 „ Sept. 15. Ann, d. of Joseph & Nancy Westwood.
 „ Sept. 15. Danl., s. of Charles & Jane Trowmans.
 „ Sept. 15. John, s. of Benjn. & Catherine Hodgetts.
 „ Sept. 15. Catherine, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Lowe.
 „ Sept. 22. Samuel, s. of Noble & Phillis Nock.
 „ Sept. 29. Hanah, d. of Richd. & Mary Cooper.
 „ Sept. 29. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Appleby.
 „ Oct. 6. Solomon, s. of Jeremiah & Mary Troman.
 „ Oct. 6. Joseph, s. of Saml. & Susanh. Bache.
 „ Oct. 13. Samuel, s. of James & Rachael Perry.
 „ Oct. 13. William, s. of Thos. & Ann Parkes.

- 1793, Oct. 13. James, s. of Elizth. Troman, P.
 „ Oct. 13. Mary, d. of John & Ann Matthews, P.
 „ Oct. 20. John, s. of John & Sarah Bennett.
 „ Oct. 20. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lowe.
 „ Oct. 27. Sarah, d. of Josiah & Ann Cooper.
 „ Nov. [blank]. Truth, d. of Timothy & Betty Smith.
 „ Dec. 1. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Hadley.
 „ Dec. 8. Samuel, s. of Elizth. Smith, P.
 „ Dec. 8. Saml., s. of John & Sarah Cox.
 „ Dec. 8. John, s. of John & Sarah Cox.
 „ Dec. 22. John, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Downing.
 „ Dec. 25. Cornelius, s. of Saml. & Phebe Westwood.
 „ Dec. 29. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Hackett.
- 1794, Jan. 1. Ann, d. of Benj. & Sarah Bolton.
 „ Jan. 5. James, s. of Thomas & Esther Siviter.
 „ Jan. 5. Edward, s. of Mary Cotterill.
 „ Jan. 5. Saml., s. of Benjamin & Hanh. Hadley.
 „ Jan. 5. William, s. of Wm. & Hanh. Shepherd.
 „ Jan. 5. William, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Collins.
 „ Jan. 5. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Wakeman.
 „ Jan. 5. Nancy, d. of Abednego & Mary Lewiss.
 „ Jan. 19. Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Willitts.
 „ Jan. 19. James, s. of John & Sarah Hackett.
 „ Jan. 19. Elizabeth, d. of James & Hanh. Hackett.
 „ Jan. 26. Mary, d. of John & Mary Foxall.
 „ Feb. 2. James Wright, s. of Saml. & Sarah Richards.
 „ Feb. 2. Saml., s. of Benjn. & Francis Perry.
 „ Feb. 9. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Phebe Price.
 „ Feb. 9. John, s. of John & Mary Edwards.
 „ Feb. 9. Abraham, s. of Cornelius & Hanh. Smith.
 „ Feb. 9. Phebe, d. of Titus & Ann Tilley.
 „ Feb. 16. Isaac, s. of Joseph & Mary Parkes.
 „ Feb. 23. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hanh. Falkner.
 „ Mar. 2. John, s. of Wm. & Hanh. Willetts.
 „ Mar. 2. Ann, d. of Richd. & Mary Bate.
 „ Mar. 2. Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Cox.
 „ Mar. 2. Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Adams.
 „ Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizth. Roberts.
 „ Mar. 16. William, s. of James & Ann Cook.

- 1794, Mar. 16. John, s. of James & Jane Haden.
 „ Mar. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Lowe.
 „ Mar. 23. Elias, s. of William & Elizth. Harrold.
 „ Mar. 23. Joseph, s. of Shadrah & Martha Homer.
 „ Mar. 23. William, s. of Benjn. & Sarah Price.
 „ Mar. 23. John, s. of John & Sarah Cheshire.
 „ Mar. 30. Mid Lent Sunday. Phillis, d. of John & Sarah Bowater.
 „ Mar. 30. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Mar. 30. Ann, d. of Joseph & Susannah Baker.
 „ Mar. 30. Daniel, s. of John & Elizth. Lowe.
 „ Mar. 30. Susannah, d. of Samuel & Mary Tibbotts.
 „ Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of Job & Mary Taylor.
 „ Mar. 30. John, s. of John & Mary Siviter.
 „ Mar. 30. James, s. of John & Hanh. Appleby.
 „ Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Willetts.
 „ Mar. 30. William, s. of Jacob & Elizth. Smith.
 „ Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Hanh. Griffiths.
 „ Apr. 6. Martha, d. of John & Hanh. Bibb.
 „ Apr. 20. Ann, d. of Joseph & True Hackett.
 „ Apr. 20. Sarah, d. of John & Susanh. Willetts.
 „ Apr. 20. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Apr. 20. Phebe, d. of Joseph & Mary Grosvenor.
 „ Apr. 20. Hannah, d. of James & Hanh. Hatton.
 „ Apr. 20. Phebe, d. of James & Hanh. Hatten, 3 yrs. old.
 „ Apr. 20. Phebe, d. of Isaac & Esther Ingeley.
 „ Apr. 20. Martha, d. of Joseph & Francis Smith.
 „ Apr. 20. Parthena, d. of Thomas & Bathsheba Smith.
 „ Apr. 20. Henry, s. of George & Constant Skipton, 5 yrs. old.
 „ Apr. 20. Mary, d. of George & Constant Skipton, 3 yrs. old.
 „ Apr. 20. Hannah, d. of George & Constant Skipton, 1 yr. old.
 „ May 4. William, s. of Wm. & Alice Downing.
 „ May 11. Mary, d. of William & Jane Bird.
 „ May 11. Job, s. of Thomas & Ann Clarke.
 „ June 1. Nancy, d. of John & Mary Scadmore.
 „ June 8. Hannah, d. of Manuel & Agnes Billingham.

6
 3148
 3147

- 1794, June 10. Mary Ann, d. of Roland & Sarah Preston.
 „ June 15. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Francis Robinson.
 „ June 15. Esther, d. of Wm. & Esther Roberts.
 „ June 22. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Hanh. Grove.
 „ June 22. William, s. of Richd. & Constant Homer.
 „ June 22. Mary, d. of Saml. & Sarah Troman.
 „ July 6. Phebe, d. of Jno. & Ann Tompson.
 „ July 6. Henry, s. of Jno. & Phebe Williams.
 „ July 6. Elizabeth, d. of Mark & Silvia Attwood.
 „ July 13. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
 „ July 13. Thomas, s. of William & Hanh. Attwood.
 „ July 13. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Mary Edwards.
 „ July 13. Ann, d. of Isaac & Mary Parkes.
 „ July 13. Rebecca, d. of Richd. & Rosanna Cooper.
 „ July 13. James, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Baker.
 „ July 20. Ann, d. of Joseph & Nancy Fletcher.
 „ July 20. Daniel, s. of Danl. & Nancy Darby.
 „ July 27. Hanah, d. of David & Nance Sadler.
 „ July 27. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Homer.
 „ Aug. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Willitts.
 „ Aug. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Hodgetts.
 „ Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Parkes.
 „ Aug. 17. Joseph, s. of Isaac & Jane Hill.
 „ Aug. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Sarah Siviter.
 „ Aug. 17. Ann, d. of Francis & Jane Morris.
 „ Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph & Parthena Trowman.
 „ Aug. 24. Letitia Troman, d. of Thos. & Mary Nock.
 „ Aug. 31. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
 „ Aug. 31. James, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Cooper.
 „ Aug. 31. Sarah, d. of Isaac & Nancy Parkes.
 „ Sept. 14. John, s. of John & Mary Hulston.
 „ Sept. 14. Sarah, d. of John & Nanny Danks.
 „ Sept. 14. John, s. of John & Phebe Johnson.
 „ Sept. 14. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Hughs.
 „ Sept. 14. James, s. of Wm. & Mary Willetts.
 „ Sept. 14. Sarah, d. of Noah & Mary Willetts.
 „ Sept. 14. Hannah, d. of Danl. & Martha Woodhouse.
 „ Sept. 14. Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Walter.
 „ Sept. 14. James, s. of Joseph & Charlotte Westwood.

- 1794, Oct. 7. John, s. of John & Mary Smith.
 „ Oct. 12. Sarah, d. of William & Sarh. Matthews.
 „ Oct. 12. Hannah, d. of Saml. & Nancy Parkes.
 „ Oct. 12. Maria, d. of James & Jane Chater.
 „ Oct. 12. Samuel, s. of John & Sarah Chater.
 „ Oct. 12. Joseph, s. of Benjn. & Sarah Tayler.
 „ Oct. 19. Richard Cooper, s. of Benj. & Hanh. Willetts.
 „ Oct. 19. Benjamin, s. of Benj. & Hanh. Willetts.
 „ Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Nancy Attwood.
 „ Oct. 26. Maria, d. of Richd. & Marth Parkes.
 „ Oct. 26. Ann, d. of John & Ann Billingham.
 „ Oct. 26. Phebe, d. of James & Hanh. Parkes.
 „ Oct. 26. Maria, d. of Mary Johnston.
 „ Nov. 9. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Priest.
 „ Nov. 9. Ann, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Cole.
 „ Nov. 9. Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Cole.
 „ Nov. 9. Joseph, s. of Willm. & Honor Ditheridge.
 „ Nov. 16. Ann, d. of Wm. & Esther Grove.
 „ Nov. 16. Edward, s. of Edwd. & Sarah Bowater.
 „ Nov. 16. William, s. of John & Sarah Collier.
 „ Nov. 16. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Nancy Parsons.
 „ Nov. 25. John, s. of Sarah Windsor, single woman.
 „ Nov. 25. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hackett.
 „ Nov. 25. Isaac, s. of Joram & Mary Willetts.
 „ Nov. 30. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hanh. Smith.
 „ Nov. 30. John, s. of Joseph & Ann Windsor.
 „ Dec. 7. Mark, s. of Stephen & Alice Rollason.
 „ Dec. 7. Hannah, d. of Josiah & Nancy Priest.
 „ Dec. 7. Phebe, d. of Charles & Hannah Brooks. 2-6
 „ Dec. 14. Phebe, d. of Joseph & Phebe Mason.
 „ Dec. 21. William, s. of James & Lucy Rollason.
 „ Dec. 21. John, s. of John & Mary Parkes, P.
 „ Dec. 21. Joseph, s. of Wm. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Shadrach & Letitia Smith.
 „ Dec. 28. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Francis Smith.
 „ Dec. 28. Nancy, d. of Mary Hadley.
 „ Dec. 28. Hannah Tilley, d. of Josh. & Mary Hipkiss.
 „ Dec. 28. William, s. of John & Alice Whitehouse.

- 1794, Dec. 28. Hannah, d. of Joshua & Rebecca Whitehouse.
- 1795, Jan. 4. Nancy, d. of John & Mary Trowman.
- „ Jan. 4. Benjamin, s. of Wm. & Nancy Whitmore.
- „ Jan. 4. Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Cole.
- „ Jan. 4. William, s. of John & Nancy Parkes.
- „ Jan. 4. Edward, s. of Benjn. & Ann Johnson.
- „ Jan. 5. Susan, d. of John & Sarah Priest.
- „ Jan. 11. Mary, d. of John & Nancy Williams.
- „ Jan. 25. Thomas, s. of John Haden & Sarah Johnson, single.
- „ Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Benjn. & Ann Hill.
- „ Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of Wm. & Jane Siveter.
- „ Feb. 1. Hannah, d. of James & Hanh. Hubbard.
- „ Feb. 8. Enoch, s. of Thomas & Phebe Parkes.
- „ Feb. 15. Samuel, s. of William & Mary Smith.
- „ Feb. 15. Sarah, d. of Elijah & Sarah Williams.
- „ Feb. 22. James, s. of John & Sarah Perry.
- „ Feb. 22. John, s. of Benjamin & Ann Hatton.
- „ Feb. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Noble & [blank]. [*In pencil, question marked "Phillis Nock."*]
- „ Feb. 22. John, s. of John & Mary Stringer.
- „ Mar. 1. Asher, s. of James & Eliz. Barton.
- „ Mar. 15. Rosannah, d. of John & Nancy Adams.
- „ Mar. 15. Susanah, d. of Benjamin & Ann Hackett.
- „ Mar. 15. William, s. of Benj. & Elizth. Priest.
- „ Mar. 15. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Paine.
- „ Mar. 15. Martha, d. of Job & Hanh. Siveter.
- „ Mar. 22. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Sarah Lowe.
- „ Mar. 22. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Sarah Priest.
- „ Mar. 27. John, s. of John & Sarah Cox.
- „ Mar. 27. Lydia, d. of David & Martha Tromans.
- „ Apr. 5. Samuel, s. of John & Elizth. Bradney.
- „ Apr. 5. Christiana, d. of Josiah & Hanh. Priest.
- „ Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of Silas & Mary Willetts.
- „ Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of Edward & Prudence Atkins.
- „ Apr. 5. Richard, s. of James & Sarah Cooper.
- „ Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of John & Elizth. Keysall.
- „ Apr. 12. James, s. of Thomas & Ann Baker.

✓ $\frac{5}{73}$
3147

- 1795, Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Parthena Sidaway.
 „ Apr. 26. Catharine, d. of Benj. & Elizth. Cowper.
 „ May 17. Joseph, s. of William & Hanh. Cooper.
 „ May 17. Thomas, s. of John & Jane Lewiss.
 „ May 24. William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Adams.
 „ May 24. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hanh. Adams.
 „ May 24. Phillis, d. of Benjn. & Hanh. Rolenson.
 „ May 24. Ann, d. of the late John & Ann Green. ✓ 152
 „ May 25. Henry Dixon, s. of Henry & Elizth. Nock,
 7 months.
 „ May 26. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Charlotte Adamson.
 „ May 31. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Charlotte Cox.
 „ May 31. Samuel, s. of Noah & Nanny Barnesley.
 „ June 7. Hannah, d. of William & Ann Hazeldine.
 „ June 7. William, s. of Saml. & Nancy Johnson.
 „ June 7. John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Attwood.
 „ June 7. Rosannah, d. of Moses & Elizth. Rose.
 „ June 7. Jeremiah, s. of Willm. & Hanh. Shepherd.
 „ June 14. Anna Maria, d. of John & Mary Hadley.
 „ June 14. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Brettell.
 „ June 14. Joseph, s. of Josiah & Ann Parkes, P.
 „ June 14. Jesse, s. of Jesse & Sarah Taylor.
 „ July 5. Phebe, d. of Elijah & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ July 9. John, s. of Edmund & Phebe Darby.
 „ July 12. William, s. of John & Sarah Slinn.
 „ July 12. Hannah, d. of Rolland & Sarah Preston.
 „ July 19. Ruth, d. of Joseph & Mary Cox.
 „ July 19. Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Bennett.
 „ July 26. Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Bowen.
 „ July 26. John, s. of Saml. & Hanh. Hanks.
 „ July 26. Samuel, s. of Luke & Hanh. Rock.
 „ Aug. 2. Thomas, s. of Saml. & Sarah Bradney.
 „ Aug. 2. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Hipkiss.
 „ Aug. 2. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Parkes.
 „ Aug. 2. Richard, s. of Joseph Glasgot & Mary Smith.
 „ Aug. 2. William, s. of Benjn. & Hanh. Rock.
 „ Aug. 2. Phillis, d. of Joseph & Hanh. Hewitt.
 „ Aug. 2. John, s. of John & Leah Brooks.
 „ Aug. 2. Susannah, d. of Saml. & Eliz. Woodall. 208

- 1795, Aug. 2. Mary, d. of Joseph & Parthena Troman.
 „ Aug. 2. Zebedee, s. of George & Sarah Ingley.
 „ Aug. 2. Richard, s. of Edward & Elizth. Davis.
 „ Aug. 9. Mary, d. of James & Mary Westwood.
 „ Aug. 9. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Yates.
 „ Aug. 9. Deborah, d. of William & Catherine Taylor.
 „ Aug. 9. Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Sarah Homer.
 „ Aug. 16. Samuel, s. of William & Ann Mallin.
 „ Aug. 23. Isaac, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Downing.
 „ Aug. 30. William, s. of George & Hanh. Fowler.
 „ Sept. 13. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Sept. 20. Edward, s. of John & Sarah Hodgetts.
 „ Sept. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Phebe Auden.
 „ Oct. 4. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Ann Smith.
 „ Oct. 4. Ingeley, s. of John & Mary Edmands.
 „ Oct. 25. Thomas, s. of William & Ann Woodhouse.
 Transcript.
 „ Nov. 1. James, s. of Thomas & Ann Windsor.
 „ Nov. 1. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Thornley.
 „ Nov. 8. Ann, d. of Margaret Ambleton.
 „ Nov. 15. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Nancy Green, P. 114
 „ Nov. 15. Esther, d. of James & Sarah Ditheridge.
 „ Nov. 22. Hannah, d. of James & Jane Cooper.
 „ Nov. 29. John, s. of William & Sarah Hipkiss.
 „ Nov. 29. Job, s. of Danl. & Ann Hipkiss, born 21st
 October.
 „ Nov. 29. Maria, d. of Danl. & Ann Hipkiss, two years
 old last Feby.
 „ Nov. 29. Benjamin, s. of William & Ruth Smith.
 „ Nov. 29. Mary, d. of Benjn. & Ruth Parkes.
 „ Dec. 6. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Abigail Woodall.
 „ Dec. 6. Lucy, d. of David & Mary Law.
 „ Dec. 13. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Downing.
 „ Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of John & Alice Whitehouse.
 „ Dec. 25. Esther, d. of John & Mary Siviter.
 „ Dec. 25. Francis, d. of Richd. & Rosanna Green. ✓ 169
 „ Dec. 27. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Nancy Westwood.
 „ Dec. 27. John, s. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
 „ Dec. 27. William, s. of Joseph & Hanh. Falkner.

- 1795, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of William & Hanh. Willetts.
 1796, Jan. 3. Anna Maria, d. of Jos. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Jan. 10. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Barton. 150
 „ Jan. 17. John, s. of William & Phebe Parkes.
 „ Jan. 17. Phillis, d. of David & Elizth. Lowe.
 „ Jan. 31. Jane, d. of William & Nancy Willetts.
 „ Jan. 31. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Charlotte Westwood.
 „ Jan. 31. Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Smith, P.
 „ Feb. 7. Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Bate.
 „ Feb. 7. Mary, d. of William & Hanh Edwards.
 „ Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Hanh. Smith.
 „ Feb. 7. John Solomon, s. of Thomas & Rosana.
 Attywell.
 „ Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Benjn. & Phebe Whorton.
 „ Feb. 7. Mary, d. of John & Mary Little.
 „ Feb. 14. Esther, d. of John & Phebe Dais.
 „ Feb. 14. Maria, d. of Joseph & Elizath. Evans.
 „ Feb. 14. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Francis Smith.
 „ Feb. 21. Mary, d. of William & Mary Westwood.
 „ Feb. 21. Mary, d. of Richard & Phebe Fowler.
 „ Feb. 21. Nanny, d. of Thomas & Jane Lowe.
 „ Feb. 28. John, s. of John & Sarah Hackett.
 „ Feb. 28. Nancy, d. of Joseph & Hanh. Taylor.
 „ Mar. 6. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Hanh. Partridge.
 „ Mar. 6. Hannah, d. of William & Susanna Southal.
 „ Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Daniels.
 „ Mar. 6. Joseph, s. of Matthew & Sarah Windsor.
 „ Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Appleby.
 „ Mar. 13. Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Jane Bridgewater.
 „ Mar. 20. John, s. of Charles & Sarah Cox.
 „ Mar. 20. Hanah, d. of Thos. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Bills.
 „ Mar. 27. Mary Ann, d. of Shadrach & Martha Homer.
 „ Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of James & Phebe Wittal.
 „ Mar. 27. William, s. of Geo. & Sarah Riley.
 „ Mar. 27. Susanna, d. of John & Phebe Winn.
 „ Apr. 3. Kezia, d. of Benjn. & Phebe Attwood.
 „ Apr. 10. Esther, d. of Richd. & Rosanna Cooper.
 „ Apr. 10. Jane, d. of Isaac & Jane Hill.

- 1796, Apr. 10. John, s. of John & Sarah Hackett.
 „ Apr. 10. Joseph, s. of Henry & Catherine Naden.
 ✓ „ Apr. 10. Edward, s. of James & Elizabeth Barton. 118
 „ Apr. 17. Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Woodhouse.
 „ Apr. 17. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Brown.
 „ Apr. 17. Jane, d. of William & Honor Attwood.
 „ Apr. 17. Hannah, d. of William & Mary Brettell.
 „ Apr. 17. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Bennett.
 „ Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Henly.
 „ Apr. 24. Robert, s. of John & Nancy Binks.
 „ May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Hadley.
 „ May 1. Mary, d. of Danl. & Ann Hadley.
 „ May 1. James, s. of William & Ruth Tompson.
 „ May 1. Ann, d. of Edward & Phillis Weale, 3 yrs.
 old.
 „ May 1. Edward, s. of Edwd. & Phillis Weale, 6
 months old.
 „ May 15. Nancy, d. of William & Mary Willetts.
 „ May 15. Sarah, d. of Joshua & Rebecca Whitehouse.
 „ May 15. William, s. of John & Mary Trueman.
 „ May 15. Thomas, s. of John & Phebe Woodhouse.
 „ May 15. James, s. of James & Hanh. Hackett.
 „ May 15. Charles, s. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Adams.
 „ May 22. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Guest.
 „ May 22. Josiah, s. of Josiah & Phebe Windsor.
 „ May 22. Hannah, d. of Edwd. & Phebe Darby.
 „ May 29. John, s. of Jeremiah & Mary Trowman.
 „ May 29. John, s. of William & Mary Day.
 „ May 29. Edward, s. of John & Mary Jones.
 „ May 29. James, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Smith.
 „ June 3. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Ann Smith.
 „ June 5. Isaac, s. of Elias & Ann Smith.
 „ June 12. William, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Parkes.
 „ June 26. Phebe, d. of James & Rachael Perry.
 „ June 26. Phebe, d. of John & Ann Billingham.
 „ June 26. Catherine, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Vincent.
 „ June 26. Jane, d. of William & Jane Bird.
 „ June 26. Andrew, s. of Wm. & Maria Rolinson.
 „ June 26. James, s. of Joseph & Ann Taylor.

- 1796, July 3. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Parkes.
 „ July 31. James, s. of William & Ellen Heath.
 „ July 31. James, s. of Josiah & Ann Cooper.
 „ July 31. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth. Keysall.
 „ July 31. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Moss, born
 Sept. 8th, 1793.
 „ July 31. Benjamin Cleophas, s. of Thos. & Mary Moss.
 „ July 31. Mary Anna, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Rann,
 born Aug., '95.
 „ Aug. 7. William, s. of Samuel & Sarah Lowe.
 „ Aug. 7. Joseph, s. of James & Ann Smart.
 „ Aug. 14. James, s. of Timothy & Betty Smith.
 „ Aug. 14. Mark Bowater, s. of Benjn. & Cathne.
 Hodgetts.
 „ Aug. 28. Mary-Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Blakemore.
 „ Sept. 4. Edward, s. of Edwd. & Ann Atkins
 „ Sept. 4. William, s. of James & Sarah Pain.
 „ Sept. 4. Mary-Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Partridge.
 „ Sept. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Hanh. Grove.
 „ Sept. 11. John, s. of John & Sarah Smith.
 „ Sept. 18. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Edwards.
 „ Sept. 18. James, s. of Joseph & Ruth Raybold.
 „ Sept. 18. Phebe, d. of Thos. & Mary Martin.
 „ Sept. 18. Hannah, d. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
 „ Sept. 18. Daniel, s. of Danl. & Ann Cartwright, born
 Aug. 12th, 1795.
 „ Oct. 2. William, s. of Wm. & Esther Grove.
 „ Oct. 2. Sarah, d. of Jos. & Elizth. Paine.
 „ Oct. 9. William, s. of Richd. & Phebe Foulder.
 „ Oct. 9. William, s. of Timy. & Mary Cooper.
 „ Oct. 16. Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Susanna Baker.
 „ Oct. 16. James, s. of Joseph & Nancy Adams.
 „ Nov. 6. Job Hobbis, recd. into ye Church, born
 Dec. 12th, 1779.
 „ Nov. 6. Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Leach, born
 3rd Oct.
 „ Nov. 6. William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Matthews.
 „ Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Josiah & Sarah Taylor.
 „ Nov. 20. Mary, d. of Benj. & Hanh. Smith, P.

- 1796, Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Richd. & Martha Parkes.
 „ Dec. 4. Thomas, s. of John & Phillis Bridge.
 „ Dec. 18. Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Dec. 25. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Pincin.
 „ Dec. 25. Isaac, s. of Benjn. & Hanh. Hadley.
 1797, Jan. 1. William, s. of John & Jane Lewiss.
 „ Jan. 1. Letitia, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Rudge.
 „ Jan. 1. Isaac, s. of Joseph & Sarah Priest.
 „ Jan. 8. Elijah, s. of Charles & Hanh. Brooks. ✓
 „ Jan. 8. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Downing.
 „ Jan. 15. William Henry, s. of Willm. & Jane Webster.
 „ Jan. 15. Lucy, d. of Wm. & Mary Nail.
 „ Jan. 22. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Jan. 29. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Phebe Mason.
 „ Jan. 29. Thomas, s. of Joram & Mary Willetts.
 „ Feb. 5. Ann, d. of Saml. & Sarah Troman.
 „ Feb. 12. William, s. of Saml. & Hanh. Hanks.
 „ Feb. 12. John, s. of John & Mary Edwards, 3 yrs. old.
 „ Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Isabella Siviter.
 „ Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elinor Cole.
 „ Mar. 5. James, s. of Thomas & Jenny Willetts.
 „ Mar. 5. Nanny, d. of John & Nancy Williams.
 „ Mar. 5. Ann, d. of James & Sarah Cooper.
 „ Mar. 5. Sarah, d. of William & Honor Ditheridge.
 „ Mar. 5. James, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Falknor.
 „ Mar. 12. Benjamin, s. of Willm. & Ann Cole.
 „ Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Whitehouse.
 „ Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Nancy Parkes.
 „ Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Benjn. & Elizth. Cooper.
 „ Mar. 26. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Edwards.
 „ Mar. 26. Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Hale.
 „ Apr. 9. Hannah, d. of James & Hanh. Parkes.
 „ Apr. 9. Charles, s. of Thomas & Francis Smith.
 „ Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Willetts.
 „ Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Saml. & Lucy Siviter.
 „ Apr. 16. Noah, s. of Noah & Ann Ingely.
 „ Apr. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Mary Parkes.
 „ Apr. 16. William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Adams.
 „ Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Isaac & Hanh. Bishop.

- 1797, Apr. 16. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Bowater.
 ,, Apr. 16. Mary, d. of John & Phebe Hadley.
 ,, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ruth Jones.
 ,, May 7. Charles, s. of Joseph & Ann Parkes.
 ,, May 21. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Ann Hipkiss.
 ,, May 21. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Roseanna Cox.
 ,, May 30. Daniel Shaw, s. of Phillis Perry, born May
 30th, 1790.
 ,, May 30. William, s. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw, born
 Feb. 4th, 1792.
 ,, May 30. Phebe, d. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw, born
 Sept. 15th, 1794.
 ,, June 4. Catherine, d. of Josiah & Sarah Taylor.
 ,, June 4. Joseph, s. of Thoms. & Ann Parkes.
 ,, June 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hadley.
 ,, June 11. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Bowers, P.
 ,, June 18. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Rhoades, 19 yrs.
 old.
 ,, June 18. Timothy, s. of John & Mary Hadley.
 ,, June 18. James, s. of Noble & Phillis Nock.
 ,, June 18. Mary, d. of John & Ann Parkes, P.
 ,, June 18. Ephraim, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Smith.
 ,, June 25. John, s. of John & Mary Dainty.
 ,, June 25. Henery, s. of Wm. & Catherine Taylor.
 ,, July 2. John, s. of Isaac & Nancy Parkes.
 ,, July 7. Thomas, s. of John & Nanny Danks.
 ,, July 7. Oliver, s. of [blank].
 ,, July 16. Ruth, d. of Benjn. & Elizth. Priest.
 ,, July 23. Isaac, s. of Isaac & [blank] Hill.
 ,, July 30. Joseph, s. of James & Sarah Chater.
 ,, July 30. Susanna, d. of Frans. & Mary Bowen.
 ,, July 30. Amy, d. of Thomas & Mary Steventon.
 ,, Aug. 13. Phebe, d. of John & Mary Stringer.
 ,, Aug. 13. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Margate Ropear.
 ,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of James & Margaret Sideway.
 ,, Aug. 13. Jane, d. of Richd. & Jane Johnson.
 ,, Aug. 20. Ann, d. of James & Eleanor Smith.
 ,, Aug. 27. James, s. of James & Elizth. Westwood.
 ,, Aug. 27. William, s. of Elijah & Rachel Williams.

- 1797, Aug. 27. Harriet, d. of Daniel & Diana Willetts.
 „ Sept. 3. James, s. of Saml. & Susannah Bache.
 „ Sept. 10. Benjamin, s. of Francis Newman.
 „ Sept. 17. Rosanna, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Priest.
 „ Sept. 17. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Spittle.
 „ Sept. 17. Mary, d. of Willm. & Nancy Whitmore.
 „ Sept. 17. Mary, d. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Sept. 17. William, s. of Samuel & Hanh. Newton.
 „ Sept. 17. Mary Ann, d. of Saml. & Sarah Harper.
 „ Sept. 24. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Cox.
 „ Sept. 24. Charlotte, d. of William & Martha Baylis.
 „ Oct. 15. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Hackett.
 „ Oct. 15. Ann, d. of James & Hanh. Hubbal.
 „ Oct. 15. Phebe, d. of Thos. & Phebe Parkes.
 „ Oct. 22. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Parsons.
 „ Oct. 22. John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bennett.
 „ Oct. 22. Samuel, s. of Isaac & Phillis Parks.
 „ Oct. 22. Truth, d. of Benjn. & True Shaw.
 „ Oct. 29. James, s. of John & Mary Hanly.
 „ Oct. 29. Mary Ann, d. of Geo. & Ann Bagley.
 „ Oct. 29. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Willetts.
 „ Oct. 29. Benjamn., s. of Rosannah Cole.
 „ Nov. 12. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Adams.
 „ Nov. 26. John, s. of David & Elizth. Lowe.
 „ Nov. 26. Ann, d. of Richd. & Nance Bridgewater.
 „ Dec. 3. William, s. of Willm. & Mary Westwood.
 „ Dec. 3. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Evans.
 „ Dec. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley.
 „ Dec. 10. Johanna, d. of Joseph & Rachael Troman.
 „ Dec. 24. Samuel s. of Saml. & Elizth. Westwood.
 „ Dec. 24. David, s. of Ann Bate.
 „ Dec. 24. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Hanh. Shepherd.
 „ Dec. 24. Hannah, d. of Richard & Hannah Gaunt.
 „ Dec. 24. John, s. of John & Mary Priest.
 „ Dec. 24. Daniel, s. of Benjn. & Ann Johnson.
 „ Dec. 24. Benjamin, s. of Josiah & Phebe Parsons.
 1798, Jan. 7. Esther, d. of Charles & Sarah Cox.
 „ Jan. 7. Samuel, s. of William & Hanh. Willetts.
 „ Jan. 7. Betty, d. of Samuel & Alice Deely.

- 1798, Jan. 7. James, s. of Samuel & Phebe Mason.
 „ Jan. 7. Sarah, d. of Danl. & Martha Woodhouse.
 „ Jan. 7. John, s. of Joshua & Rebecca Whitehouse.
 „ Jan. 14. Edward, s. of William & Eliz. Smith.
 „ Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of William & Hanh. Cowper.
 „ Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Nanny Blakemoor.
 „ Jan. 14. William, s. of James & Mary Rhodes.
 „ Jan. 21. Phillis, d. of Thomas & Mary Bennett.
 „ Jan. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Paine.
 „ Jan. 28. Elizth., d. of Thomas & Nancy Bedworth.
 „ Jan. 28. James, s. of James & Hanh. Hackett.
 „ Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Low.
 „ Feb. 4. Phebe, d. of John & Phebe Auden.
 „ Feb. 4. William, s. of Wm. & Ann Woodhouse.
 „ Feb. 11. Martha, d. of Saml. & Nancy Johnson.
 „ Feb. 11. Martha, d. of Job & Hanh. Siviter.
 „ Feb. 11. Arnold Spilsbury, s. of John & Mary Walter.
 „ Feb. 18. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Feb. 18. John, s. of Oliver & Mary Darby.
 „ Feb. 25. Mary, d. of Joseph & Nancy Westwood.
 „ Feb. 25. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Abigail Woodall.
 „ Feb. 25. Charlotte, d. of Luke & Hanh. Rock.
 „ Feb. 25. Ferdinand, s. of Ferdinand & Sarah Rolinson.
 „ Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Windsor.
 119 ✓ „ Mar. 4. Jabez, s. of James & Elizth. Barton.
 „ Mar. 4. Nathaniel, s. of Shadrac & Martha Homer.
 „ Mar. 7. Edward, s. of Benjn. & Eliz. Westwood.
 „ Mar. 7. Mary, d. of Mary Powell, P.
 „ Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Mallin.
 „ Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Wm. & Sarah Matthews.
 „ Mar. 18. Abel, s. of James & Mary Harris.
 „ Mar. 18. Eli, s. of Mark & Silvia Attwood.
 „ Mar. 25. Joseph, s. of Daniel & Sarah Nail.
 „ Mar. 25. Joseph, s. of Benjn. & Jane Bridgewater.
 „ Apr. 7. Ann, d. of Joseph & Charlotte Westwood.
 „ Apr. 9. Eliza, d. of Bishop & Mary Barton.
 „ Apr. 22. Job, s. of Joseph & Frances Smith.
 „ Apr. 22. Hephzibah, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Cooper.
 „ Apr. 29. William, s. of Samuel & Mary Parkes.

- 1798, Apr. 29. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Ann Taylor.
 „ May 13. Nelly, d. of William & Elener Heath.
 „ May 13. William, s. of Danl. & Elizth. Nock.
 „ May 20. Henry, s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper, of
 Oldbury.
 „ May 20. John, s. of Willm. & Sarah Redfern.
 „ May 27. Fanny, d. of Wm. & Mary Goode.
 „ May 27. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Willetts.
 „ May 27. William, s. of Wm. & Jane Bird.
 „ May 27. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizth. Adams.
 „ May 27. Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Griffith.
 „ May 27. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Slim.
 „ May 27. Richard, s. of William & Phebe Parkes.
 „ June 3. Nancy, d. of Wm. & Mary Edwards.
 „ June 3. Mary, d. of Wm. & Ann Sadler.
 „ June 4. Samuel, s. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw.
 „ June 6. William, s. of Wm. & Mary Hipkiss.
 „ June 24. Phillis, d. of Thomas & Sarah Daniel.
 „ July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Hasseldine.
 „ July 8. William Jarvis, s. of John & Mary Hodgetts,
 born 12th June.
 „ July 15. Uriah, s. of Edmund & Phebe Darby.
 „ July 15. John, s. of Samuel & Hannah Partridge.
 „ July 22. James, s. of James & Jane Haden.
 „ July 29. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Martin.
 „ July 29. Phebe, d. of Edward & Prudence Atkins.
 „ Aug. 12. Bernard, s. of Samuel & Ruth Priest.
 „ Aug. 19. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Hipkiss.
 „ Aug. 19. Nanny, d. of John & Mary Pinson.
 „ Aug. 26. Kitty, d. of William & Jane Webster.
 „ Sept. 2. Ann, d. of Paul & Mary Russell.
 „ Sept. 2. George, s. of George & Jane Perry.
 „ Sept. 2. Richard, s. of Richd. & Martha Parkes.
 „ Sept. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Esther Ingeley.
 „ Sept. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Noah & Ann Ingeley.
 „ Sept. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Westwood.
 „ Sept. 12. William, s. of John & Mary Smith.
 „ Sept. 12. Shadrac, s. of Joseph & Elizth. Priest.
 „ Sept. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Phebe Dace.

- 1798, Sept. 16. Gideon, s. of Joseph & Mary Hadley.
 „ Sept. 16. William, s. of Wm. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Sept. 16. Sarah, d. of Saml. & Mary Willetts.
 „ Sept. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Parsons.
 „ Sept. 16. Honor, d. of James & Mary Troman.
 „ Sept. 16. Robert Heath, s. of John & Phebe Wynn.
 „ Sept. 18. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Sarah Lowe.
 „ Sept. 18. William, s. of James & Ann Smart.
 „ Sept. 23. Phebe, d. of John & Mary Hadley.
 „ Sept. 30. Mary, d. of James & Rachael Perry.
 „ Oct. 7. John, s. of James & Sarah Ditheridge.
 „ Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Perry.
 „ Oct. 7. William, s. of Wm. & Ruth Weaver.
 „ Oct. 21. Anna, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Paine.
 „ Oct. 21. Rosanna, d. of Joseph & Rosanna Faulkner.
 „ Oct. 28. Phebe, d. of Willm. & Hannas Burnes.
 „ Oct. 28. Francis, s. of Thomas & Mary Downing.
 „ Nov. 4. Shadrach, s. of Joseph & Phebe Mason.
 „ Nov. 4. Hannah, d. of John & Hanh. Lowe.
 „ Nov. 4. John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Woodhouse.
 „ Nov. 11. Esther, d. of Thos. & Hanh. Smith.
 „ Nov. 11. Merab, d. of John & Mary Edmonds.
 „ Nov. 11. Joannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Stamps.
 „ Dec. 2. Samuel, s. of Benn. & Ann Downing.
 „ Dec. 2. William, s. of Henry & Eliz. Rudge.
 „ Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of Saml. & Sarah Sivitor.
 „ Dec. 9. Maria, d. of Saml. & Mary Wright. 1070
 „ Dec. 23. Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Riley. ✓ 155
 „ Dec. 23. John, s. of William & Sarah Green. ✓
 „ Dec. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hanh. Grove. ✓
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of John & Hanh. Green.
 „ Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizth. Round.
 „ Dec. 25. Benjamin, s. of Richd. & Mary Bate.
 „ Dec. 30. John, s. of John & Sarah Hale.
 1799, Jan. 6. Maria, d. of Wm. & Mary Paine.
 „ Jan. 6. Mary, d. of John & Mary Appleby.
 „ Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Isaac & Hanh. Bishop.
 „ Jan. 13. Edward, s. of John & Nelly Cole.
 „ Jan. 13. James, s. of Charles & Hannah Brookes. ✓

- 1799 Jan. 20. Joseph, s. of Saml. & Hannah Newton.
 „ Jan. 20. Joseph, s. of James & Sarah Payne.
 „ Jan. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Hughes.
 „ Jan. 20. Joseph, s. of Wm. & Martha Taylor.
 „ Feb. 3. Edward, s. of John & Phillis Bridge.
 „ Feb. 10. Josiah, s. of Josiah & Nancy Priest.
 „ Feb. 17. Benjamin, s. of Saml. & Mary Tibbotts.
 „ Feb. 24. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Elizth. Reed.
 „ Feb. 24. Samuel, s. of Ann Willetts.
 „ Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of Oliver & Mary Darby.
 „ Mar. 3. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Mar. 3. John, s. of James & Elizth. Roberts.
 „ Mar. 3. Abraham, s. of Thomas & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Mar. 24. Edward, s. of John & Sarah Cooper.
 „ Mar. 24. Samuel, s. of James & Phebe Wittal.
 „ Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph & Isabell Siviter.
 „ Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph & Nancy Lowe.
 „ Mar. 24. Joseph, s. of Josiah & Sarah Taylor.
 „ Mar. 24. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Hackett.
 „ Mar. 31. William, s. of Joseph & Ann Hipkiss.
 Transcript sent in.
 „ Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth. Dabbs.
 „ Apr. 14. Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Bridgewater.
 „ Apr. 14. Hannah, d. of Isaac & Phillis Parkes.
 „ Apr. 14. Esther, d. of Benjn. & Hannah Cowper.
 „ Apr. 21. Joseph, s. of Wm. & Mary Westwood.
 „ Apr. 21. John, s. of James & Hanh. Parkes.
 „ Apr. 28. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Susan Baker.
 „ Apr. 28. Sarah, d. of Saml. & Lucy Siviter.
 „ Apr. 28. Nancy, d. of Wm. & Nancy Edwards.
 „ Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John & Esther Brasier.
 „ May 5. Samuel, s. of Thos. & Nancy Parkes.
 „ May 12. Fanny, d. of Benjn. & True Shaw.
 „ May 12. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Mason.
 „ May 15. Richard, s. of Joseph & Ann Tilley.
 „ May 19. Maria, d. of George & Nanny Bagley.
 „ May 26. Samuel, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Smith.
 „ June 2. Benjamin, s. of William & Elizth Cole.
 „ June 2. Catherine, d. of George & Constance Skipton.

- 1799, June 9. Hannah, d. of Benjn. & Hanh. Hadley.
 „ June 9. Benjamin, s. of Wm. & Sarah Adams.
 „ June 9. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Ebbott.
 „ June 23. Johanna, d. of John & Mary Edwards.
 „ July 7. Elizabeth, d. of James & Eleanor Smith.
 „ July 14. Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Bradeley.
 „ July 14. William, s. of Wm. & Nancy Willitts.
 „ July 14. Sarah, d. of Benjn. & Hanh. Smith, P.
 „ July 14. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Woodall.
 „ July 21. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Spittle.
 „ Aug. 4. John, s. of John & Alice Whitehouse.
 „ Aug. 18. John, s. of Mark & Hanh. Law, born 10
 Jany., 97.
 „ Aug. 18. Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Lowe.
 „ Aug. 24. Josh., s. of Benjn. & Ruth Parkes.
 „ Sept. 1. Nancy, d. of Abraham & Mary Parkes.
 „ Sept. 1. Elija, s. of Elija & Rachel Williams.
 „ Sept. 1. Wm., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Downing.
 „ Sept. 1. Alice, d. of William & Catharine Taylor.
 „ Sept. 15. William, s. of David & Martha Troman.
 „ Sept. 15. Fanny, d. of Josh. & Hanh. Appleby.
 „ Sept. 15. Sophia, d. of Benjn. & Sarah Price.
 „ Sept. 15. George, s. of John & Susannah Willitts.
 „ Sept. 15. Thos., s. of Wm. & Mary Millward.
 „ Sept. 15. David, s. of David & Mary Law.
 „ Sept. 15. Edward, s. of David & Elizth. Lowe.
 „ Sept. 29. Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Brettle.
 „ Sept. 29. Charlotte, d. of Ann Johnson.
 „ Oct. 13. Levi, s. of Josiah & Phebe Windsor.
 „ Oct. 13. Charles, s. of Chas. & Sarah Cox.
 „ Oct. 13. William, s. of Joseph & Hanh. Smith.
 „ Oct. 13. Bathena, d. of Julias & Sally Garrat.
 „ Oct. 20. Mary, d. of William & Mary Wile, P.
 „ Oct. 20. Daniel, s. of Daniel & Nanny Hadley.
 „ Oct. 27. Benjn., s. of Josh. & Ann Parkes.
 „ Oct. 27. Josh., s. of Richd. & Mary Falkner.
 „ Oct. 27. Josiah, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Falkner.
 „ Nov. 3. Mary, d. of Wm. & Sarah Hipkiss.
 „ Nov. 10. Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Parsons.

- 1799, Dec. 1. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Sail.
 ,, Dec. 25. Rosannah, d. of John & Hannah Payne.
 ,, Dec. 29. Elisha, s. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse.
 1800, Jan. 5. Joseph, s. of Wm. & Mary Goode.
 ,, Jan. 5. Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Hipkiss.
 ,, Jan. 5. Nanny, d. of Jas. & Elizth. Westwood.
 ,, Jan. 5. Aaron, s. of Noble & Phillis Nock.
 ,, Jan. 12. Ann, d. of John & Nancy Binks.
 ,, Jan. 12. Nanny, d. of John & Nancy Parkes.
 ,, Jan. 19. John, s. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
 ,, Jan. 26. True, d. of Wm. & Mary Willitts.
 ,, Jan. 26. Susannah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Bagley.
 ,, Feb. 2. Phillis, d. of Richd. & Constant Homer.
 ,, Feb. 2. Willm., s. of Josh. & Elizth. Bissell.
 ,, Feb. 2. Mary Ann, d. of Isaac & Leah Cutler.
 ,, Feb. 9. James, s. of Willm. & Jane Bird.
 ,, Feb. 9. Elizth., d. of Luke & Mary Priest.
 ,, Feb. 23. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Sarah Bennitt.
 ,, Feb. 23. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Nanny Blackmore.
 ,, Feb. 23. John, s. of John & Mary Hanley.
 ,, Feb. 23. James, s. of Willm. & Hannah Shepherd.
 ,, Feb. 24. Willm., s. of Willm. & Hannah Jones.
 ,, Mar. 2. Amphilis Elizh., d. of Thos. & Elizth. Rann.
 ,, Mar. 9. Thos, s. of Paul & Mary Russell.
 ,, Mar. 16. Thos., s. of Emmanuel & Sarah Siviter.
 ,, Mar. 16. Abraham, s. of Saml. & Nancy Parkes.
 ,, Mar. 16. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Hodgetts.
 ,, Mar. 23. Decimus, s. of Josh. & Charlotte Westwood.
 ,, Mar. 23. Elizth., d. of Josh. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of Isaac & Mary Parkes.
 ,, Mar. 23. Elizth., d. of John & Mary Stringer.
 Transcript sent in.
 ,, Mar. 30. Ann, d. of John & Mary Pinson.
 ,, Apr. 6. Willm., s. of Thos. & Alice Smith.
 ,, Apr. 13. Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Pearsall.
 ,, Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Parkes.
 ,, Apr. 13. Josh., s. of Willm. & Mary Edwards.
 ,, Apr. 13. John, s. of Willm. & Sarah Matthews.
 ,, Apr. 13. Maria, d. of Nando & Sarah Rolinson.

- 1800, Apr. 20. Willm., s. of Thos. & Mary Downing.
 „ Apr. 20. Elizth., d. of Josh. & Elizh. Priest.
 „ Apr. 20. Ann, d. of John & Susannah Griffiss.
 „ Apr. 27. Chas., s. of Richd. & Jane Johnson, born
 March 20.
 May 3, 1800, Geo. Barrs, B.A., came to the
 Curacy of Rowley Regis.
 „ May 4. Henry, s. of John & Hannah Bibb.
 „ May 4. Josh., s. of Willm. & Sarah Stokes.
 „ May 11. Thos. Barnsley, base-born s. of Ann Hipkiss.
 „ May 11. John, s. of Thos. & Jane Willitts.
 „ May 18. Henry, s. of Saml. & Hannah Partridge.
 „ May 18. Hannah, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Hadley.
 „ June 1. Maria, d. of Josh. & Phebe Emberton
 Thompson.
 „ June 1. Mary, d. of Benjn. & Jane Bridgewater.
 „ June 1. James, s. of Jas. & Hannah Hubball.
 „ June 1. Josh., s. of Joshua & Rebecca Whitehouse.
 „ June 1. Willm., s. of Mark & Rosanna Priest.
 „ June 7. Josh., s. of Benjn. & Eliz. Priest.
 „ June 8. Nanny, d. of Mark & Jane Priest.
 „ June 8. Thos., s. of Danl. & Sarah Nale.
 „ June 8. Ann, d. of Josh. & Abigail Woodall.
 „ June 11. Thos., s. of Benjn. & Eliz. Cooper.
 „ June 15. Eliza, d. of John & Mary Walter.
 LYTTLETON PERRY, Vicar, [*signs till 1812.*]
 GEO. BARRS, B.A., Curate.
 „ June 15. James, s. of Saml. & Mary Baker.
 „ June 16. Mary, base-born d. of Sarah Hadley.
 „ June 22. Phebe, d. of Saml. & Margt. Roper.
 „ June 23. Mary, d. of Job & Hannah Siviter.
 „ June 29. Martha, d. of Benjn. & Parthena Sidaway.
 „ June 29. Willm., s. of Saml. & Mary Willitts.
 „ June 29. Nanny, d. of Isaac & Phillis Parkes.
 „ June 29. Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Hale.
 „ June 30. Jas., s. of Willm. & Phebe Parkes.
 „ July 6. David, s. of Wm. & Hannah Burn.
 „ July 6. Hannah, d. of Edwd. & Elizh. Adams.
 „ July 13. Jane, d. of Josh. & Phebe Mason.

- 1800, July 13. Bennj., s. of Josh. & Nancy Westwood.
 „ July 20. Michl., s. of John & Nancy Williams.
 „ July 27. Josh., s. of Benjn. & Elizh. Westwood.
 „ July 27. Edwd., s. of Richd. & Mary Bate.
 „ July 27. John & Charlotte, s. & d. of Francis & Mary
 Bowen.
 „ Aug. 2. Isaac, s. of Wm. & Ann Mallin.
 „ Aug. 3. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizh. Ward.
 „ Aug. 3. Saml., s. of Josh. & Mary Cox.
 „ Aug. 3. Abraham, s. of Josh. & Martha Darby, born
 14th April, 1798.
 „ Aug. 3. Isaac, s. of Josh. & Martha Darby.
 „ Aug. 3. James, s. of Jas. & Mary Rhodes.
 „ Aug. 10. Nancy, d. of Saml. & Hannah Newton.
 „ Aug. 10. Joseph, s. of Josh. & Sarah Darby.
 „ Aug. 17. Josh., s. of Richd. & Elizh. Bennett.
 „ Aug. 19. Elizh., d. of Jas. & Hannah Hackett.
 „ Aug. 23. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizh. Garrett.
 „ Aug. 31. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Sally Parkes.
 „ Sept. 7. Willm., s. of Isaac & Nancy Hadley.
 „ Sept. 14. Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Martin.
 „ Sept. 14. Willm., s. of Joshua & Jane Flavel.
 „ Sept. 14. Isaac, s. of Thos. & Mary Nock.
 „ Sept. 14. Peter, s. of Willm. & Sarah Stoakes.
 „ Sept. 15. Sarah, d. of Rowland & Sarah Preston.
 „ Sept. 21. Charles, s. of Benjn. & Ann Johnson.
 „ Sept. 21. Edwd., base-born s. of Phebe Bennett.
 „ Sept. 28. Nanny, base-born d. of Mary Rose.
 „ Oct. 12. Ann, d. of Benjn. & Phebe Attwood.
 „ Oct. 19. James, s. of Willm. & Hannah Cooper.
 „ Oct. 19. James, s. of John & Mary Hadley.
 „ Oct. 20. Willm., base-born s. of Mary Cooper.
 „ Oct. 27. Daniel, s. of Josh. & Sarah Lawes.
 „ Nov. 2. Molly, d. of Benjn. & Sarah Williams.
 „ Nov. 2. Jas., s. of Josh. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Nov. 16. Anne Eliza, d. of Jno. & Phebe Auden.
 „ Nov. 16. Abner, s. of Edwd. & Phebe Darby.
 „ Nov. 16. John, s. of Benjn. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Nov. 18. Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Smart.

- 1800, Nov. 23. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Phebe Cole.
 „ Nov. 23. Mary, d. of Jno. & Hannah Bradley.
 „ Nov. 23. Anne, d. of Thos. & Hannah Ingley.
 „ Nov. 26. James, s. of Benjn. & Sarah Williams, aged
 2 yrs.
 „ Nov. 30. Saml., s. of Saml. & Alice Deely.
 „ Dec. 7. Joseph, s. of Jno. & Mary Troman.
 „ Dec. 17. Phebe, base-born d. of Martha Scott.
 „ Dec. 17. Rebecca, d. of Josh. & Mary Bridgwater.
 1801, Jan. 4. Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Siviter.
 „ Jan. 4. Richd. Tilley, s. of Thos. & Mary Hipkiss.
 „ Jan. 4. George, s. of Wm. & Hannah Willitts.
 „ Jan. 18. Edwd., s. of Wm. & Nancy Whitmore.
 „ Jan. 19. Sarah, d. of Uriah & Sarah Whitehouse.
 „ Jan. 22. Thos., s. of Thos. & Rosanna Attawell.
 „ Jan. 22. Elizh. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Rosanna
 Attawell.
 „ Jan. 25. Richd., s. of Thos. & Mary Willitts.
 „ Jan. 25. Rebecca, d. of Alexander & Jane Hackett.
 „ Jan. 25. Thos., s. of Benjn. & Mary Bedworth.
 „ Jan. 31. Willm., s. of Benjn. & Hannah Hadley.
 „ Feb. 1. Josh., s. of Wm. & Sarah Willitts.
 „ Feb. 8. Elizh., d. of James & Mary Smart.
 „ Feb. 8. Josh., s. of Emmanuel & Agnes Billingham.
 „ Feb. 17. Josh. Ruston, s. of Danl. & Mary Johnson.
 „ Feb. 22. Josh., s. of Josh. & Nancy Tilley.
 „ Feb. 22. Sarah, d. of Danl. & Hannah Taylor.
 „ Feb. 24. Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Hannah Rock.
 „ Feb. 25. Mary, d. of David & Mary Law.
 „ Mar. 1. Ann, d. of Jas. & Phebe Cox.
 „ Mar. 1. Ruth, d. of Thos. & Elizh. Cooper.
 „ Mar. 1. Nanny, d. of Willm. & Martha Taylor.
 „ Mar. 8. James, s. of Benjn. & Hannah Cooper.
 „ Mar. 8. Jesse, s. of Willm. & Ruth Thompson.
 „ Mar. 13. Sarah, base-born d. of Martha Parsons.
 „ Mar. 15. Maria, d. of Jno. & Elenor Cole.
 „ Mar. 15. Willm., s. of Joram & Mary Willetts.
 Transcript sent in.
 „ Mar. 15. Willm., s. of Job & Mary Taylor.

- 1801, Mar. 29. [blank], s. of Benjn. & Mary Woodhouse.
 „ Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of George & Nancy Adams.
 „ Apr. 6. Mary Maria Round Sidaway, d. of Thos.
 Sidaway & Sarah Round, born Jany. 19,
 baptized this 6th day of April, by Revd.
 G. Barrs. Sponsors: Thos. Sidaway,
 Maria Sidaway, & Sarah Round.
 „ Apr. 12. Nancy, d. of Benjn. & Ann Hackett, aged
 4 yrs., P.
 „ Apr. 12. Esther, d. of Benjn. & Ann Hackett, aged
 1 yr., P.
 „ Apr. 12. Ann, d. of Benjn. & Mary Grovenor, P.
 „ Apr. 19. Mary, d. of Jno. & Esther Brazier.
 „ Apr. 19. Ruben, s. of Benjn. & Sarah Taylor, P.
 „ Apr. 19. Nancy, d. of Mary Clift, P.
 „ Apr. 19. David, s. of Richd. & Martha Parkes.
 „ Apr. 24. Mary, d. of Jno. & Mary Parkes, P.
 „ May 3. Jno., s. of Richd. & Nancy Bridgewater.
 „ May 10. Jno., s. of Jno. & Sarah Bowater.
 „ May 10. Jno., s. of Thos. & Mary Griffiths.
 „ May 15. Mary Ann, d. of Benjn. & Nancy Smart.
 „ May 15. Jno., s. of Jas. & Mary Mallin.
 „ May 24. Joshua, s. of Joshua & Anne Hipkiss.
 „ May 24. Mary Maria, d. of Ben. & Mary Smart.
 „ May 24. Jno., s. of Ben. & Sarah Price.
 „ May 24. Joseph, s. of Jno. & Sarah Cheshire.
 „ May 24. Edwd., s. of Jas. & Sarah Detheridge.
 „ May 24. Jno., s. of Jno. & Anne Brook. ✓ 229
 „ June 3. Esther, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley.
 „ June 7. Noah, s. of Josh. & Hannah Deely.
 „ June 14. Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Ingley.
 „ June 28. Ben., s. of John & Phillis Bridge.
 „ June 28. Job, s. of Joshua & Nanny Taylor.
 „ July 3. Willm., s. of Willm. & Sarah Hodgkins, born
 May 4th, 1793.
 „ July 3. Jno., s. of Willm. & Sarah Hodgkins, born
 Jany. 10th, 1795.
 „ July 3. Henry, s. of Willm. & Sarah Hodgkins, born
 Dec. 10th, 1797.

- 1801, July 9. Hannah, base-born d. of Sarah Wallins.
 „ July 12. Anne, d. of Henry & Elizh. Rudge.
 „ July 12. Sam., s. of Jno. & Martha Foster.
 „ July 29. Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizh. Smith.
 „ Aug. 2. Willm., s. of James & Mary Trueman.
 „ Aug. 9. Honour, d. of Thos. & Hannah Taylor.
 „ Aug. 16. Mary, d. of Will. & Eliz. Smith, born June
 17th.
 „ Aug. 20. Sarah, d. of Will. & Sarah Smith.
 „ Aug. 20. Mary, d. of Richd. & Amphilis Hollies.
 „ Sept. 4. Elizh., base-born d. of Martha Cole.
 „ Sept. 8. Job, s. of Josh. & Hannah Falkner.
 „ Sept. 14. Mary Anne, d. of Richd. & Mary Falkner.
 „ Sept. 13. Willm., s. of Ben. & Hannah Hadley.
 „ Sept. 20. Willm., s. of Jas. & Susannah Andrews.
 „ Oct. 11. Hannah, d. of Edwd. & Betty Alsop.
 „ Oct. 11. Nancy, d. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson.
 „ Oct. 14. Jno., s. of Jno. Smith & Mary Moseley, born
 Oct. 26, 1800.
- N.B.—This pair are not married, but live together, while Smith has a wife living to whom he was lawfully married, but by constraint, she being then pregnant by him.
- „ Oct. 15. Josh., s. of Ben. & Mary Sidaway.
 „ Oct. 18. Mary, base-born d. of Anne Smith.
 „ Nov. 1. Thos., s. of Saml. & Sarah Ingley.
 „ Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Jno. & Mary Clark.
 „ Nov. 10. Hannah, d. of Luke & Hannah Rock.
 „ Nov. 11. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Hanley.
 „ Nov. 14. Ehud, s. of Jno. & Phebe Smith.
 „ Nov. 22. Leah, d. of Sam. & Eliz. Westwood.
 „ Nov. 22. Jno., s. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
 „ Nov. 25. Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Blewitt.
 „ Dec. 6. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Mary Parson.
 „ Dec. 6. Mary Anne, base-born d. of Esther Hipkiss.
 „ Dec. 6. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Hannah Davies.
 „ Dec. 13. Phebe Dunn, aged 19 yrs.
 „ Dec. 20. Jas., s. of Josh. & Anne Parkes.
 „ Dec. 20. Edmund, s. of Josh. & Phebe Mason.

- 1801, Dec. 25. Josh., s. of Jno. & Mary Edwards.
 „ Dec. 27. Anne, d. of Joshua & Rebecca Whitehouse.
 „ Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Reed.
 „ Dec. 27. Elizh., d. of Edwd. & Hannah Harriss.
 „ Dec. 27. Isaac, s. of Jno. & Hannah Lowe.
 „ Dec. 27. Willm., s. of Wm. & Anne Edwards.
 „ Dec. 27. Willm., s. of Jno. & Sarah Underhill.
 „ Dec. 27. Jenny, d. of Edwd. & Prudence Edkins.
 1802, Jan. 1. Anne, d. of Sam. & Mary Bibb.
 „ Jan. 10. Oliver, s. of Benn. & Sarah Billingham.
 „ Jan. 10. Wm., s. of Jas. & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Jan. 17. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Sarah Smith.
 „ Jan. 17. Rebecca, d. of Josh. & Nancy Lowe.
 „ Jan. 24. Elias, s. of Jas. & Eliz. Barton, aged 3 yrs.
 „ Jan. 24. Alice, d. of James & Mary Barton. / 3 4
 „ Jan. 24. Mary Anne, d. of Joshua & Mary Flavel.
 „ Jan. 31. Anne, d. of Stephen & Alice Rolason, P.
 „ Jan. 31. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Pinson.
 „ Jan. 31. Charlotte, base-born d. of Mary Williams.
 „ Feb. 14. Hannah, d. of Josh. & Eliz. Round.
 „ Feb. 14. Hannah, d. of Josiah & Nancy Priest.
 „ Feb. 14. Isaac, s. of Thos. & Hannah Fellow.
 „ Feb. 21. Jno., s. of Wm. & Maria Danks.
 „ Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of Jas. & Hannah Parkes.
 „ Mar. 7. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Goolde.
 „ Mar. 14. Josh., s. of Sam. & Eliz. Westwood.
 „ Mar. 21. Peter, s. of Josh. & Susannah Baker.
 Transcript sent in.
 „ Mar. 28. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Grove.
 „ Mar. 28. Mary, d. of Thos. & Esther Hawkswood.
 „ Mar. 28. Paul, s. of Paul & Mary Russel.
 „ Mar. 28. Edwd., s. of David & Eliz. Lowe.
 „ Apr. 11. Jno., s. of Thos. & Anne Parkes.
 „ Apr. 16. Josh, s. of Edwd. & Nancy Darby.
 „ Apr. 18. Ben., s. of Ben. & Ruth Parkes.
 „ Apr. 18. Henry, s. of Noah & Nanny Barnsley.
 „ Apr. 18. Willm., s. of Jno. & Phebe Winn.
 „ Apr. 18. Lydia, d. of Josh. & Nancy Fletcher.
 „ May 2. Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Mobley.

- 1802, May 9. Richd., s. of Richd. & Constant Homer.
 ,, May 12. David, s. of Chas. & Jane Troman, born
 Dec. 23rd, 1795.
 ,, May 12. Sarah, d. of Chas. & Jane Trewman.
 ,, May 16. Nanny, d. of Oliver & Mary Darby.
 ,, June 13. Saml., s. of Chas. & Sarah Cox.
 ,, June 21. David, s. of Josh. & Sarah Bennett.
 ,, June 27. Sophia, d. of Willm. & Ann Woodhouse.
 ,, June 27. Ruth, d. of Willm. & Ann Parson.
 ,, June 27. Maria, d. of Jas. & Hannah Hackett.
 ,, July 4. Josh., s. of Ben. & Parthena Sidaway.
 ,, July 4. Sam., s. of Luke & Mary Priest.
 ,, July 4. Willm., s. of Ben. & Phebe Worton.
 ,, July 11. Mary, d. of Saml. & Ann Spittle.
 ,, July 11. Jno., s. of Ben. & Sarah Haden.
 ,, July 11. Jas., s. of Ben. & Hannah Smith.
 ,, July 11. Jno., s. of Willm. & Sarah Redfern.
 ,, July 11. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Ann Willetts.
 ,, July 11. Jno., s. of Geo. & Sarah Palmer.
 ,, July 18. Thos., s. of Josh. & Rosanna Cox, born 4 May,
 1800.
 ,, July 18. Thos., s. of Josh. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, July 18. Josh., s. of Thos. & Nancy Trewman.
 ,, July 18. Thos., s. of Danl. & Sarah Naile.
 ,, July 18. Josh., s. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson, born 31
 Dec., 1797.
 ,, July 18. Henry, d. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson, born
 14 Feb., 1799.
 ,, July 20. David, s. of Noah & Ann Ingley, born 9 Dec.,
 1800.
 ,, July 25. Thos., s. of Sam. & Hannah Partridge.
 ,, July 25. Elisha, s. of Thos. & Johanna Willetts.
 ,, July 25. Thos., s. of Willm. & Sarah Hipkiss.
 ,, July 25. Lydia, d. of Danl. & Eliz. Nock.
 ,, Aug. 1. Ezekiel, base-born s. of Parthena Smith.
 ,, Aug. 1. Jane, d. of Jas. & Jane Haden.
 ,, Aug. 1. Geo., s. of Thos. & Sarah Bagley.
 ,, Aug. 8. Jno., s. of Ben. & Phebe Bedworth.
 ,, Aug. 8. Thos., s. of Sam. & Nancy Parkes.

- 1802, Aug. 22. True, d. of Ben. & True Shaw.
 ,, Aug. 22. Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Hannah Ingley.
 ,, Aug. 29. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Phebe Parkes.
 ,, Sept. 12. Will., s. of Josh. & Mary Cox.
 ,, Sept. 12. Geo., s. of Thos. & Alice Smith.
 ,, Sept. 12. Eliz., d. of Isaac & Hannah Bishop.
 ,, Sept. 12. Reuben, s. of Edmd. & Phebe Darby.
 ,, Sept. 12. Danl., s. of Ben. & Mary Johnson.
 ,, Sept. 19. Mary, d. of Jno. & Mary Parkes.
 ,, Sept. 19. Thos., s. of Thos. & Nancy Raybould.
 ,, Oct. 3. Willm., s. of Jno. & Nanny Danks.
 ,, Oct. 3. Caroline, d. of Thos. & Nanny Blakemore.
 ,, Oct. 3. Jas., s. of Jno. & Mary Appleby.
 ,, Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Sarah Parkes.
 ,, Oct. 10. Ann Maria, d. of Isaac & Eliz. Cutler.
 ,, Oct. 17. Sarah, base-born d. of Eliz. Dea.
 ,, Oct. 17. Jno., base-born s. of Hannah Green.
 ,, Oct. 17. Saml., s. of Will. & Eliz. Tibbotts.
 ,, Oct. 24. True, d. of Josh. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, Oct. 24. Charlotte, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley.
 ,, Nov. 7. Phebe, d. of Wm. & Sarah Parkes.
 ,, Nov. 7. Mary Tilda, d. of Jno. & Ann Binks.
 ,, Nov. 7. Willm., s. of Willm. & Eliz. Westwood.
 ,, Nov. 14. Ebenezer, s. of Josiah & Phebe Windsor.
 ,, Nov. 14. Eliza, d. of Jno. & Mary Freeman.
 ,, Nov. 21. Mary, d. of Job & Hannah Siviter, aged
 2 yrs.
 ,, Nov. 21. Hannah, d. of Job. & Hannah Siviter.
 ,, Nov. 23. Frederick William George, s. of George Barrs,
 A.M., & Mary, his wife, born 21 Instant.
 ,, Nov. 28. Josh., s. of Richd. & Jane Johnson.
 ,, Nov. 28. Phebe, d. of Josh. & Nancy Westwood.
 ,, Nov. 28. Henry, s. of Saml. & Sarah Trewman.
 ,, Nov. 28. Jas., s. of Saml. & Sarah Trewman, aged
 3 yrs.
 ,, Nov. 28. Thos., s. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse.
 ,, Nov. 28. Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Slinn.
 ,, Nov. 28. Ben., s. of Jno. & Sarah Slinn, aged 2½ yrs.
 ,, Dec. 5. Jas., s. of Willm. & Sarah Hodgkins.

- 1802, Dec. 5. Willm., s. of Josh. & Nancy Tilley.
 „ Dec. 12. Hannah, d. of Jas. & Hannah Hubal.
 „ Dec. 25. Nanny, d. of Ben. & Sarah Williams.
 „ Dec. 25. Nancy, d. of Jno. & Maria Tompson.
 „ Dec. 25. Jas., s. of Ben. & Nancy Smart.
 „ Dec. 26. Leah, d. of Willm. & Mary Edwards.
 „ Dec. 26. Phebe, d. of Danl. & Hannah Taylor.
 „ Dec. 26. Sarah, d. of Sam. & Mary Lowe.
 1803, Jan. 2. Isaac, s. of Isaac & Phillis Parkes.
 „ Jan. 2. Jas., s. of Richd. & Phebe Weston.
 „ Jan. 2. Eliza, d. of Jno. & Mary Chambers.
 „ Jan. 6. Jno. Henry, s. of Jno. & Mary Walters.
 „ Jan. 16. Sam., s. of Ben. & Mary Sidaway.
 „ Jan. 30. Thos., s. of Jno. & Hannah Green. ✓ 163
 „ Feb. 13. Sarah, d. of Ben. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Feb. 20. Edwd., s. of Sam. & Mary Willitts.
 „ Mar. 6. Josh., s. of Jno. & Mary Edwards.
 „ Mar. 6. Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Mar. 13. Mary Goolde, d. of Ben. & Esther Foxall.
 „ Mar. 13. Ben., s. of Josiah & Sarah Taylor.
 „ Mar. 20. Thos. Darby, s. of Jas. & Phebe Cox.
 „ Mar. 20. Geo. Frederick, s. of Jno. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Mar. 20. Ben., s. of Jno. & Hannah Bradley.
 „ Mar. 20. Jno., s. of Edwd. & Phebe Cole.
 „ Mar. 20. Martha, d. of Ben. & Anne Cooper.
 „ Mar. 20. Nancy, d. of Jno. & Hannah Payne.
 „ Mar. 20. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Hodgetts.
 „ Mar. 20. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Sarah Hackett.
 „ Mar. 20. Mary, d. of Geo. & Ann Wile.
 „ Mar. 20. Jas., s. of Noah & Martha Granger.
 „ Mar. 20. Ann, d. of Thos. & Jane Willetts.
 „ Mar. 20. Maria, d. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson.
 „ Mar. 20. Nancy, d. of Christopher & Phillis Fletcher.
 „ Mar. 20. Josh., s. of William & Nancy Whitehouse.
 Transcript sent in.
 „ Mar. 27. Henry, s. of Jno. & Martha Foster.
 „ Mar. 27. Michael, s. of Josh. & Sarah Law.
 „ Mar. 27. Mizzellum [blank]
 „ Apr. 3. Rebecca, d. of Willm. & Ann Mallen.

- 1803, Apr. 3. Edward, s. of Josh. & Eliz. Evans.
- „ Apr. 3. Jno., base-born s. of Ann Brook, P. ✓ 209
- „ Apr. 10. Chas., s. of Ben. & Jane Bridgwater.
- „ Apr. 10. Sarah, base-born d. of Frances Granger.
- „ Apr. 10. Willm., s. of Benjn. & Sarah Taylor.
- „ Apr. 10. John, s. of John & Mary Smith.
- „ Apr. 10. Eliz., d. of Edwd. & Eliz. Adams } these are
Jane, d. of Edwd. & Eliz. Adams } twins.
- „ Apr. 10. Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Perry, aged
2½ yrs.
- „ Apr. 10. Benjn., s. of Willm. & Mary Perry.
- „ Apr. 17. Josh., s. of Thos. & Phebe Parkes.
- „ Apr. 17. David, s. of Willm. & Ruth Tompson.
- „ Apr. 17. Maria, d. of Jno. & Mary Edmonds, aged
2¾ yrs.
- „ Apr. 17. Harriot, d. of Jno. & Mary Edmonds.
- „ Apr. 24. Ann Maria, d. of Richd. & Rosanna Green. ✓ 17'
- „ May 2. Thos., s. of Josh. & Eliz. Rowe.
- „ May 15. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Mary Pearsall.
- „ May 29. Hannah, d. of Jno. & Mary Parkes.
- „ May 29. Jos., s. of Will. & Margt. Hodgetts.
- „ May 29. Mary, d. of Jno. & Elenor Cole.
- „ May. 29. Mary Ann, d. of Richd. & Ann Hall. ✓ 209
- „ June 12. Henry, s. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
- „ June 12. Sarah, d. of Will. & Hannah Davis.
- „ June 12. Hanh., d. of Thos. & Mary [blank], born
Aug. 15th, 1802.
- „ June 12. Hanh., d. of Josiah & Sarah Ruston.
- „ June 12. Mary, d. of Thos. & Hanh. Taylor.
- „ June 19. Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Hipkiss.
- „ June 19. Will., base-born s. of Margt. Willetts.
- „ June 20. John, s. of John & Lydia Franks.
- „ July 3. Nanny, d. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
- „ July 3. Nanny, d. of Joram & Mary Willets.
- „ July 3. Will., s. of Jas. & Mary Whitehouse.
- „ July 3. Hanh., d. of Jas. & Nancy Cook.
- „ July 10. James, s. of Saml. & Mary Smart.
- „ July 10. Leah, d. of Jas. & Nanny Smart.
- „ July 10. Thos., s. of Jno. & Susannah Griffiths.

- 178 ✓
- 1803, July 17. Ann, d. of Jno. & Sarah Underil.
 „ July 29. Josh., s. of Will. & Mary Hewitt. ✓ 89
 „ July 31. David, s. of Chas. & Hanh. Brook.
 „ Aug. 7. Jas., base-born s. of Hanh. Hadley.
 „ Aug. 28. Josh., s. of Jas. & Sarah Ditheridge.
 „ Sept. 11. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Daniels.
 „ Sept. 18. Jas., s. of Will. & Mary Goold.
 „ Sept. 18. Nancy, d. of Paul & Mary Parkes.
 „ Sept. 18. Nanny, d. of Josiah & Phebe Parsons.
 „ Sept. 18. Sarah, d. of Will. & Sarah Smith.
 „ Oct. 2. Mary, d. of Will. & Martha Hodgetts. P.
 „ Oct. 2. Sylvia, d. of Josh. & Ann Green.
 „ Oct. 2. Will., base-born s. of Ann. Willets.
 „ Oct. 16. Eli, s. of David & Mary Law.
 „ Oct. 16. Elenor, d. of Richd. & Margt. Parson.
 „ Oct. 16. Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Parkes. P.
 „ Oct. 16. Jno., s. of Saml. & Lucy Siviter.
 „ Oct. 16. Jno., base-born s. of Charlotte Aston.
 „ Oct. 19. Carolina Griffin, d. of Saml. & Elizh. Cox.
 „ Oct. 23. Edward, s. of George & Sarah Palmer.
 „ Oct. 30. Emanuel, s. of Josh. & Mary Parson.
 „ Nov. 20. Richd., s. of Paul & Mary Russell.
 „ Nov. 20. Elizh., d. of Thos. & Hanh. Grove.
 „ Nov. 20. Thos., s. of Thos. & Lucy Clee.
 „ Nov. 27. Ann, d. of Will. & Ann Hipkiss.
 „ Nov. 27. Henry Harden, s. of Will. & Charte. Baker.
 „ Dec. 4. Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizh. Rudge.
 „ Dec. 18. Rachael, d. of Isaac & Hanh. Parkes.
 „ Dec. 18. Saml., s. of Saml. & Hanh. Hill.
 „ Dec. 18. Saml., s. of Joseph & Phebe Willets.
 „ Dec. 18. Josh., s. of Josh. & Phebe Willets.
 „ Dec. 18. Elijah, s. of Will & Nancy Willits.
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of Jas. & Mary Mills.
 „ Dec. 25. Hanh., d. of Benn. & Hanh. Hodgetts.
 „ Dec. 25. Elisha, s. of Jno. & Susa. Willitts.
 „ Dec. 25. Florence, d. of Thos. & Esther Hawxwood.
 „ Dec. 25. Mary Ann, base-born d. of Phillis Trueman.
 1804, Jan. 15. Mary, d. of Joshua & Mary Darby.
 „ Jan. 15. Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Cooper.

- 1804, Jan. 15. Mary, d. of George & Ann Adams.
 ,, Jan. 22. Eliz., d. of Edmd. & Mary Darby.
 ,, Jan. 22. Saml., s. of Josh. & Nanny Taylor.
 ,, Jan. 22. Susa., d. of Ben. & Mary Woodhouse.
 ,, Jan. 22. Elizh., d. of Jno. & Mary Pinson.
 ,, Jan. 22. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Parkes.
 ,, Jan. 22. Will., s. of Will. & Hanh. Nock.
 ,, Jan. 22. Thos., s. of Josh. & Mary Parkes.
 ,, Feb. 12. Lydia, d. of Jas. & Sarah Payne.
 ,, Feb. 12. Josh. Ruston, s. of Ben. & Sarah Haden.
 ,, Feb. 12. Jno., s. of Will. & Rachael Parkes.
 ,, Feb. 12. Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Hipkiss.
 ,, Feb. 12. Mary, d. of Tim. & Maria Hill, aged $2\frac{3}{4}$ yrs.
 ,, Feb. 12. Ann, d. of Tim. & Maria Hill.
 ,, Feb. 12. Waren Tay, s. of Saml. & Alice Deeley.
 ,, Feb. 26. Ehud, s. of Jno. & Phebe Smith, aged $2\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.
 ,, Feb. 26. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Phebe Smith.
 ,, Mar. 4. Saml., s. of Edwd. & Hanh. Harris.
 v ,, Mar. 4. Josh., s. of Jas. & Eliz. Barton. 120
 ,, Mar. 11. Saml., s. of Will. & [blank] Smith.
 ,, Mar. 11. Jno., s. of Job & Mary Taylor.
 ,, Mar. 11. Jno., s. of Jno. & Maria Tompson.
 ,, Mar. 11. Noah, s. of Noble & Phillis Nock.
 ,, Mar. 11. Josh., s. of Will. & Sarah Adams.
 ,, Mar. 18. Honor, d. of Josh. & Phebe Mason.
 Transcript sent in.
 ,, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Cheshire.
 ,, Mar. 30. Ben., s. of Ben. & Sarah Johnson.
 ,, Apr. 1. Ben., s. of Noah & Nanny Barnsley.
 ,, Apr. 8. Stephen, s. of Ben. & Han. Rolinson, aged
 6 yrs.
 ,, Apr. 8. Jas., s. of Ben. & Han. Rolinson.
 ,, Apr. 22. Ben., s. of Ben. & Sarah Billingham.
 ,, Apr. 22. Thos., s. of Will. & Han. Shepherd.
 ,, Apr. 22. Charlotte, d. of John & [blank] Rudge.
 ,, Apr. 22. Titus, s. of Will. & Ruth Tompson.
 ,, Apr. 29. Sarah, d. of Job & Hannah Siviter.
 ,, Apr. 29. Zachariah, s. of Saml. & Han. Partridge.
 ,, Apr. 29. Saml., s. of Will. & Han. Cooper.

- 1804, Apr. 29. Phebe, d. of Josh. & Nancy Lowe.
 ,, May 6. Mary, d. of Luke & Mary Priest.
 ,, May 7. Ruth, d. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
 ,, May 20. Willm., s. of Willm. & Phebe Parkes.
 ,, May 20. Dan., s. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
 ,, May 21. Thos., s. of Willm. & Jane Ingley.
 ,, May 27. Ben., s. of Jno. & Mary Clarke.
 ,, May 27. Hugh Sheldon, s. of Jos. & Mary Cox.
 ,, May 27. Thos., s. of John & Nancy Binks.
 ,, May 27. Jos., s. of Thos. & Alice Smith.
 ,, June 10. Sally, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Smith.
 ,, June 10. Ben., s. of Isaac & Mary Parkes.
 ,, June 10. Nancy, d. of Jos. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, June 10. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Nany. Trueman.
 ,, June 24. Anne Eliza, d. of Wm. & Mary Bissell.
 ,, June 24. Josh., s. of Isaac & Eliz. Cutler.
 ,, July 8. Phillis, d. of Isaac & Fanny Homer.
 ,, July 8. Nehemiah, s. of Richd. & Constant Homer.
 ,, July 8. Richd., s. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw.
 ,, July 8. Jno., s. of Edwd. & Ann Lewis.
 ,, July 8. Sarah, d. of Geo. & Anne Bagley.
 ,, July 8. True, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Falkner.
 ,, July 15. Jas., s. of Isaac & Jane Hill.
 ,, July 15. Jos., s. of Jos. & Han. Falkner.
 ,, July 15. Phebe, d. of Jos. & Susa. Baker.
 ,, July 22. Jos., s. of John & Eliz. Watson, born Jan.
 15th, 1790.
 ,, July 22. Willm., s. of Jas. & Anne Nock.
 ,, July 22. Thos., s. of Jacob & Eliz. Smith.
 ,, Aug. 1. Willm., s. of Sam. & Han. Willits.
 ,, Aug. 3. Alfred Haden, s. of George Barrs, A.M., &
 Mary, his wife, born July 27.
 ,, Aug. 12. Jos., s. of Wm. & Sarah Hipkiss.
 ,, Aug. 12. Han. Maria, d. of Jos. & Sarah Whitehouse.
 ,, Aug. 12. Geo., s. of Richd. & Mary Bennitt.
 ,, Aug. 26. Henry, s. of Thos. & Johanna Willits.
 ,, Aug. 26. Han., d. of Willm. & Honor Ditheridge.
 ,, Aug. 26. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Sarh. Chambers.
 ,, Sept. 16. Saml., s. of Wm. & Sarah Parkes.

- 1804, Sept. 16. Jno., s. of Thos. & Han. Fellow.
 „ Sept. 16. Jos., s. of Richd. & Anne Hall. ✓ 210
 „ Sept. 16. Eliz., d. of Jas. & Eliz. Westwood.
 „ Sept. 16. Wm., s. of Jos. & Hanh. Appleby.
 „ Sept. 16. Geo., s. of Danl. & Eliz. Nock.
 „ Sept. 23. Thos., s. of Jos. & Sarh. Bennitt.
 „ Sept. 23. Phebe, d. of Ben. & Phebe Attwood.
 „ Sept. 30. Jno., s. of Jno. & Esther Brasier.
 „ Oct. 7. Eliz., d. of Wm. & Eliz. Reed.
 „ Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Oct. 21. Susa., d. of Thos. & Anne Parkes.
 „ Oct. 21. Elenor, base-born d. of Danl. Johnson &
 Eliz. Bowater.
 „ Oct. 28. Jas., s. of Saml. & Sarh. Fletcher.
 „ Nov. 4. Jas., s. of Elijah & Rachl. Williams.
 „ Nov. 4. Jos., s. of Jos. & Charlotte Westwood.
 „ Nov. 11. Anne, d. of Isaac & Sarh. Hadley.
 „ Nov. 18. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarh. Bagley.
 „ Nov. 25. Josh., s. of Luke & Han. Rock.
 „ Dec. 2. Josh., s. of Jno. & Han. Lowe, aged 8 yrs.
 „ Dec. 2. Abigail, d. of Jno. & Hanh. Lowe.
 „ Dec. 2. Eliz., d. of Thos. & Phebe Davis.
 „ Dec. 9. Thos., s. of Jno. & Martha Foster.
 „ Dec. 9. Rosanna, d. of Isaac & Esther Ingley.
 „ Dec. 16. Phebe, d. of Jas. & [blank] Brettell.
 „ Dec. 23. Saml., s. of Jno. & Sarh. Priest.
 „ Dec. 23. Jno., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Gestop.
 „ Dec. 25. Raguel, s. of Jos. & Mary Hackett.
 „ Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Frances Brown.
 „ Dec. 25. Phebe, d. of Jos. & Betsey Adams.
 „ Dec. 30. Louisa, base-born d. of Mary Hodgetts.
 „ Dec. 30. Thos., s. of Wm. & Sarah Cole.
 „ Dec. 30. Phillis Eliz., d. of Wm. & Anne Bennitt.
 1805, Jan. 6. Eliza, d. of Christopher & Phillis Fletcher.
 „ Jan. 13. Geo., s. of Thos. & Han. Taylor.
 „ Jan. 13. Michael, s. of Thos. & Nancy Raybould.
 „ Jan. 13. Ruth, d. of Ben. & Ruth Parkes.
 „ Jan. 13. Han., d. of Wm. & Nancy Whitmore.
 „ Jan. 20. Jos., s. of Saml. & Jael Tibbets.

1805, Jan. 27. Maria, d. of Wm. & Marget Hodgetts.

N.B.—In June, 1797, according to the testimony of Joseph & Sarah Westwood, two of his sponsors, was baptized, Danl., base-born son of Hannah Bridgewater; but not then registered; at his mother's request, I, having enquired of the above Joseph & Sarah Westwood, & being by them certified of the truth of this circumstance, have inserted this account in this register this April 5, 1805. Geo. Barrs.

- „ Feb. 3. Phebe, d. of John & Ann Smith, aged $\frac{1}{2}$ year.
 „ Feb. 3. Harriet, d. of Thos. & Rachael Hadley.
 „ Feb. 10. Maria, d. of Ben. & Truth Shaw.
 „ Feb. 10. Ann, d. of Edwd. & Hanh. Brown.
 „ Feb. 17. Josh., base-born s. of Eliz. Parson.
 „ Feb. 17. Ben., s. of Thos. & Frances Bricklin.
 „ Feb. 17. David, s. of Edmund & Phebe Darby.
 „ Feb. 17. Ann, d. of Jas. & Ann Cook.
 „ Feb. 17. Jno., s. of Josh. & Lucy Hadley.
 „ Feb. 24. Ann, d. of Ben. & Jane Bridgewater.
 „ Feb. 24. Ann Maria, d. of Jas. & Mary Harris.
 „ Feb. 24. Eliz., d. of Joram & Mary Willitts.
 „ Feb. 24. Jno., s. of Josh. & Nancy Westwood.
 „ Feb. 24. Leah, d. of Jno. & Mary Edwards.
 „ Feb. 24. Wm., base-born s. of Nancy Brook. ✓ 179
 „ Feb. 28. Ann, d. of Isaac & Ann Bishop.
 „ Mar. 3. Jas., s. of Wm. & Ann Baker.
 „ Mar. 10. Edwd., s. of Joshua & Mary Darby.
 „ Mar. 10. Ann, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Tibbotts.
 „ Mar. 19. Jas., s. of Josh. & Parthena Trueman.
 „ Mar. 24. Richd. Beale, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Rann.
 „ Mar. 24. Jno., s. of Jno. & Nanny Danks.
 „ Mar. 24. Thos., s. of Saml. & Mary Willitts.
 „ Mar. 24. Phillis, d. of Josh. & Tryphena Rose.
 „ Mar. 24. Elijah, s. of Jas. & Phebe Witall.
 „ Mar. 24. Henry, s. of Jas. & Phebe Witall.
 „ Mar. 24. Willm., s. of Danl. & Sarah Smart.
 „ Mar. 24. Josh., s. of Saml. & Nancy Parkes.

- 1805, Mar. 24. Hanh., d. of Wm. & Martha Taylor.
 ,, Mar. 24. Wm., base-born s. of Alice Lowe, aged 2 yrs.
 ,, Mar. 24. Phillis, d. of Timy. & Sarah Taylor.
 ,, Mar. 24. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Ann Whitehouse.
 ,, Mar. 24. Jno., s. of David & Martha Trueman, aged
 3 yrs.
 ,, Mar. 24. Danl., s. of David & Martha Trueman, aged
 3 months.
 ,, Mar. 24. Josiah, s. of Josiah & Sarah Ruston, born
 Nov. 23rd, 1804.
 Transcript sent in.
 ,, Apr. 14. Hanh., d. of Richd. & Esther Parkes.
 ,, Apr. 14. Josh., s. of Saml. & Mary Smart.
 ,, Apr. 14. Major, s. of Joshua & Jane Flavil.
 ,, Apr. 14. Eliz., d. of Saml. & Phebe Westwood, born
 Feb. 23, 1796.
 ,, Apr. 14. Saml., s. of Saml. & Phebe Westwood, born
 Apr. 25, 1798.
 ,, Apr. 14. Jas., s. of Saml. & Phebe Westwood, born
 June 16, 1802.
 ,, Apr. 14. Phebe, d. of Saml. & Phebe Westwood, born
 Nov. 20, 1804.
 ,, Apr. 28. Sylvia, d. of Saml. & Sarah Trueman.
 ,, Apr. 28. Thos., base-born s. of Johanna Westwood.
 ,, May 5. Jno., s. of Jno. & Mary Pinson.
 ,, May 5. Susanna, d. of Amos & Martha Brown.
 ,, May 5. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Mary Bridgewater.
 ,, May 5. Ben., s. of Ben. & Hanh. Cooper.
 ,, May 19. Thos., s. of Josiah & Nancy Priest.
 ,, May 19. Mary, d. of Richard & Rosanna Green. ✓ 173
 ,, May 19. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Davis.
 ,, June 2. Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Hipkiss.
 ,, June 2. Sarah, d. of Jas. & Ann Tilley.
 ,, June 2. Hanh., d. of Isaac & Hanh. Bishop, aged 2½.
 ,, June 2. Sarh., d. of Edwd. & Eliz. Alsop.
 ,, June 2. Jno., s. of Will. & Mary Edwards.
 ,, June 2. Selena, d. of Thos. & Phebe Hadley.
 ,, June 2. Sarh., d. of Saml. & Mary Bibb.
 ,, June 2. Lucy, d. of Ben. & Sarh. Williams.

- 1805, June 4. Edwin, s. of Josh. & Mary Attwood.
 ,, June 4. Josh. Jevon, s. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
 ,, June 16. Mary, d. of Isaac & Esther Parkes.
 ,, June 16. Thos. Bramall, s. of Ben. & Mary Sidaway.
 ,, June 16. Josh., s. of Will. & Eliz. Hodgetts.
 ,, June 23. Hanh., d. of Jno. & Mary Darby.
 ,, June 30. Hanh., d. of Richd. & Jané Johnson.
 ,, July 6. Jas. Adshead, s. of Jno. & Eliz. Levett.
 ,, July 7. Geo., s. of Ben. & Phebe Bedworth.
 ,, July 7. Eliz., d. of Josh. & Sarah Bedworth.
 ,, July 11. Julius, s. of Noble & Phillis Nock, P.
 ,, July 14. Thos., s. of Ben. & Mary Johnson.
 ,, July 14. Nanny, d. of Jno. & Elinor Cole.
 ,, July 14. Eliza., d. of [blank] & Charlotte Baker.
 ,, July 14. Priscilla, d. of Jas. & Sarah Priest.
 ,, July 28. Thos., s. of Jno. & Eliz. Brown.
 ,, July 28. Thos., s. of Jno. & Nancy Hale.
 ,, Aug. 25. Isaac & Rebecca, s. & d. of Jno. & Sarah
 Parkes.
 ,, Aug. 25. Jas., s. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
 ,, Aug. 25. Emanuel, s. of Will. & Ann Parsons.
 ,, Aug. 25. Nancy, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Baker.
 ,, Aug. 25. Phillis, d. of Josiah & Sarah Taylor.
 ,, Aug. 25. Eliz., d. of Josiah & Sarah Taylor, aged 2½.
 ,, Aug. 25. Sophia, d. of Josh. & Mary Parkes.
 ,, Sept. 1. Hanh., d. of Saml. & Ann Spittle.
 ,, Sept. 1. Phebe, d. of Arthur & Elizh. Rogers.
 ,, Sept. 1. Sarh., d. of Jno. & Martha Powel.
 ,, Sept. 8. Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Sidaway.
 ,, Sept. 15. Josh., s. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
 ,, Sept. 15. Eliz., d. of Josh. & Eliz. Round.
 ,, Sept. 15. Ben., s. of Ben. & Susanna Griffiths.
 ,, Sept. 15. Ruth, d. of Jno. & Sarah Hackett.
 ,, Sept. 15. Ann, d. of Jas. & Phillis Fletcher.
 ,, Sept. 15. Edwd., s. of Isaac & Johanna Darby.
 ,, Sept. 22. Martha, d. of Isaac & Isabella Baker.
 ,, Sept. 29. Sarh., d. of Edwd. & Frances Bowater.
 ,, Oct. 6. Maria, d. of Mark & Hanh. Law, born June
 24th, 1804.

- 1805, Oct. 6. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Barnsley.
 „ Oct. 6. David, s. of Noah & Nanny Barnsley.
 „ Oct. 13. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Hipkiss.
 „ Oct. 13. Mary, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Lowe.
 „ Oct. 20. Danl., s. of Jno. & Mary Hodgetts.
 „ Oct. 20. Sarah, d. of Will. & Ann Partridge.
 „ Nov. 3. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Phebe Parkes.
 „ Nov. 10. Saml., s. of Josh. & Sarah Law.
 „ Nov. 10. Timothy, s. of Jonathan & Mary Lowe.
 „ Nov. 17. Josh., s. of Paul & Mary Russell.
 „ Nov. 17. Geo., base-born s. of Ann Hadley, P.
 „ Nov. 24. Willm., s. of Will. & Sarah Hadley.
 „ Dec. 1. Thos., s. of Richd. & Sarah Tompson, born
 July 10.
 „ Dec. 1. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Sarah Underhill.
 „ Dec. 8. Johanna, d. of Richd. & Ann Hall. r 21'
 „ Dec. 22. Martha, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Willitts.
 „ Dec. 25. Jas., s. of Will. & Mary Hewit.
 „ Dec. 25. Michael, s. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson.
 „ Dec. 25. Eliz., d. of Oliver & Mary Darby.
 1806, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Parsons.
 „ Jan. 5. Absolom, s. of Will. & Ruth Tompson.
 „ Jan. 12. Phillis, d. of Will. & Sarah Matthews.
 „ Jan. 19. Decimus, s. of David & Eliz. Lowe.
 „ Jan. 19. Ann, d. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
 „ Jan. 26. Willm., s. of Thos. & Nancy Brettel.
 „ Jan. 26. Ruth, d. of Timy. & Mary Cooper.
 „ Jan. 26. Willm., s. of Thos. & Hanh. Grove.
 „ Jan. 26. Josh., s. of Thos. & Johanna Willets.
 „ Feb. 2. Elizh., d. of Jas. & Hannah Hughes.
 „ Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Nancy Bridgewater.
 „ Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Mary Perry.
 „ Feb. 16. Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Mary Woodhouse.
 „ Feb. 16. Mark, d. [sic.] of Danl. & Eliz. Bowater.
 „ Feb. 16. Frederick William, s. of Isaac & Eliz. Cutler.
 „ Feb. 16. Maria, d. of Benjn. & Lucy Taylor.
 „ Feb. 23. Geo., s. of Geo. & Sarah Palmer.
 „ Mar. 2. Geo., s. of Benjn. & Sarah Haden.
 „ Mar. 9. Mary, d. of Benjn. & Mary Hadley.

- 1806, Mar. 9. Nathanl., s. of Noah & Anne Ingley, aged
3 $\frac{1}{4}$ yrs.
- „ Mar. 9. Job, s. of Willm. & Sarah Hipkiss.
- „ Mar. 9. Noah, s. of Jas. & Mary Ingley.
- „ Mar. 9. Nancy, d. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
- „ Mar. 16. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Jane Worton.
- „ Mar. 16. Josh., s. of James & Mary Tompson.
- „ Mar. 16. Jas., s. of Jas. & Mary Whitehouse.
- „ Mar. 16. Elizh., d. of Timothy & Maria Hill.
- „ Mar. 16. John, s. of Jas. & Ann Nock.
- „ Mar. 23. Mary, d. of Richd. & Margaret Parsons.
- „ Mar. 23. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Smith.
Transcript sent in.
- „ Mar. 30. Elizh., d. of Geo. & Anne Adams.
- „ Mar. 30. Sophia Clarissa Martha Round Sidaway, d. of
Thomas Sidaway, junr., & Sarah Round,
born Nov. 3, 1803.
- „ Mar. 30. Horatio Trafalgar James, s. of Thomas &
Sarah Sidaway, born Nov. 16, 1806.

[T. Sidaway & S. Round were married July 5th, 1805.
See Mar. Register.]

[*In margin*]. These two were baptd. March 10 but
omitted to be registered. They were in the transcript of last
year.

- 1806, Apr. 6. Mary Ann, d. of Jas. & Ann Johnson.
- „ Apr. 6. Joseph, s. of Saml. & Sarah Fletcher.
- „ Apr. 6. Ann, d. of Willm. & Hannah Davis.
- „ Apr. 20. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Parkes.
- „ Apr. 20. Mary, d. of Benjn. & Hannah Hodgetts.
- „ Apr. 20. Agnes, d. of Josh. & Elizh. Adams
- „ Apr. 20. Daniel, s. of Thos. & Jane Willets.
- „ Apr. 27. George, s. of Thos. & Frances Smith.
- „ Apr. 27. Joseph, s. of Jno. & Mary Walter.
- „ Apr. 27. Joseph, s. of Benjn. & Susanna Robinson.
- „ May 4. Joseph, s. of Saml. & Alice Deely.
- „ May 11. Parthena, d. of Josh. & Parthena Trueman.
- „ May 25. Anne Eliza, d. of Jno. & Sarah Hickton.
- „ May 25. Elinor, d. of Thos. & Nancy Attwood.
- „ May 25. Saml., s. of Thos. & Mary Harpwood.

- 1806, May 25. Mary, d. of Danl. & Nancy Guest.
 ,, May 27. Rosanna, d. of Jno. & Hanh. Bradley, aged
 10 months.
 ,, June 1. Willm., s. of Josh. & Lucy Hadley.
 ,, June 1. Jas., s. of Jno. & Hannah Payn, P.
 ,, June 1. Ann, d. of Sarah Windsor.
 ,, June 1. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Sarah Priest.
 ,, June 15. Fanny, d. of Thos. & Alice Smith.
 ,, June 15. Thos., s. of Willm. & Mary Baker.
 ,, June 15. Mary, d. of Rosanna Bate, P.
 ,, June 22. Maria, d. of Josiah & Ruth Law.
 ,, June 29. Willm., s. of Thos. & Hanh. Taylor.
 ,, June 29. Jno., s. of Mary Tibbotts.
 ,, June 29. Mary, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Falkner.
 ,, June 29. Eliz., d. of Josh. & Hanh. Falkner.
 ,, July 6. Rachel, d. of Jas. & Sarah Detheridge.
 ,, July 13. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Rosanna Cox, aged
 3 yrs.
 ,, July 13. Josh., s. of Josh. & Rosanna Cox.
 ,, July 20. Mary Hannah, d. of Wm. & Ann Bennett.
 ,, July 22. Eliz., d. of Josiah & Hanh. Hadley.
 ,, July 27. Ben., s. of Edwd. & Phebe Cole.
 ,, Aug. 3. Jas., s. of Jno. & Phebe Smith.
 ,, Aug. 3. Geo., s. of Danl. & Mary Darby.
 ,, Aug. 10. Willm., s. of Richd. & Sarah Edwards.
 ,, Aug. 10. Sarah, d. of Jas. & Mary Parkes.
 ,, Aug. 10. Deborah, d. of Phebe Taylor, aged 4 yrs.
 ,, Aug. 10. Hannah, d. of Jno. & Mary Worton.
 ,, Aug. 24. Noah, s. of Jno. & Maria Thompson.
 ,, Aug. 24. Saml., s. of Sarah Harper.
 ,, Aug. 24. Eliz., d. of Sarah Harper, aged 7 yrs.
 ,, Aug. 24. Jno., s. of Thos. & Frances Siviter.
 ,, Aug. 27. David, s. of Noble & Phillis Nock.
 ,, Aug. 31. Saml., s. of Josh. & Nancy Lowe, born
 July 30.
 ,, Aug. 31. Mary, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Rose.
 ,, Sept. 7. Hanh., d. of Wm. & Phebe Parkes.
 ,, Sept. 11. Willm., s. of Jno. & Sarah Cheshire.
 ,, Sept. 14. Aaron, s. of Josh. & Tryphena Rose.

- 1806, Sept. 14. Mary Ann, d. of Benjn. & Rosa. Timmins.
 „ Sept. 14. Nancy, d. of Wm. & Rachel Parkes.
 „ Sept. 14. Hannah, d. of Fanny Perry.
 „ Sept. 14. Saml., s. of Ann Lowe.
 „ Sept. 14. Susa., d. of Maria Jukes, P. 27
 „ Sept. 15. Josh., s. of Wm. & Jane Ingley.
 „ Sept. 15. Mary, d. of Hanh. Naile.
 „ Sept. 21. Catharine, d. of Edmund & Phebe Darby.
 „ Sept. 21. Amelia, d. of Jno. & Mary Chambers.
 „ Oct. 12. Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Parkes.
 „ Oct. 26. Jas., s. of Jas. & Nanny Smart.
 „ Oct. 26. Solomon, s. of Mark & Rosanna Priest.
 „ Oct. 26. Josh., s. of Leah Marsh.
 „ Nov. 9. Geo., s. of Geo. & Mary Cooper.
 „ Nov. 9. Will., s. of Josh. & Mary Pearsall.
 „ Nov. 9. Willm., s. of Richd. & Jane Johnson.
 „ Nov. 9. Danl., s. of Thos. & Sarah Aynsworth, aged
 13½ yrs.
 „ Nov. 9. Mary, d. of Eliz. Cole, P.
 „ Nov. 16. Willm., s. of Benjn. & Rebecca Hodgetts,
 aged 2 yrs. & 2 months.
 „ Nov. 16. Geo., s. of Benjn. & Rebecca Hodgetts, aged
 2 yrs. & 2 months.
 „ Nov. 16. Isaac, s. of Saml. & Phebe Homer, aged 2¾.
 „ Nov. 16. Absalom, s. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
 „ Nov. 16. Ann, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley.
 „ Nov. 23. Ben., s. of Phebe Westwood.
 „ Nov. 23. Phebe, d. of Will. & Elizh. Smith.
 „ Nov. 23. Mary Ann, d. of Mary Davis, aged 6 yrs. &
 6 months, P.
 „ Nov. 23. Lydia, d. of Jeremiah & Eliz. Gaunt.
 „ Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Jas. & Catherine Chambers.
 „ Nov. 30. Josh., s. of Jas. & Ann Cook.
 „ Dec. 7. Ann, d. of Eliz. Meredith.
 „ Dec. 14. Ezra Mole, s. of Jno. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Dec. 21. Hanh., d. of Josh. & Mary Bridgewater.
 „ Dec. 25. Letitia, d. of Paul & Mary Parkes.
 „ Dec. 25. Benjn., s. of Jas. & Hanh. Hackitt.
 „ Dec. 25. Chas., s. of Danl. & Eliz. Nock.

- 1806, Dec. 25. Ann, d. of Josiah & Sarah Taylor.
 ,, Dec. 28. Jas., s. of Josh. & Nancy Tilley.
 1807, Jan. 4. Josh., s. of Jas. & Phillis Fletcher.
 ,, Jan. 4. Josh., s. of Edwd. & Hanh. Bowen.
 ,, Jan. 4. Will., s. of Jas. & Eliz. Westwood.
 ,, Jan. 11. Job, s. of Job & Hannah Siviter.
 ,, Jan. 11. Susa., d. of Jno. & Eliz. Dabbs.
 ,, Jan. 11. Richd., s. of Jas. & Mary Brettell.
 ,, Jan. 11. Sarah, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley.
 ,, Jan. 12. Isaac, s. of Josh. & Mary Hacket.
 ,, Jan. 12. Thos., s. of Geo. & Jane Perry.
 ,, Jan. 18. Thirza Eliza, d. of Thos. & Rachel Hadley.
 ,, Jan. 25. Benjn., s. of Jacob & Eliz. Smih.
 ,, Feb. 1. Margaret Maria, d. of Thos. & Ann Sidaway.
 ,, Feb. 1. Josh., s. of Jas. & Hanh. Hadley.
 ,, Feb. 1. Nanny, d. of Jas. & Mary Mills, aged $1\frac{3}{4}$ yr.
 ,, Feb. 1. Catharine, d. of Jas. & Mary Mills.
 ,, Feb. 6. Hanh., d. of Jno. & Sarah Stokes.
 ,, Feb. 6. Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Phebe Bedworth.
 ,, Feb. 8. Will., s. of Richd. & Constance Homer.
 ,, Feb. 8. Phinehas, s. of Thos. & Nancy Raybold.
 ,, Feb. 8. Sarah, d. of Isaac & Fanny Homer.
 ,, Feb. 8. Rosanna, d. of Jas. & Sarah Priest.
 ,, Feb. 15. Isaac, s. of Isaac & Hanh. Bishop.
 ,, Feb. 15. Jeremiah, s. of Saml. & Sarah Ingley.
 ,, Feb. 15. Harriet, d. of Hanh. Ingley.
 ,, Feb. 15. Emanuel, s. of Thos. & Jane Perry.
 ,, Feb. 25. Sarah, d. of Benjn. & Ruth Smith.
 ,, Mar. 8. Jas. Nelson Griffin, s. of Saml. & Eliz. Bird
 Cox.
 ,, Mar. 8. Thos., s. of Josh. & Ann Taylor.
 ,, Mar. 8. Edwd., s. of Josh. & Charlotte Westwood.
 ,, Mar. 8. Isaac, s. of Phebe [*blank*].
 ,, Mar. 8. Thirza, d. of Timothy & Mary Cooper.
 ,, Mar. 8. Obediah, s. of Josiah & Sarah Ruston.
 ,, Mar. 8. Thos., s. of Danl. & Hanh. Taylor, P.
 ,, Mar. 11. Richd., s. of Benjn. & Hanh. Nock.
 ,, Mar. 15. Isaac, s. of Josh. & Sarah Bennet.
 ,, Mar. 22. Mary, d. of Josh. & Eliz. Chatwin.

- 1807, Mar. 22. Isaac, s. of Isaac & Mary Parkes.
Transcript sent in.
- „ Mar. 29. David, s. of Jno. & Mary Hadley.
- „ Mar. 29. Thos., s. of Will. & Margaret Hodgetts.
- „ Mar. 29. Timothy, s. of Saml. & Hanh. Newton.
- „ Mar. 29. Frances, d. of Benjn. & Eliz. Westwood,
aged 3 yrs.
- „ Mar. 29. Benjn., s. of Ben. & Elizth. Westwood, aged
 $\frac{1}{2}$ yr.
- „ Mar. 31. Martha, d. of Saml. & Sarah Siviter, aged
3 yrs.
- „ Apr. 12. Mary Ann Hart, born Aug. 1st, & Phebe
Hart, born Aug. 3rd., ds. of Thos. & Mary
Sturges.
- „ Apr. 19. Josh., s. of Will. & Sarah Cole.
- „ Apr. 19. Will., s. of Jno. & Mary Edwards.
- „ Apr. 19. Esther, d. of Jno. & Nancy Hale.
- „ Apr. 19. Sarah, d. of Will. & Sarah Adams.
- „ Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Joram & Mary Willetts.
- „ Apr. 26. Isaac, s. of Josh. & Nancy Westwood.
- „ Apr. 26. George, s. of Amos & Martha Brown.
- „ May 3. Isaac, s. of Thos. & Sarah Parkes.
- „ May 3. Mary Ann, d. of Ben. & Charlotte Baker.
- „ May 10. Nanny, d. of Jno. & Martha Foster.
- „ May 17. Phebe, d. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
- „ May 17. Elizth., d. of Isaac & Johanna Darby.
- „ May 17. Sophia, d. of David & Martha Trueman.
- „ May 17. Danl., s. of Ben. & Jane Bridgewater.
- „ May 17. Geo., s. of Wm. & Elizth. Yestop.
- „ May 17. Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Parkes.
- „ May 17. Maria, d. of Saml. & Jael Tibbotts.
- „ May 17. Wm., s. of Jno. & Hanh. Heathcock.
- „ May 17. Willm., s. of Saml. & Lucy Siviter, aged
 $1\frac{3}{4}$ yrs.
- „ May 17. Saml., s. of Saml. & Lucy Siviter.
- „ May 17. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Mary Bate.
- „ May 19. Sarah, d. of Ben. & Truth Shaw.
- „ May 24. Mary, d. of Paul & Mary Russell.
- „ May 24. Anne Maria, d. of Ben. & Sarah Williams.

- 1807, May 31. Josh., s. of Josh. & Elizth. Round, born April 25th.
- „ June 7. Hanh, d. of Rebecca Cliff.
- „ June 14. Elizth., d. of Isaac & Elizth. Cutler.
- „ June 14. Ruth, d. of Elijah & Rachel Williams.
- „ June 14. Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Hacket.
- „ June 14. Hanh., d. of Willm. & Nancy Edwards.
- „ June 21. Enoch, s. of Jno. & Mary Parkes.
- „ June 21. Jno., s. of Jno. & Johanna Whitehouse.
- „ June 28. Mary Downing, d. of Elizth Siviter, born May 28th.
- „ June 28. Mary, d. of Josh. & Elizth. Round.
- „ June 28. Eneas, s. of Jas. & Mary Payne.
- „ June 28. Wm., s. of Josh. & Elizth. Evans.
- „ Aug. 2. Edwd., s. of Jas. & Phebe Cox.
- „ Aug. 2. Mary Ann, d. of Jas. & Mary Trowman.
- „ Aug. 9. Saml., s. of Saml. & Sarah Lowe.
- „ Aug. 9. Saml., s. of Jas. & Ann Nock.
- „ Aug. 9. Josh., s. of Ben. & Nancy Smart.
- „ Aug. 9. Elijah, s. of Ben. & Hanh. Cooper.
- „ Aug. 9. Mary, d. of Josh. & Sarah Trowman.
- „ Aug. 16. Saml., s. of Josh. & Sarah Whitehouse.
- „ Aug. 16. Thos., s. of Wm. & Mary Westwood.
- „ Aug. 16. Caroline, d. of Thos. & Phebe Hadley.
- „ Aug. 16. Richd., s. of Wm. & Elizth. Reed.
- „ Aug. 23. Isaac, s. of Jno. & Sarah Parkes.
- „ Aug. 23. Ann, d. of Jas. & Alice Round.
- „ Aug. 30. Thos., s. of Isaac & Jane Hill.
- „ Aug. 30. Richd., s. of Jno. & Hanh. Green. ✓ 164
- „ Aug. 30. Maria, d. of Richd. & Rosanna Green. ✓ 174
- „ Aug. 30. Mary, d. of Ben. & Susa. Robinson.
- „ Sept. 13. Josh., s. of Wm. & Sarah Thomas.
- „ Sept. 13. Fanny, d. of Wm. & Ann Green. ✓ 186
- „ Sept. 13. Sarah, d. of Danl. & Sarah Smart.
- „ Sept. 13. Richd., s. of Martha Priest.
- „ Sept. 13. James, s. of Sarah Slim.
- „ Sept. 13. Elizth., d. of Jonathan & Mary Lowe, aged 3 yrs.
- „ Sept. 13. Sarah, d. of Jonathan & Mary Lowe.

- 1807, Sept. 20. Edwd., s. of Wm. & Elizth. Hibbott.
 ,, Sept. 20. Jas., s. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw, aged
 8 yrs.
 ,, Sept. 20. Saml., s. of Thos. & Sarah Bagley.
 ,, Sept. 20. Zerah, s. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw.
 ,, Oct. 4. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Martin.
 ,, Oct. 4. Jno., s. of Edwd. & Betty Alsop.
 ,, Oct. 4. Eli, s. of Richd. & Phebe Holloway.
 ,, Oct. 4. Wm., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Lowe.
 ,, Oct. 4. Anne Eliza, d. of John & Mary Ingley.
 ,, Oct. 4. Luke, s. of Luke & Mary Priest.
 ,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Priest.
 ,, Oct. 4. Thos., s. of Edwd. & Phebe Davis.
 ,, Oct. 18. Josh., s. of Jno. & Nanny Danks, born
 Aug. 30th.
 ,, Oct. 18. Wm., s. of Willm. & Mary Edwards.
 ,, Oct. 18. Rebecca, d. of Josh. & Phebe Thompson.
 ,, Oct. 18. Ben., s. of Benn. & Phebe Attwood.
 ,, Oct. 18. Eliza, d. of Jas. & Hannah Nock.
 ,, Oct. 18. Mary, d. of Saml. & Nancy Parkes.
 ,, Oct. 25. Adner, s. of Jno. & Susannah Smith.
 ,, Oct. 25. Ambrose, s. of Benn. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
 ,, Oct. 25. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Ann Hale.
 ,, Nov. 1. Ann, d. of Richd. & Sarah Hill.
 ,, Nov. 8. Cornelius, s. of Josh. & Mary Parsons.
 ,, Nov. 15. Margt., d. of Benjn. & Mary Sidaway.
 ,, Nov. 29. Thos., s. of Saml. & Leah Johnson.
 ,, Nov. 29. Elijah, s. of Willm. & Ruth Thompson.
 ,, Dec. 6. Matilda, d. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
 ,, Dec. 6. Thos., s. of Josh. & Mary Witall.
 ,, Dec. 25. Henry, s. of Saml. & Mary Bibb.
 ,, Dec. 25. John, s. of Jno. & Ann Hipkiss.
 ,, Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Nancy Hately.
 ,, Dec. 27. Rebecca, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Harris.
 ,, Dec. 29. Emiline Georgina, d. of Geo. Barrs, A.M., &
 Mary, his wife, born Oct. 12, 1807.
 1808, Jan. 3. Joshua, s. of Danl. & Martha Woodhouse.
 ,, Jan. 3. Leah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Grove.

- 1808, Jan. 3. Thos., s. of Henry & Mary Willets, born
May 10, 1807.
- „ Jan. 3. Elizth., d. of Jno. & Mary Hart, born Nov. 25,
1807.
- „ Jan. 3. Francis, s. of Richd. & Sarah Thompson.
- „ Jan. 10. Kitty, d. of Benjn. & Rebecca Hodgetts.
- „ Jan. 10. Mary, d. of Saml. & Sarah Fletcher.
- „ Jan. 24. Willm., s. of Jas. & Mary Thompson.
- „ Jan. 31. John, s. of Josh. & Mary Parkes.
- „ Jan. 31. Phillis, d. of Thos. & Johanna Willets.
- „ Feb. 7. Zipporah, d. of Edmd. & Phebe Darby.
- „ Feb. 14. Sophia, d. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson.
- „ Feb. 14. Nehemiah, s. of Josiah & Nancy Priest.
- „ Feb. 14. Barnet, s. of Barnet & Sarah Homer.
- „ Feb. 21. Isaac, s. of Benn. & Mary Hadly.
- „ Feb. 21. Josh., s. of Josh. & Elizh. Rowe.
- „ Feb. 21. Carathine, d. of Josh. & Deborah Cooper.
- „ Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Lucy Hadley.
- „ Feb. 21. Jas., s. of Jas. & Hannah Richardson.
- „ Feb. 28. Josh., s. of Wm. & Alice Parkes.
- „ Feb. 28. Benjn., s. of Saml. & Mary Smart.
- „ Feb. 28. Hanh., d. of Elizh. Harris.
- „ Mar. 6. Flora Felicia, d. of Thos. & Nancy Sidaway.
- „ Mar. 6. Maria, d. of Jno. & Sarah Underhill.
- „ Mar. 6. Josh., s. of Geo. & Mary Cooper.
- „ Mar. 20. Saml., s. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
- „ Mar. 27. Transcript sent in.
- „ Mar. 27. Wm., s. of Richd. & Grace Gaunt.
- „ Mar. 27. Wm., s. of Isaac & Mary Willets.
- „ Mar. 27. Geo., s. of Edwd. & Mary Harrold, born
Jan. 3rd.
- „ Mar. 27. Wm., s. of Wm. & Elizth. Hodgetts.
- „ Mar. 27. Benjn., s. of Josh. & Mary Hipkiss.
- „ Mar. 27. Phebe, d. of Benjn. & Hanh. Hodgetts.
- „ Mar. 27. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Timmins.
- „ Mar. 27. David, s. of Josh. & Betty Adams, born
Dec. 29.
- „ Mar. 27. Josh., s. of Benjn. & Mary Johnson.
- „ Mar. 27. Thos., s. of Jas. & Nancy Smart.

- 1808, Mar. 28. Elizh., d. of Jno. & Hannah Bradley, born
Dec. 17.
- „ Apr. 17. Titus, s. of Thos. & Han. Ingley.
- „ Apr. 17. Harriet Matilda, d. of Wm. & Jane Bird.
- „ Apr. 17. Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Barnsley.
- „ May 8. Elizth., d. of Saml. & Sarah Windsor.
- „ May 8. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Price.
- „ May 15. Geo., s. of Sarah Thompson.
- „ June 6. Amphilis, d. of John & Esther Brazier.
- „ June 19. Phebe, d. of Jno. & Alice Whitehouse.
- „ June 26. Danl., s. of Jno. & Mary Chambers.
- „ July 5. Asher, s. of Jas. & Isabella Barton. 137
- „ July 5. Ann Maria, d. of Jno. & Jane Flavel.
- „ July 10. Willm., s. of Ben. & Rosanna Timmins.
- „ July 10. Sarh., d. of Danl. & Mary Darby.
- „ July 17. John Nelson Bowater, s. of Ann Rogers.
- „ July 17. Sarah, d. of Geo. & Sarah Palmer.
- „ Aug. 7. Enoch, s. of Will. & Phebe Parkes.
- „ Aug. 8. Sarah, d. of Edward & Ann Griffis.
- „ Sept. 4. Alice, d. of Will. & Mary Baker.
- „ Sept. 11. Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Priest.
- „ Sept. 11. Mabel, d. of Josh. & Phebe Parsons.
- „ Sept. 18. Josh., s. of Josh. & Hannah Worton.
- „ Sept. 18. Josh., s. of Mark & Mary Truman.
- „ Sept. 18. Phillis, d. of Jas. & Sarah Sidaway.
- „ Sept. 18. Josh., s. of Josh. & Hannah Parsons.
- „ Sept. 18. John, s. of Richd. & Jane Johnson.
- „ Sept. 18. Aaron, s. of Edwd. & Mary Perry.
- „ Sept. 18. Mary, d. of Danl. & Letitia Darby.
- „ Sept. 18. Lydia, d. of Josh. & Hannah Mucklow.
- „ Sept. 25. Mary, d. of Danl. & Catherine Whitehouse.
- „ Oct. 9. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Walter.
- „ Oct. 9. Hannah, d. of James & Mary Parkes.
- „ Oct. 9. Mary Woodhouse, d. of Christopher & Phillis
Fletcher.
- „ Oct. 16. Joseph, s. of Willm. & Mary Whitehouse.
- „ Oct. 23. Hannah, d. of Josh. & Eliz. Harris.
- „ Oct. 23. Jacob, s. of John & Ann Sidaway, aged
12 yrs.

- 1808, Oct. 24. Thos., s. of John & Nancy Baker.
 ,, Oct. 30. Anne Eliza, d. of Richd. & Mary Bennett,
 aged 3 months.
 ,, Oct. 30. Jas., s. of Josh. & Hannah Falkner, aged
 3 months.
 ,, Nov. 13. Sarah, d. of Jas. & Mary Bridge.
 ,, Nov. 13. Eliz., d. of Josh. & Hannah Thomas.
 ,, Nov. 20. Josh., s. of Aaron & Susanna Shaw.
 ,, Dec. 4. Hannah, d. of Will. & Ann Partridge.
 ,, Dec. 4. Edwin, s. of Jno. & Lucy Tibbotts.
 ,, Dec. 4. Thos., s. of Will. & Lucy Priest.
 ,, Dec. 11. Charlotte, d. of Geo. & Ann Adams.
 ,, Dec. 25. Isaac, s. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley.
 ,, Dec. 25. John, s. of Edwd. & Phebe Davis.
 ,, Dec. 25. Josiah, s. of Josh. & Nancy Lowe.
 ,, Dec. 25. Jas., s. of Josh. & Maria Priest *alias* Sidaway.
 ,, Dec. 25. Saml., s. of Ben. & Nancy Smart.
 ,, Dec. 25. Martha, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Cooling.
 1809, Jan. 1. Leah, d. of Ben. & Hannah Taylor.
 ,, Jan. 15. Sarah, d. of Jas. & Sarah Detheridge.
 ,, Jan. 15. Ann, d. of Danl. & Eliz. Bowater.
 ,, Jan. 29. Thos., s. of Saml. & Sarah Siveter, aged
 7 yrs.
 ,, Jan. 29. Saml., s. of Saml. & Sarah Siveter.
 ,, Jan. 29. Will. Cox, s. of Will. & Truth Siviter, aged
 1 month.
 ,, Jan. 29. Peter, s. of Jas. & Mary Mills.
 ,, Jan. 29. Will., s. of Thos. & Sarah Poole, aged 16
 months.
 ,, Feb. 5. Jas., s. of Ben. & Susanna Robinson.
 ,, Feb. 8. Jno., s. of Jno. & Phebe Smith.
 ,, Feb. 8. Maria, d. of Will. & Ann Hipkiss.
 ,, Feb. 12. Mary, d. of Jno. & Ann Jones.
 ,, Feb. 19. Jas., s. of Jno. & Phebe Worton.
 ,, Feb. 19. Nancy, d. of Isaac & Hanh. Parkes.
 ,, Feb. 19. Ann, d. of Will. & Margaret Hodgets.
 ,, Feb. 26. Frederick, s. of Jno. & Sarh. Priest.
 ,, Feb. 26. Isaac, s. of Jas. & Hanh. Hadley.
 ,, Feb. 26. Amphillis, d. of Thos. & Rachel Hadley.

- 1809, Mar. 5. Geo., s. of Geo. & Mary Hadley.
 ,, Mar. 5. Eliz., d. of Saml. & Hanh. Newton, aged
 4 yrs.
 ,, Mar. 5. Phebe, d. of Saml. & Hanh. Newton.
 ,, Mar. 5. Eliz., d. of Richd. & Margt. Parsons.
 ,, Mar. 12. David, s. of Isaac & Alice Cutler.
 ,, Mar. 12. Catharine, d. of Josh. & Sarah Bennet.
 ,, Mar. 12. Josiah, s. of Josh. & Susannah Griffiths.
 ,, Mar. 12. Eliz., d. of Danl. & Eliz. Nock.
 ,, Mar. 12. Mary, d. of Jno. & Ann Nock.
 ,, Mar. 12. Ann, d. of Timothy & Mary Cooper.
 ,, Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Will. & Eliz. Harris.
 ,, Mar. 19. Eliz., d. of Edwd. & Mary Harrold.
 ,, Mar. 19. Phebe, d. of Jas. & Ann Johnson, born
 25 Decr., 1808.
 ,, Apr. 2. Shadrach, s. of Jas. & Mary Truman.
 ,, Apr. 9. Jesse Phillips, s. of Amos & Martha Brown.
 ,, Apr. 23. Jno., s. of Paul & Mary Russel.
 ,, Apr. 23. Ben., s. of Ben. & Charlotte Baker.
 ,, Apr. 29. Eliza, d. of Jas. & Eliz. Davis.
 ,, May 1. Edwd, s. of Edwd. & Hanh. Bowen.
 ,, May 3. Will., s. of Thos. & Jane Perry.
 ,, May 7. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Lucy Smith.
 ,, May 7. Geo., s. of Josh. & Nancy Taylor.
 ,, May 7. Ben., s. of Ben. & Mary Hadley.
 ,, May 10. Thos., s. of Ann Trueman, aged 14.
 ,, May 14. Isaiah, s. of Isaac & Hanh. Bishop.
 ,, May 21. Eliz., d. of Jas. & Sarah Priest.
 ,, May 21. Charlotte, d. of Jno. & Mary Hodgetts.
 ,, May 21. Jno., s. of Josh. & Martha Hadley.
 ,, May 21. Willm., s. of Willm. & Rachel Parkes.
 ,, May 21. Frances, s. of Josh. & Lucy Hadley.
 ,, May 23. Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Bridgwater.
 ,, May 25. Will., s. of Saml. & Hanh. Partridge.
 ,, June 17. Eliz., d. of Richd. & Elizth. Reynolds.
 ,, June 17. Mary Ann, d. of Josh. & Mary Linden, aged
 2 yrs.
 ,, June 17. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Mary Linden.
 ,, June 17. Josh., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Rose.

- 1809, June 17. Honour, d. of Thos. & Phebe Hadley.
 ,, June 17. Saml., s. of Richd. & Constant Homer.
 ,, June 17. Ann, d. of Benjn. & Hanh. Cooper.
 ,, July 2. Ann, d. of Josh. & Hanh. Tilley.
 ,, July 2. Martha, d. of Sarah & Eli Parson.
 ,, July 2. Josh., s. of Henry & Mary Willetts.
 ,, July 2. Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
 ,, July 14. Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Willetts.
 ,, July 16. Ann, d. of Jno. & Sarah Hackett.
 ,, July 23. Thos., s. of Thos. & Alice Smith.
 ,, July 28. Johanna, d. of Willm. & Fanny Cooper.
 ,, July 30. Henry, s. of Noah & Mary Barnesley.
 ,, July 30. Benj., s. of Saml. & Nancy Johnson.
 ,, Aug. 2. Mary, base-born d. of Eliz. Weldon.
 ,, Aug. 6. Jas., s. of Benjn. & Mary Sidaway.
 ,, Aug. 13. Isaac, s. of Jno. & Alice Whitehouse.
 ,, Aug. 13. John, s. of Thos. & Lucy Darby.
 ,, Aug. 13. Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Willetts.
 ,, Sept. 3. Patience, d. of Jas. & Hanh. Bridge.
 ,, Sept. 3. Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Willetts.
 ,, Sept. 10. Jane, d. of Willm. & Sarah Cole.
 ,, Sept. 10. Jas., s. of Benjn. & Hanh. Rock.
 ,, Sept. 13. Benjn., s. of Josh. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, Sept. 15. Beeri, s. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw.
 ,, Sept. 17. Rosanna, d. of Richd. & Rosanna Green. ✓ 175
 ,, Sept. 17. Hanh., d. of Benjn. & Ruth Smith.
 ,, Sept. 17. Leah, d. of Jas. & Phebe Whitall.
 ,, Sept. 17. Ann, d. of Josh & Elizth. Round.
 ,, Sept. 17. Josh., s. of Isaac & Mary Parkes.
 ,, Sept. 17. Rosanna, d. of Josh. & Nancy Westwood.
 ,, Sept. 17. Phebe, d. of Saml. & Hanh. Nock.
 ,, Sept. 17. Benjn., s. of Josh. & Nancy Johnson.
 ,, Sept. 24. Benjn., s. of Thos. & Sarah Bagley.
 ,, Oct. 3. Emanuel, s. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson.
 ,, Oct. 10. Saml., s. of Josh. & Jane Worton.
 ,, Oct. 11. John, s. of John & Phillis Rann.
 ,, Oct. 15. Willm. Eagles Johnson, aged 26 yrs.
 ,, Oct. 15. Jenny, d. of Josh. & Deborah Cooper.
 ,, Oct. 29. Thos., s. of Edwd. & Betty Alsop.

- 1809, Oct. 29. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Edwards.
 „ Oct. 29. Seberia, d. of Willm. & Ruth Thompson.
 „ Oct. 29. Isaac Perry, s. of Jno. & Fanny Bridgewater.
 „ Oct. 29. Josh., s. of Joram & Mary Willetts.
 „ Nov. 5. Jas., s. of Josiah & Ruth Lowe.
 „ Nov. 9. Josh., s. of Jas. & Alice Round.
 „ Nov. 26. Agnes, d. of Benjn. & Elizth. Westwood.
 „ Dec. 3. Hanh., d. of Josh. & Elizth. Adams.
 „ Dec. 5. Jas., s. of Thos. & Sarah Jones.
 „ Dec. 10. Benjn., s. of Benjn. & True Shaw.
 „ Dec. 17. Ruth, d. of Willm. & Ruth Parsons, born
 Oct. 22.
 „ Dec. 22. Helen, d. of Edmd. & Phebe Darby.
 „ Dec. 24. Thos., s. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
 „ Dec. 24. Jno., s. of Thos. & Sarah Pool.
 „ Dec. 24. Solomon, base-born s. of Ann Nock.
 „ Dec. 24. Geo., base-born s. of Sarah Challenger.
 „ Dec. 25. David, s. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
 „ Dec. 25. Elizth., d. of Jno. & Mary Ingley.
 „ Dec. 30. Jno., s. of Josh. & Mary Pearshall.
 „ Dec. 31. Jno., s. of Jno. & Mary Plant.
- 1810, Jan. 7. Elizth., d. of Josh. & Mary Parsons.
 „ Jan. 7. Mary, d. of Josh. & Rebekah Rowe.
 „ Jan. 7. Josiah, s. of Josiah & Phebe Parsons.
 „ Jan. 10. Martha, d. of Josh. & Rosanna Cox.
 „ Jan. 11. Thos., s. of Jno. & Lydia Franks.
 „ Jan. 14. Catharine, d. of Jonathan & Mary Lowe.
 „ Jan. 14. Josiah, s. of Josiah & Mary Cooper.
 „ Jan. 14. Thos., s. of Willm. & Sarah Slim.
 „ Jan. 14. Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Hanh. Hodgetts.
 „ Jan. 21. Isaac, s. of Josh. & Sarah Trueman.
 „ Jan. 21. Josh. Priest, nearly 18 yrs. of age.
 „ Jan. 28. Lydia, d. of Benjn. & Lydia Gaunt.
 „ Jan. 28. Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Mary Hackett.
 „ Jan. 28. Ann, d. of Benjn. & Mary Whitall.
 „ Jan. 31. Rosanna, d. of Jas. & Mary Harris.
 „ Feb. 2. Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Feb. 6. Nancy, d. of Saml. & Ann Parkes.
 „ Feb. 6. Helen, d. of Thos. & Hanh. Taylor.

- 1810, Feb. 11. Saml., s. of Saml. & Sarah Fletcher.
 ,, Feb. 11. Phebe, d. of Josh. & Mary Whitall.
 ,, Feb. 13. Jas., s. of Willm. & Mary Timmins.
 ,, Feb. 14. Hanh., d. of Willm. & Sarah Smith.
 ,, Feb. 14. Thos., s. of Willm. & Mary Edwards.
 ,, Feb. 17. Elizth., d. of Richd. & Ann Hall. ✓ 212
 ,, Feb. 18. Jas., s. of Benjn. & Elizth. Priest.
 ,, Feb. 18. Josh., s. of Jno. & Martha Foster.
 ,, Feb. 18. Ann Eliza, d. of Jas. & Ann Smart.
 ,, Feb. 24. Phebe, d. of Micah & Nancy Troman.
 ,, Mar. 4. Maria, d. of Luke & Mary Priest.
 ,, Mar. 4. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Hanh. Hall. ✓ 216
 ,, Mar. 11. Richd., s. of Jeremiah & Elizth Gaunt, born
 Jan. 24th.
 ,, Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Willm. & Ann Edwards.
 ,, Mar. 25. Jas., s. of Jno. & Mary Wharton.
 ,, Mar. 26. Sarah, base-born d. of Elizth. Priest.
 ,, Apr. 1. Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Sidaway.
 ,, Apr. 1. Danl., s. of Danl. & Sarah Smart, born
 Mar. 5.
 ,, Apr. 1. Ann, d. of Saml. & Leah Johnson.
 ,, Apr. 1. Ann Eliza, d. of Jno. & Hanh. Bradley, born
 Dec. 10, 1809.
 ,, Apr. 1. Louisa, d. of David & Charlotte Cole.
 ,, Apr. 2. Elizth., d. of Geo. & Sarah Palmer.
 ,, Apr. 6. Geo., s. of Jas. & Sarah Whitall.
 ,, Apr. 8. John, s. of Jno. & Mary Chambers.
 ,, Apr. 8. Hanh., d. of Danl. & Letitia Hadley.
 ,, Apr. 8. Geo. Henry, s. of Isaac & Elizth. Cutler.
 ,, Apr. 15. Geo., s. of Wm. & Letitia Taylor.
 ,, Apr. 15. Jno., s. of Josh. & Elizth. Brookes. ✓ 231
 ,, Apr. 21. Willm., base-born s. of Ann Guest.
 ,, Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Smith.
 ,, Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of Benjn. & Mary Smith.
 ,, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Merris.
 ,, Apr. 22. Ann, d. of Josh. & Mary Walker.
 ,, Apr. 22. Enoch, s. of Timothy & Mary Cooper.
 ,, Apr. 22. Ruth, d. of Josh. & Phebe Thompson.
 ,, Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of Saml. & Mary Smart.

- 1810, Apr. 22. Lucy, d. of Stephen & Esther Rollinson.
 ,, Apr. 29. Mary Ann, d. of Simon & Elizth. Parsons.
 ,, Apr. 29. Susanna, d. of Thos. & Elizth. Lowe.
 ,, Apr. 29. Maria, d. of Thos. & Hanh. Grove.
 ,, May 6. Bennj., s. of Josh. & Martha Hadley.
 ,, May 20. Jno., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Jennings.
 ,, May 20. Esther, d. of Saml. & Alice Deely.
 ,, May 20. Willm., s. of Timothy & Hanh. Hazel.
 ,, May 21. Jas., s. of Jno. & Sarah Slim.
 ,, May 21. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Phillis Hunt.
 ,, May 21. Willm., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Hunt.
 ,, May 21. Jno., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Hunt.
 ,, May 21. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Hunt.
 ,, May 25. Ann, base-born d. of Nancy Rogers.
 ,, May 27. Josh., s. of Willm. & Elizth. Hebbard.
 ,, May 27. Richd., s. of Jno. & Ruth Warr.
 ,, May 30. Sarah, base-born d. of Mary Shaw.
 ,, May 30. Jno., s. of Geo. & Mary Whitehouse.
 ,, June 3. Saml., s. of Henry & Sarah Smith.
 ,, June 3. Josh., s. of Saml. & Mary Bibb.
 ,, June 8. Josh., s. of Jas. & Phebe Bridgwater.
 ,, June 12. Matilda, d. of Thos. & Mary Trueman.
 ,, June 14. Nanny, d. of Thos. & Nanny Trowman.
 ,, June 17. Phebe, d. of Saml. & Martha Woodhouse.
 ,, June 24. Elijah, s. of Jas. & Isabella Barton. 138
 ,, June 24. Josh., s. of Isaac & Johanna Darby.
 ,, June 24. Abel, s. of Josh. & Nancy Baker.
 ,, June 24. Jno., s. of Thos. & Johanna Willetts.
 ,, July 1. Elizth., d. of Stephen & Esther Rolinson.
 ,, July 1. Sarah, d. of Stephen & Esther Rolinson.
 ,, July 9. Benjn., s. of Danl. & Nancy Homer.
 ,, July 22. Caroline Elizth., d. of Jno. & Phillis Rann,
 born July 26th, 1807.
 ,, July 22. Benjn., s. of Mark & Mary Trueman.
 ,, July 22. Sarah, d. of Jas. & Elizth. Westwood.
 ,, July 29. Mary Ann, d. of Jno. & Lucy Tibbotts.
 ,, July 29. Jno., base-born s. of Phebe Perry.
 ,, July 30. Rebekah, d. of Jno. & Mary Hadley.
 ,, Aug. 5. Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Parkes.

- 1810, Aug. 5. Josh., s. of Jno. & Elizth. Price.
 ,, Aug. 5. Thos., s. of Saml. & Hanh. Price.
 ,, Aug. 12. Willm., s. of Sam. & Elizth. Richards, born
 Sept. 1, 1805.
 ,, Aug. 12. Mary, son [*sic*] of Saml. & Elizth. Richards.
 ,, Aug. 12. Benjn., s. of Jas. & Ann Nock.
 ,, Aug. 19. Elizth., d. of Richd. & Sarah Thompson,
 born May 29.
 ,, Aug. 19. Amplias, d. of Saml. & Mary Taylor.
 ,, Aug. 26. Abraham, s. of Saml. & Nancy Parkes.
 ,, Sept. 9. Jas., s. of Jas. & Mary Thompson.
 ,, Sept. 16. Sarah, d. of Walter & Sarah Parkes.
 ,, Sept. 16. Saml., s. of Jno. & Mary Hughes.
 ,, Sept. 16. True, d. of Mark & Mary Priest.
 ,, Sept. 16. Thos., s. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
 ,, Sept. 16. Josh., s. of Willm. & Beady Westwood.
 ,, Sept. 17. Emma, d. of Josh. & Nancy Downing.
 ,, Sept. 23. Maria, base-born d. of Ann Taylor & Willm.
 Baker, who live in a state of adultery &
 have 4 children.
 ,, Oct. 1. Sarah, d. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
 ,, Oct. 7. Hanh., d. of Willm. & Jane Ingley.
 ,, Oct. 7. Ann Watson, aged 17.
 ,, Oct. 14. Jno., s. of Decimus & Phillis Gaunt.
 ,, Oct. 14. Henry, s. of Thos. & Mary Sturges, born
 Sep. 19.
 ,, Oct. 14. Eliza, d. of Thos. & Mary Sturges, born
 Mar. 5, 1809.
 ,, Oct. 14. Edwin John, s. of Theophilus & Ann Sturges,
 born Aug. 24.
 ,, Oct. 21. Jesse, s. of Jesse & Johanna Lawe.
 ,, Oct. 31. Sarah, d. of Jas. & Elizth. Jones.
 ,, Nov. 1. Sophia, d. of Jno. & Prudence Johnson.
 ,, Nov. 9. Thos., s. of Edwd. & Ann Newton.
 ,, Nov. 11. Willm., s. of Stephen & Mary Priest.
 ,, Nov. 11. Jas., s. of Richd. & Grace Gaunt.
 ,, Nov. 18. Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Millington, born
 Aug. 26.
 ,, Nov. 18. Frances, d. of Jno. & Hanh. Green ✓ 125

- 1810, Nov. 18. Jno., s. of Benjn. & Mary Johnson.
 „ Nov. 29. Thos., s. of Saml. & Sarah Trowman.
 „ Dec. 2. Chenaniah, s. of Josh. & Ann Taylor.
 „ Dec. 5. Thos., s. of Willm. & Jane Bird.
 „ Dec. 9. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Hanh. Thomas.
 „ Dec. 14. Ann, d. of Jno. & Esther Grove.
 „ Dec. 16. Sarah, d. of Sampson & Sarah Lander.
 „ Dec. 16. Lucy, d. of Jno. & Mary Plant.
 „ Dec. 16. Isaac, s. of Josh. & Mary Pearshall.
 „ Dec. 25. Jno., s. of Willm. & Mary Baker.
 „ Dec. 25. Fanny, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Trowman.
 „ Dec. 26. Catharine, d. of Josiah & Ruth Lawe
 „ Dec. 30. Jotham, s. of Thos. & Rachel Hadley.
 „ Dec. 30. David, s. of Saml. & Hanh. Round.
 „ Dec. 30. Phillis, d. of Jas. & Hanh. Hadley.
 „ Dec. 30. Ann, d. of Jas. & Hanh. Hadley.
- 1811, Jan. 4. Jno., s. of Richd. & Mary Bennett.
 „ Jan. 6. Tobit, s. of Jas. & Mary Harris.
 „ Jan. 9. Elizth., d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley.
 „ Jan. 9. Willm., s. of Danl. & Elizth. Bowater.
 „ Jan. 9. Willm., s. of Jno. & Ann James.
 „ Jan. 27. Mary, base-born d. of Elizth. Round.
 „ Feb. 3. Eliza, d. of Jas. & Hanh. Bridge.
 „ Feb. 10. Catharine, d. of Thos. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Feb. 13. Reuben, s. of Jno. & Rosanna Willetts.
 „ Feb. 26. Jno., s. of Jno. & Mary Darby.
 „ Mar. 3. Geo., s. of Willm. & Elizth. Harris.
 „ Mar. 3. Henry, s. of Willm. & Alice Parkes.
 „ Mar. 4. Mary, d. of Jno. & Ann Chatter.
 „ Mar. 10. Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizth. Read.
 „ Mar. 10. Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Susanna Robinson.
 „ Mar. 10. Jane, d. of Geo. & Ann Bodily.
 „ Mar. 10. Thos., s. of Jas. & Mary Mills.
 „ Mar. 10. Helena, d. of Mark & Hanh. Lawe.
 „ Mar. 16. Selina, d. of Jas. & Hanh. Hackett.
 „ Mar. 24. Mary Stephens, d. of Richd. Stephens & Sarah
 Priest.
 „ Mar. 24. Keziah, d. of Benjn. & Elizth. Priest.
 „ Mar. 24. Elizth., d. of Willm. & Margaret Hodgetts.

- 1811, Mar. 28. Maria, base-born d. of Elizth. Cooper.
 ,, Mar. 30. Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Mary Perry.
 ,, Apr. 7. Ann, d. of Edmund & Phebe Darby.
 ,, Apr. 14. Thos., s. of Willm. & Ann Partridge.
 ,, Apr. 14. Jno., s. of Isaac & Hanh. Bishop.
 ,, Apr. 14. Ann, d. of Josh. & Hanh. Priest.
 ,, Apr. 14. Ann, d. of Thos. & Phebe Parkes.
 ,, Apr. 14. Hanh., d. of Danl. & Hanh. Darby.
 ,, Apr. 21. Phebe, base-born d. of Ann Grove.
 ,, Apr. 28. Willm., s. of Josh. & Sarah Whitehouse,
 born Feb. 26.
 ,, Apr. 28. David, s. of Benjn. & Hanh. Taylor.
 ,, Apr. 28. Solomon, s. of Thos. & Mary Trowman.
 ,, Apr. 28. Hanh., d. of Josh. & Hanh. Mucklow.
 ,, May 1. Willm., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Trowman, born
 Aug. 24, 1806.
 ,, May 1. Josh., Baker, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Trowman,
 born Jan. 18, 1808.
 ,, May 1. Thos. Siviter, s. of Thos. & Elizth. Trowman,
 born Dec. 26, 1809.
 ,, May 5. Willm., s. of Edwd. & Mary Harrold.
 ,, May 12. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Rabould.
 ,, May 12. Josh., s. of Benjn. & Hanh. Cooper.
 ,, May 12. Adrian, s. of Josh. & Lucy Hadley.
 ,, May 19. Sarah, d. of Aaron & Susanna Shaw.
 ,, May 29. Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, May 26. Rebekah, d. of Isaac & Hannah Parkes.
 ,, May 26. Isaac, s. of Willm. & Sarah Hipkiss.
 [*These two omitted in their proper date.*]
 ,, June 4. Mary Ann, d. of Josh. & Elizth. Bennett.
 ,, June 4. Edward, s. of Edwd. & Phebe Cole.
 ,, June 7. Saml., base-born s. of Sarah Downing.
 ,, June 8. James, s. of Josh. & Sophia Cooksey.
 ,, June 9. Josh., s. of Eli & Sarah Parsons, born May 21.
 ,, June 9. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Alice Whitehouse.
 ,, June 16. Ruth, d. of Jno. & Sarah Priest.
 ,, June 16. James, s. of Jas. & Ann Priest.
 ,, June 23. John, s. of Jas. & Mary Chambers.
 ,, June 23. Ferlenna, d. of Will. & Ruth Parsons.

- 1811, June 23. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Parsons.
 ,, June 23. Sarah, d. of Danl. & Catharine Whitehouse.
 ,, June 30. John, s. of Willm. & Truth Siveter.
 ,, July 11. Eliza, d. of Willm. & Phebe Westwood.
 ,, July 17. Sarah, d. of Benj. & Hannah Chambers.
 ,, July 21. Isaiah, s. of Joseph & Sarah Whitall.
 ,, July 26. Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Hubball.
 ,, Aug. 4. Amelia, d. of Noble & Phillis Nock.
 ,, Aug. 4. Sarah, d. of James & Alice Round.
 ,, Aug. 11. Peter, s. of Benj. & Charlotte Baker.
 ,, Aug. 11. Benjn., s. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
 ,, Aug. 18. Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Price.
 ,, Aug. 21. Ann, d. of Willm. & Ann Jennings.
 ,, Aug. 21. Hannah, d. of Benj. & Mary Hadley.
 ,, Sept. 1. Phebe, d. of Will. & Sarah Slim.
 ,, Sept. 8. Olive, d. of Thos. & Phebe Hadley.
 ,, Sept. 8. Maria, d. of Jno. & Sarah Hickton, aged
 3½ yrs.
 ,, Sept. 8. Joseph, s. of Jno. & Sarah Hickton.
 ,, Sept. 11. Barnett, s. of Joseph & Betty Adams.
 ,, Sept. 11. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Ingley.
 ,, Sept. 11. James, s. of Edwd. & Phebe Davies.
 ,, Sept. 11. Joseph, s. of Josh. & Alice Cutler.
 ,, Sept. 24. Benoni, s. of Isaac Cutler & Elizabeth,
 deceased.
 ,, Oct. 6. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Harper.
 ,, Oct. 8. Frances. base-born d. of Frances Smith.
 ,, Oct. 8. Joseph, s. of Josiah & Nancy Downing.
 ,, Oct. 15. Fanny, d. of Benj. & Hannah Hadley.
 ↙ ,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth Hall, aged 22 yrs.
 ,, Oct. 18. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Phebe Parsons.
 ,, Oct. 20. James, s. of Jas. & Mary Trueman.
 ,, Oct. 27. John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Troman.
 ,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Jno. & Hannah Jones.
 ,, Oct. 27. John, s. of John & Sarah Hubball.
 ,, Oct. 27. William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Lowe.
 ,, Oct. 27. Samuel, s. of Josiah & Sarah Lowe.
 ,, Oct. 27. Elijah Holloway, s. of Elijah & Mary Ruston.
 ,, Nov. 3. Elijah, s. of Jesse & Hannah Lawe.

- 1811, Nov. 3. Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Sidaway.
 „ Nov. 10. Benjamin, s. of Jas. & Ann Johnson.
 „ Nov. 17. William, s. of William & Ann Bennett.
 „ Nov. 17. Priscilla, d. of Abrahm. & Mary Ellwell.
 „ Nov. 17. Selina, d. of Ben. & Honour Fiddian.
 „ Nov. 17. Catharine, d. of Josiah & Ruth Lawe.
 „ Nov. 24. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Betty Alsop.
 „ Nov. 24. Eli, s. of Charles & Hannah Hadley.
 „ Nov. 24. Benjamin, s. of Will. & Hanh. Stokes, born
 Nov. 23, 1806 ;
 „ Nov. 24. John, s. of Will. & Hannah Stokes, born
 Jan. 10, 1809 ; had been previously
 baptized by dissenters.
 „ Nov. 24. William, s. of Chas. & Hannah Stokes, born
 Jan. 21.
 „ Dec. 8. Aaron, s. of Benj. & Rosanna Timmins.
 „ Dec. 8. James, s. of John & Ann Hipkiss.
 „ Dec. 8. Danl., s. of John & Ann Hipkiss.
 „ Dec. 10. William, s. of Joseph & Rosanna Cox.
 „ Dec. 11. Thos., s. of Reuben & Elizabeth Priest.
 „ Dec. 15. Mary, d. of Sam. & Hannah Partridge.
 „ Dec. 19. Mary Ann, d. of Geo. & Sarah Palmer.
 „ Dec. 22. Maria, d. of Sam. & Nancy Johnson.
 „ Dec. 22. Daniel, s. of Peter & Mary Shaw.
 „ Dec. 22. John, s. of Noah & Mary Barnsley.
 „ Dec. 25. Saml., s. of Saml. & Elizth. }
 Richards, born Dec. 19, } had been pre-
 1803 ; } viously bap-
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of Saml. & Elizth. } tized by dis-
 Richards, born Aug. 6, } senters.
 1805 ; }
 „ Dec. 25. Mary, d. of Joseah & Diana Parkes.
 „ Dec. 25. Mary Ann, d. of Saml. & Susanna Nock.
 „ Dec. 25. Maria, d. of Thos. & Sarah Bagley.
 „ Dec. 26. Anne Eliza, d. of Thos. & Nancy Trueman.
 „ Dec. 29. John, s. of Benj. & Rebekah Hodgetts.
 1812, Jan. 1. Charlotte, d. of Amos & Martha Brown.
 „ Jan. 5. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Hannah Taylor.
 „ Jan. 6. Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Sarah Skipton.

- 131 ✓
- 1812, Jan. 12. Jane, d. of Paul & Mary Russel.
 ,, Jan. 17. Isaac, s. of Willm. & Rachel Parkes.
 ,, Jan. 17. Benj., s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Jennings.
 ,, Jan. 20. Benj., s. of John & Phebe Smith.
 ,, Feb. 2. Rosanna, d. of Richd. & Ann Hall. ✓ 21³
 ,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Barton.
 ,, Feb. 2. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Jones.
 ,, Feb. 2. John, s. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson.
 ,, Feb. 7. Eliza, d. of Willm. & Pebe Ruston.
 ,, Feb. 10. William, s. of Benj. & Hannah Ingley.
 ,, Feb. 13. Elizth., base-born d. of Phebe Slim.
 ,, Feb. 16. William, s. of Jno. & Hanh. Beach.
 ,, Feb. 16. Susanna, d. of Jno. & Hanh. Beach.
 ,, Feb. 16. Thos., s. of Thos. & Lucy Darby.
 ,, Feb. 16. John, s. of Benj. & Mary Sidaway.
 ,, Feb. 23. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Martha Westwood.
 ,, Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of Henry & Sarah Smith.
 ,, Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Jael Tibbotts.
 ,, Mar. 8. Tirza Ann, d. of Timothy & Mary Cooper.
 ,, Mar. 8. Ann, d. of Joseph & Rebekah Rowe.
 ,, Mar. 8. David John, s. of Jno. & Hannah Bradley.
 ,, Mar. 8. Ann, d. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
 ,, Mar. 8. Hannah, d. of Mark & Mary Priest.
 ,, Mar. 15. Eliza, base-born d. of Honour Woodward.
 ,, Mar. 22. Thos., s. of Richd. & Phillis Hunt.
 ,, Mar. 22. Levi, s. of Saml. & Sarah Fletcher.
 ,, Mar. 22. Helena, d. of David & Charlotte Cole.
 ,, Mar. 22. Ruth, d. of Joshua & Jane Flavel.
 ,, Mar. 26. Thos., s. of Abrahm. & Ann Parkes.
 ,, Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Walker.
 ,, Mar. 29. William, s. of Richd. & Mary Merris.
 ,, Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Willm. & Hannah Woodhouse.
 ,, Apr. 2. Saml., s. of David & Elizabeth Lowe.
 ,, Apr. 3. Lydia, d. of Willm. & Sarah Matthews.
 ,, Apr. 12. Ann, d. of Joseph & Nancy Taylor.
 ,, Apr. 12. Rosanna, d. of Jas. & Sarah Sidaway.
 ,, Apr. 12. Willm., s. of Thos. & Hannah Whitmore.
 ,, Apr. 15. Mary, d. of Willm. & Ann Reynolds.
 ,, Apr. 15. Frances, d. of Thos. & Phebe Sidaway.

- 1812, Apr. 19. Thos., s. of Jno. & Maria Hipkiss.
 ,, Apr. 21. Saml., s. of Josh. & Elizabeth Bissell.
 ,, Apr. 26. Esther, d. of Willm. & Bedy Westwood.
 ,, Apr. 26. Walter, s. of Willm. & Ann Shields.
 ,, Apr. 27. Josiah, s. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
 ,, May 3. Enoch, s. of Jno. & Mary Hadley.
 ,, May 3. Jno., s. of Joseph & Sarah Bennett.
 ,, May 3. Ann, d. of Will. & Phebe Parkes.
 ,, May 10. Saml., s. of Theophilus & Ann Sturges.
 ,, May 10. Josh., s. of Jno. & Catharine Willets.
 ,, May 10. Hannah, d. of Jos. & Mary Bridgwater.
 ,, May 17. Thos., s. of Richd. & Grace Gaunt.
 ,, May 19. Josh., s. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
 ,, May 21. Willm., s. of Willm. & Nancy Tovey.
 ,, May 31. Josh., s. of Thos. & Sarah Pool.
 ,, May 31. Louisa, base-born d. of Mary Walker.
 ,, June 2. James, base-born s. of Nancy Rogers.
 ,, June 3. Juda, d. of Saml. & Lucy Siveter.
 ,, June 3. Hannah, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Bowen.
 ,, July 5. Maria, d. of Daniel & Ann Parsons.
 ,, July 5. Elizth., d. of Benjn. & Hannah Hodgetts.
 ,, July 12. Tamar, d. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
 ,, July 15. Willm., s. of John & Luciana Smith.
 ,, July 19. Willm., s. of Willm. & Ann Detheridge.
 ,, July 26. Joseph, s. of John & Phillis Rann.
 ,, July 26. John, s. of John & Lydia Whitehouse.
 ,, Aug. 2. James, s. of Joseph & Elizh. Brookes. / 2 3 2
 ,, Aug. 2. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Mary Merris.
 ,, Aug. 2. Joseph, s. of Benjn. & Sarah Williams.
 ,, Aug. 2. Mary Maria, d. of Saml. & Mary Smart.
 ,, Aug. 9. Rachel, d. of Mark & Mary Trueman.
 ,, Aug. 9. Willm., s. of Humphry & Sarah Hartshorn.
 ,, Aug. 9. Barnett, s. of Barnett & Sarah Homer.
 ,, Aug. 23. Joseph, s. of Willm. & Elizh. Harris.
 ,, Aug. 23. Sally, d. of Edwd. & Mary Harrold.
 ,, Aug. 23. Thos., s. of Samson & Sarah Lander.
 ,, Aug. 24. Sophia, base-born d. of Leah Cutler.
 ,, Aug. 24. Will., s. of Joseph & Mary Hackett.
 ,, Aug. 24. Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Mary Hackett.

- 1812, Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Rose.
 ,, Sept. 6. Joseph, s. of Thos. & Elizh. Lowe.
 ,, Sept. 12. Willm., s. of Richd. & Margaret Parsons.
 ,, Sept. 13. Saml., s. of Joseph & Esther Hill, born
 March 13th, 1809.
 ,, Sept. 13. Ann, d. of Joseph & Esther Hill, born May
 5th, 1811.
 ,, Sept. 13. Eliza, d. of Saml. & Leah Johnson.
 ,, Sept. 13. Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Worton.
 ,, Sept. 13. Esther, d. of Joshua & Rebekah Whitehouse.
 ,, Sept. 13. Danl., s. of Henry & Mary Willets.
 ,, Sept. 13. Alice, d. of Thos. & Alice Smith.
 ,, Sept. 20. Alice, d. of Jeremiah & Elizh. Gaunt.
 ,, Sept. 27. James, s. of Benjn. & True Shaw.
 ,, Sept. 27. John, base-born s. of Phillis Adams.
 ,, Sept. 30. Jem, s. of Decimus & Phillis Gaunt, born
 Aug. 28.
 ,, Oct. 11. Saml., s. of Saml. & Mary Willets.
 ,, Oct. 18. John, s. of John & Martha Foster.
 ,, Oct. 20. Job, s. of Saml (& Mary, deceased) Taylor.
 ,, Oct. 25. Eliza, d. of John & Lucy Tibbotts.
 ,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of John & Mary Chambers.
 ,, Nov. 2. Charlotte, base-born d. of Martha Smith.
 ,, Nov. 2. Mary, d. of Saml. & Elizh. Parker.
 ,, Nov. 8. Christopher, s. of Christopher & Phillis
 Fletcher.
 ,, Nov. 8. Thos., s. of Saml. & Sarah Truman.
 ,, Nov. 8. Henry, base-born s. of Harriot Pittaway.
 ,, Nov. 8. Sarah, d. of Benjn. & Elizh. Westwood.
 ,, Nov. 15. Sarah, d. of James & Deborah Cooper.
 ,, Nov. 21. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Truman.
 ,, Nov. 22. Louisa, d. of Walter & Sarah Parkes.
 ,, Nov. 29. Thos., s. of George & Ann Bagley.
 ,, Nov. 29. Ann, d. of James & Jane Timmins.
 ,, Dec. 8. Joseph, s. of Benjn. & Prudence Round.
 ,, Dec. 13. Saml., s. of James & Sarah Lowe.
 ,, Dec. 25. John, s. of James & Elizabeth Jones.
 ,, Dec. 25. Eliza, d. of John & Ruth Woor.
 ,, Dec. 27. Sarah, d. of Saml. & Hannah Round.

BURIED.

- 1792, June 3. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Mary Green, aged 16, Scrofula. ✓
- „ June 18. Thomas While, 48 yrs., Consumption.
- „ July 1. Sarah Willetts, wid., 44, Consumption.
- „ July 5. An Infant of Benjn. & [blank] Willetts.
- „ July 8. Phebe, d. of Jos. Barnsley.
- ✓ „ July 10. John, s. of the late James Green. 111
- „ July 18. Martha, d. of Richd. Cooper.
- „ July 27. Jesse, s. of Willm. & Mary Nail, 18 months.
- „ Aug. 1. William Taylor, aged 82, Stone & Gravel.
- „ Sept. 1. Samuel Willetts, 68, Mortification.
- „ Sept. 2. John, s. of Thos. & Ann Windsor.
- „ Sept. 9. Susanna, w. of William Parkes, 37 yrs.
- „ Sept. 11. Pris-cilla Hipkiss, 85 yrs.
- „ Sept. 19. Mary, w. of Benjn. Bate, Dropsy, 58 yrs.
- „ Sept. 29. Charles Smart, 29 yrs., Vicious habits.
- „ Oct. 7. James Grovener, 49 yrs., Consumption.
- „ Oct. 7. Joseph, s. of Benjn. & Cathne. Hodgetts, 2 yrs.
- „ Oct. 8. Mary Smith, d. of Abigail Paine.
- „ Oct. 14. Jane Wood, 60 yrs., Dropsy.
- „ Oct. 14. Joseph, s. of Danl. Darby, 2 yrs., Sore throat.
- „ Oct. 16. Abraham Mallin, 23 yrs., A cold.
- 206 ✓ „ Oct. 16. Thomas Aynsworth, 84 yrs., old age, P.
- „ Oct. 21. Mary, d. of Richd. & Hanh. Hall.
- „ Oct. 28. Moses Elwell, 73 yrs.
- „ Oct. 28. David, s. of James & Margaret Sidaway, 3 months.
- „ Oct. 31. Samue' Harrold, aged 32, Consumption.
- „ Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Smith.
- „ Nov. 6. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Sarah Matthews.
- „ Nov. 8. Phebe, w. of Moses Nock, 61 yrs.
- „ Nov. 13. Catherine Bridgewater, suddenly.
- „ Nov. 18. James, s. of John & Mary Appleby.
- „ Dec. 6. Phebe, d. of James & Elizth. Downing.
- „ Dec. 16. Esther, w. of Richd. Cowper.
- „ Dec. 18. William Richards, aged 40, killed by Jno. Hipkiss.

- 1792, Dec. 20. Wilm. Price, P.
 „ Dec. 20. Susana., w. of Benjn. Cole.
 ✓ „ Dec. 23. Benjn. Barton.
 „ Dec. 30. George Mackmillan, a Father of the Poor,
 And he left forty Pounds pr. ann. to
 Reddall Hill & Rowley Schools.
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas, s, of Saml. & Sarah Price.
 1793, Jan. 1. Sarah Hickens.
 „ Jan. 2. Samuel Cox.
 „ Jan. 2. Nancy, w. of John Smith, Rude End.
 „ Jan. 3. Mary Smart, aged 67, Netherton.
 „ Jan. 4. John Smith, of Blackheath, aged 74.
 „ Jan. 6. Widow Aston.
 „ Jan. 9. Saml. Lowe, aged 19, Fever.
 „ Jan. 10. William Rose, aged 84.
 „ Jan. 10. Richard Rock, aged 86.
 „ Jan. 14. Samuel Willetts, aged 86. P.
 „ Jan. 17. Sarah, w. of Thomas Attwood, 54.
 „ Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Law, 15.
 84 ✓ „ Jan. 27. Mary, w. of Joseph Hall, 59, Dropsy, a real
 Xtian.
 „ Feb. 3. Hannah, w. of Thos. Walker, 83.
 ✓ „ Feb. 4. Samuel Barton, 97, P.
 „ Feb. 10. Mary, w. of [blank] Stevens, 51.
 „ Feb. 17. William, s. of Joseph & Parthena Tromans.
 „ Feb. 25. Mary Woodhouse.
 „ Feb. 26. James, s. of James & Hanh. Bate.
 „ Feb. 27. William Westwood, P. Hales O.
 „ Mar. 3. John, s. of Wm. & Susanna Gold.
 „ Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Mark & Silvia Attwood.
 „ Mar. 10. Hanh., d. of David & Mary Law.
 „ Mar. 24. Mary Homer.
 „ Mar. 26. Thomas Cliff, P.
 „ Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Parkes.
 „ Mar. 29. James Richards.
 „ Apr. 4. [blank], w. of [blank] Parish.
 „ Apr. 10. A Child of Phebe Downings, P.
 „ Apr. 12. John Winwood, Hard work & hard fare,
 aged 62.

- 1793, Apr. 15. Joseph Priest.
 „ Apr. 24. Ann, d. of Saml. & Phebe Mason.
 „ Apr. 28. Obadiah Jennings, 70.
 „ Apr. 28. Joseph, s. of Henry & Mary Taylor.
 „ Apr. 30. Mary Phillips, 79.
 „ May 5. Henry, s. of John & Phebe Williams.
 „ May 20. Benjamin Andrews Willetts.
 „ May 21. John, s. of John & Elizth. Ness.
 „ May 21. Susanna, d. of John & Ann Parkes.
 „ May 22. James Taylor, 17 yrs.
 „ May 30. David, s. of William & Elizth. Lowe.
 „ June 2. Phebe Downing.
 „ June 9. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Francis Robinson.
 „ June 18. Major Nevil.
 „ June 20. William, s. of Danl. & Nancy Darby.
 „ June 29. James Bowater, 23.
 „ June 30. Richd. Green.
 „ July 9. Lydia, d. of Joseph & Hannah Shaw.
 „ July 11. Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Hughes.
 „ July 20. John, s. of John & Jane Bowen.
 „ July 21. Thos. Chambers.
 „ July 25. Edward Homer.
Settled Stamps.
 „ Aug. 13. Joseph Siviter.
 „ Aug. 20. Joseph Smart.
 „ Sept. 1. Mary, w. of Joseph Parkes.
 „ Sept. 8. The Widow Shenston.
 „ Sept. 8. [blank], of Benjamin & Ann Hill.
 „ Oct. 3. John, s. of John & Phebe Auden.
 „ Oct. 11. Joseph, s. of Charles & Judith Johnson.
 „ Oct. 13. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Cowper.
 „ Oct. 18. Elizabeth, wid. of Benjamin Andrews Willetts.
 „ Oct. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Parkes.
 „ Nov. 10. Hannah, d. of Wm. & Lydia Harper.
 „ Nov. 11. Widow Winwood, P.
 „ Nov. 16. Phillis Bridgewater, P.
 „ Nov. 20. Hannah Westwood, H.P.
 „ Nov. 30. Thomas Cooksey, happy in the W'khouse
 because a real Christian, P.

- 1793, Dec. 4. John Humfrays, aged 100 yrs., P.
 „ Dec. 5. Saml., s. of William & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Dec. 8. Martha, w. of Anthony Willetts, P.
 „ Dec. 8. A Child of the late Phillis Bridgwaters, P.
 „ Dec. 11. John Tibbotts.
 „ Dec. 12. Saml., s. of John & Sarah Cox.
 „ Dec. 22. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Danks, Old-
 bury.
 „ Dec. 23. John, s. of Edmd. & Phebe Darby.
 „ Dec. 23. Esther Hipkiss.
 „ Dec. 29. The Widow Clement.
 1794, Jan. 2. James, s. of John & Sarah Thornley.
 „ Jan. 8. Humphrey Coley.
 „ Jan. 9. Catherine, wid. of Tobias Nock.
 „ Jan. 11. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Aynsworth.
 „ Jan. 19. Edward, s. of Widow Bridgewater.
 „ Jan. 25. William Rose, never came to Ch. tho. often
 warned & kindly exhorted, died suddenly.
 „ Jan. 30. Jane Wright.
 „ Feb. 2. Elizth. Cliffe.
 „ Feb. 5. William, s. of Joseph & Ann Hodgetts.
 „ Feb. 6. Moses Nock, of Cradley, who not having the
 Fear of God, notoriously illtreated two
 wives. He dropt down in his own yard
 on the 1st Inst. and lay exposed to very
 inclement weather untill the 3rd, when
 he was found in a shocking condition, in
 which he languished till ye 4th, 9 o'clock.
 A.M.
 „ Feb. 8. Sarah, w. of Saml. Priest, P.
 „ Feb. 13. Joseph Hipkiss, aged 91.
 „ Feb. 16. Mary, w. of Joseph Parkes.
 „ Feb. 21. John, s. of John & Sarah Cox.
 „ Feb. 28. George Taylor, The chief Singer at Rowley
 Church.
 „ Mar. 6. William Auden, aged 67.
 „ Mar. 26. Isaac, s. of Joseph Parkes, P.
 „ Apr. 2. Sarah Westwood, aged 24.
 „ Apr. 2. [blank] Smith, P.

- 1794, Apr. 5. Ann Willetts, P.
 „ Apr. 7. William Bache, aged 89.
 „ Apr. 18. Richard Cooper, 80.
 „ Apr. 20. Edward, s. of John & Elizth. Cooper.
 „ Apr. 20. [blank], d. of Widow Westwood, H.P.
 „ Apr. 29. Elizabeth Bedworth.
 „ May 5. Noah Priest.
 „ May 8. Nancy, d. of Thos. & Sarah Smart.
 „ May 9. Ann Smith.
 „ May 9. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Darby, P.
 „ May 16. Edward, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Harrold.
 „ May 17. John Smith, aged 90.
 „ May 21. William, s. of William & Mary Westwood.
 „ May 21. Catherine Sidaway.
 „ May 21. Mary Clifton.
 „ May 26. Abraham, s. of William & Mary Milward.
 „ May 30. Sheldon, s. of Joseph & Mary Cox.
 „ June 1. Sarah Southall, aged 25.
 „ June 5. A Child of Phebe Edward's, P.
 „ June 2. Ann, d. of John & Phebe Auden.
 „ June 21. Hannah, w. of Job Deeley.
 „ June 23. Sarah Guest.
 „ June 23. Hannah, d. of Jacob & Elizth. Smith.
 „ June 24. Joseph, s. of John & Phillis Bridge.
 „ June 27. Fanny, d. of Jesse & Sarah Taylor.
 „ June 28. Benjamin, s. of John & Phebe Auden.
 „ June 28. Daniel Taylor.
 „ July 5. Elizabeth Bozworth.
 „ July 9. Elizabeth, w. of Saml. Hipkiss.
 „ July 13. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Ann Hadley.
 „ July 17. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Willetts.
 „ July 19. Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Mary Woodhouse.
 „ July 22. John Downing.
 „ July 27. Elizth. Yardley.
 „ July 27. Sarah, d. of Jno & Mary Hodgetts.
 „ July 30. Mary, d. of John & Ann Davis.
 „ Aug. 3. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Homer.
 „ Aug. 6. John, s. of Joseph & [blank] Cowper.
 „ Aug. 8. William, s. of Danl. & Rhoda Darby.

- 1794, Aug. 10. Elizabeth, w. of Jno. Cooper.
 „ Aug. 20. Thomas Nock.
 „ Aug. 20. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Baker.
 „ Aug. 23. Joseph Jackson.
 „ Aug. 24. Elizabeth Greenfield.
 „ Aug. 29. Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Foxal.
 „ Sept. 9. Mary, d. of Joseph & Parthena Troman.
 „ Sept. 14. Saml. Grove.
 „ Sept. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Daniel.
 „ Sept. 19. Elizabeth, d. of James & Hanh. Hackett.
 „ Sept. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Watson.
 „ Sept. 21. John Morgan.
 „ Oct. 2. Joseph Tilley, s. of Joseph & Mary Hipkiss.
 „ Oct. 3. Esther, d. of Edwd. Greenfield.
 „ Oct. 4. George Taylor, aged 72.
 „ Oct. 5. Robert Ness.
 „ Oct. 6. William, s. of Saml. & Jane Bissell.
 „ Oct. 19. A Child of Wm. Siviters, P.
 „ Oct. 23. Sarah, d. of J[*blank*] Barton, P.P.
 „ Oct. 26. Samuel Edwards, aged 88.
 „ Oct. 26. Sarah, d. of Jh. & An Windsor, an Infant.
 „ Oct. 27. John Wells, aged 74, P.
 „ Oct. 27. Thomas Bills.
 „ Nov. 2. Esther, w. of Wm. Ditheridge.
 „ Nov. 4. Thomas Sherborne, P.
 „ Nov. 5. William, s. of Ricd. & Constant Homer.
 „ Nov. 11. Mary Williams.
 „ Nov. 11. Hannah, d. of James & N. Taylor.
 „ Nov. 12. John Foxall.
 „ Nov. 12. Catherine, d. of Joseph & Sarah Law.
 „ Nov. 21. Fanny, d. of Richd. & Mary Green.
 „ Nov. 25. Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Falkner.
 „ Dec. 9. Catherine, w. of Richd. Windsor.
 „ Dec. 10. Sarah, d. of Wm. Fletcher.
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of Sarah Windsor.
 1795, Jan. 5. Parthena, d. of Josh. & Martha Darby.
 „ Jan. 5. Thomas Aynsworth, who left one hundred
 Pounds to the School, Reddall Hill, after
 the death of C. & E. Steps.

- 1795, Jan. 8. Thomas Bate.
 „ Jan. 15. Widow Round.
 „ Jan. 16. Samuel, s. of David Lowe.
 „ Jan. 25. Benjamin Hodgetts.
 „ Jan. 28. Thomas Watson, P.
 „ Jan. 28. Elizabeth Parsons, wid.
 „ Feb. 1. Henry Lewiss, P.
 „ Feb. 7. John Green.
 „ Feb. 10. Elizabeth Round.
 „ Feb. 14. Esther Willetts.
 „ Feb. 22. Samuel Smart.
 „ Feb. 28. William Woodhouse.
 „ Mar. 1. Mary Westwood.
 „ Mar. 1. Ashur Barton.
 „ Mar. 17. Alice, w. of Willm. Downing.
 „ Mar. 18. Sarah, w. of [blank] Palette.
 „ Mar. 18. Stephen Rollinson.
 „ Mar. 25. Daniel Bridgewater, who did not speak to
 his wife for many years till just before
 his death.
 „ Apr. 12. John, s. of James Palette.
 „ Apr. 21. William Grove, aged 62.
 „ Apr. 24. William Downing, husband of the above
 Alice, aged 38.
 „ Apr. 25. [blank], s. of Saml. & Phebe Bache.
 „ Apr. 25. [blank], s. of [blank] Troman.
 „ May 10. Joshua Woodhouse.
 „ May 14. John Hadley.
 „ May 14. Daniel Darby.
 „ May 30. Thomas Webster.
 „ June 23. John Parkes.
 „ June 25. Phebe, w. of James Perry.
 „ June 26. Elizabeth Bedworth.
 „ July 1. William, s. of James & Lucy Rollinson.
 „ July 8. Samuel Parkes, aged 18.
 „ July 12. John, s. of Edmund & Phebe Darby.
 „ July 21. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Darby, P.
 „ July 21. Mary, w. of John Bowater.
 „ July 21. [blank] Petaway.

- 1795, July 21. [blank] Wright.
 „ Oct. 11. Saml., s. of Richd. & Const. Homer.
 „ Nov. 19. William, s. of John & Hanh. Fowler
 „ Nov. 19. [blank] Lewis.
 „ Nov. 25. Samuel Whitehouse.
 „ Dec. 4. Elizabeth Downing, aged 75.
 „ Dec. 9. Phebe, w. of Willm. Rolinson, aged 25, not
 ill one week of a spotted fever.
 „ Dec. 16. Thomas Worley, P.
 „ Dec. 25. Hannah Davis, P.
 1796, Jan. 7. Jane Priest, aged 82, P.
 „ Jan. 10. Mary Parsons, 87.
 „ Jan. 10. [blank] Bennett.
 „ Jan. 20. Sarah, w. of Isaac Hadley.
 „ Jan. 27. Elizabeth, w. of Emanl. Freeman, P.
 „ Jan. 28. James Hill, a pious Xtian, killd. by a fall
 of Earth in the [?] Turmel Moor Strine.
 „ Feb. 14. Widow Rock, P.
 „ Feb. 15. John Haden, Gent., of Haden Hill, 72.
 „ Feb. 28. Benjamin Daviss, 29.
 „ Feb. 28. Catherine Cooper, 1 yr.
 „ Mar. 3. Matthew Windsor.
 „ Mar. 11. Maria, d. of James & Mary Plant.
 „ Mar. 13. William Westwood.
 „ Mar. 13. Sarah, w. of John Johnson.
 „ Mar. 13. Sarah, w. of John Cox.
 „ Mar. 15. Thomas Dickens, P.
 „ Mar. 18. Martha, d. of Joab & Hanh. Siveter.
 „ Mar. 24. Martha Appleby, P.
 „ Mar. 31. Elizabeth Jennings.
 „ Apr. 1. A Child of Wm. Smith's.
 „ Apr. 9. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Susanna Webster.
 „ Apr. 20. William, s. of John & Jane Lewiss.
 „ May 2. John, s. of Wm. & Mary Trumper.
 „ May 9. Dame Sarah Nock, Sub-Teacher of girls,
 Reddall Hill School.
 „ May 14. A Child of John & Mary Priest's.
 „ May 18. Mary Haracot.

- 1796, May 18. Widow Paine.
 „ May 20. Esther Perry, P.
 „ May 22. Sarah Nock.
 „ May 22. Thomas Woodhouse.
 „ May 27. Martha, w. of Thomas Sidaway.
 „ May 28. Joseph, s. of John Parkes, P.
 „ May 29. James Round.
 „ May 29. Susanna Burton.
 „ May 29. Mary, w. of John Smith.
 „ May 31. Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Watson.
 „ May 31. Martha, w. of Thos. Bennett.
 „ June 4. Joseph Paine.
 „ June 5. Samuel s. of Saml. & Ann Smith, P.
 „ June 5. Cornelius Hodgetts.
 „ June 5. Mary, d. of James & Eliz. Westwood.
 „ June 12. [blank], s. of Thomas & [blank] Danks.
 „ June 12. Elizabeth, d. of Benjn. & Phebe Attwood.
 „ June 12. A Child of [blank].
 „ June 19. William Bowater.
 „ June 26. James Parsons.
 „ June 27. Joice Freeman, P.
 „ July 7. Nancy Lewiss.
 „ July 19. William Brooks, aged 101.
 „ July 30. Nancy Taylor.
 „ Aug. 7. Mary, w. of John Brooks.
 „ Aug. 28. Jephtha Gaunt, 88.
 „ Sept. 3. John Pearshall, 81.
 „ Sept. 11. Thomas Chambers, 20.
 „ Sept. 12. Phebe Daviss.
 „ Sept. 21. A Child of Oliver Darby's.
 „ Sept. 24. William Daviss.
 „ Nov. [sic] 1. Thomas Yates.
 „ Nov. 7. Richard Smith.
 „ Nov. 15. A Child of William & Hanh. Johnson.
 „ Nov. 16. A Child of Edward Adkins.
 „ Nov. 19. A Child of Wm. & Hanh. Johnson.
 „ Nov. 28. Samuel, s. of Saml. & Phebe Bache.
 „ Nov. 30. Sarah, w. of Saml. Johnson.
 „ Nov. 30. A Child of Mary Barton's, P.

- 1796, Nov. 2. Elisha, s. of Joseph & Fanny Smith.
 „ Nov. 4. A Child of Benjn. Willetts, P.
 „ Nov. 7. John Grosvenor.
 „ Nov. 9. Hanh. Bennett.
 „ Nov. 17. A Child of Wm. Matthews's.
 „ Nov. 20. A Child of Wm. Law's.
 17 ✓ ✓ „ Nov. 26. Elizabeth, w. of John Barton.
 „ Dec. 3. A Child of Benjn. Smith's, P.
 „ Dec. 3. Susan Homer, P.
 „ Dec. 6. Alice Bate, P.
 „ Dec. 6. A Child of James Freeman's, P.
 „ Dec. 6. A Child of Saml. Woodal's, P.
 „ Dec. 10. William, s. of John & Ann Darby.
 „ Dec. 13. Ann Marsh, aged 82, P.
 „ Dec. 15. Mary Barton, P.
 „ Dec. 20. A Child of James Haden's.
 „ Dec. 22. A Child of Wm. Adams.
 „ Dec. 22. A Child of Edwd. Foster's.
 „ Dec. 25. John Hadley.
 „ Dec. 25. Joseph Edwards, Cock Green.
- 1797, Jan. 1. A Child of Roland Preston.
 „ Jan. 8. Ann Westwood, Whitehall.
 „ Jan. 15. Ann Cox.
 „ Jan. 22. Josiah Woodhouse.
 „ Jan. 22. A Child of Job Siviter's.
 „ Feb. 12. Isaac Westwood.
 „ Feb. 24. John Moss, aged 76.
 „ Feb. 24. Robt., s. of Jno. & Nancy Binks.
 „ Feb. 28. William Burton.
 „ Mar. A Child of Benjamin Westwood's.
 „ [blank]. A Child of [blank], P.
 „ Mar. 12. A Child of Wm. Smith's.
 „ Mar. 13. A Child of David Law's.
 „ Mar. 14. Samuel Cheshire.
 „ Mar. 15. Sarah, w. of Joseph Parkes, Cradley Heath,
 aged 96, married J. P., aged 64, in 1785,
 had a Paralytic stroke in 1793, when J. P.
 told the Minister if God took her he hoped
 to be resign'd, but if His Will he should

rejoice to work for her a few years.
Joseph Parkes taken ill the same day
died in 3 weeks, buried by his first wife
at Halesowen.

- 1797, Mar. 19. A Child of Wm. Westwood's, Junr.
 „ Mar. 24. A Child of Job Siviter's.
 „ Apr. 4. Wm. Rycraft.
 „ Apr. 9. A Child of Benj. Bridgwater's.
 „ Apr. 21. William Siviter.
 „ Apr. 29. Wife of Wm. Sidaway.
 „ May
 A Child of Wm. Bird's.
 A Child of John Roses's Wife's, P.
 A Child of Wm. Bird's.
 A Child of Thos. Morgan's.
 A Child of John Binks's.
 „ May 19. Thomas Smith, who
 „ May 19. John Troman.
 „ May 22. Mary, w. of Wm. Smith.
 „ May 25. Martha Siveter.
 „ June 16. John Cooper.
 „ June 18. Hanh. Bissell.
 „ July 9. John Hill.
 „ July 19. James Nock.
 „ July 21. Thomas Elwell.
 „ July 22. Moses Lavender.
 „ Aug. 13. A Child of Thomas Stamps.
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas Siviter.
 „ Aug. 31. Thomas Danks.
 „ Sept. 13. A Child of Thos. Danks's, of Oldbury.
 „ Sept. 13. Susannah Rose.
 „ Sept. 25. A Son of John Appleby's.
 „ Oct. 4. Wife of Joseph Smart.
 „ Oct. 17. Elizabeth Shepherd, P.
 „ Oct. 25. A Child of William Parkes's.
 „ Nov. 6. A Child of Jacob & [blank] Smith.
 „ Nov. 7. Ann, d. of John & Ann Yates.
 „ Nov. 8. A Child of [blank] & Mary Chaters.
 „ Nov. 25. James Hackett.
 „ Nov. 27. Benjn., s. of John & Rosana. Barnesley.

- 1797, Dec. 10. A Child of Jonah Plant's.
 „ Dec. 10. A Child of Wm. Parkes's.
 „ Dec. 19. William Nail.
 „ Dec. 19. Saml., s. of Saml. Parkes.
 „ Dec. 24. Mary Hadley.
 „ Dec. 24. Timothy, s. of John Cole.
 1798, Jan. 7. George Hackett.
 „ Jan. 7. John, s. of Joseph Neway.
 „ Jan. 7. Mary Ward.
 „ Jan. 14. Decimus Westwood.
 „ Jan. 14. Abraham Barnsley.
 „ Jan. 21. Hannah, d. of Saml. Bache.
 „ Jan. 21. James, s. of Saml. Bache.
 „ Jan. 29. Fanny Robinson.
 „ Jan. 31. Sarah Field.
 „ Jan. 31. A Child of Wm. Shepherd's.
 „ Feb. 1. Ann, w. of Josiah Cooper.
 „ Feb. 7. Samuel Newey.
 „ Feb. 11. Widow Jones.
 „ Feb. 13. Danl. Smith.
 „ Feb. 17. Phebe Whitehouse.
 „ Feb. 24. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Bennett.
 „ Mar. 4. Joseph Edwards.
 „ Mar. 4. Benjamin Fletcher.
 „ Mar. 4. Widow Ruston.
 „ Mar. 4. Joseph, s. of Oliver Darby.
 „ Mar. 10. Richd. Willetts.
 „ Mar. 21. Samuel Bache.
 „ Mar. 27. Benjamin Willetts.
 „ Apr. 2. A Child of Richd. Johnson's.
 „ Apr. 10. A Child of James Cooper's.
 „ Apr. 19. A Child of Jno. Hipkiss's, P.
 „ May 4. Mary, w. of Edwd. Cole.
 „ May 5. A Child of Elijah Williams's.
 „ May 9. A Child of Joseph Bridgwater's.
 „ May 18. Phebe, w. of John Weaver.
 „ June 3. Rachael, d. of John & Phebe Parkes.
 „ June 9. Barnabas Troman.
 „ June 10. Sarah Whitehouse.

- 1798, June 13. Sarah Homer.
 „ June 13. A Child of Wm. Castlebeck's.
 „ June 15. Ann Taylor.
 „ June 15. William Price, P.
 „ June 17. Mary Dunn.
 „ June 17. A Child of James Sideway's.
 „ June 20. Mary Binks.
 „ July 1. Benjamin Cole, an Infant, P.
 „ July 3. Frances, w. of Joseph Smith.
 „ July 5. Samuel, s. of Wm. Smith.
 „ July 10. John Edwards, aged 16.
 „ July 18. Benjamin Homer.
 „ July 24. A Child of James Smith's, P.
 „ July 26. Ann, the w. of [blank] Hipkiss.
 „ July 29. Thomas Cole.
 „ Aug. 12. A Son of Josiah Priest's.
 „ Aug. 12. A dr. of Josiah Priest's.
 „ Aug. 19. A Child of James Yardley's.
 „ Sept. 12. Mary Willetts.
 „ Sept. 12. Eleanor Priest.
 „ Sept. 12. John Brittle.
 „ Sept. 27. Elizabeth Parkes.
 „ Sept. 30. Thomas Walker.
 „ Oct. 5. Elizabeth Troman, P.
 „ Oct. 7. Wm., s. of John & Sarah Perry.
 „ Oct. 16. Eliza, w. of James Cox.
 „ Oct. 21. A Child of [blank] Edwards.
 „ Nov. 11. Saml. Bowater.
 „ Nov. 11. Elizabeth Edwards, P.
 „ Nov. 11. Widow Windsor.
 „ Nov. 12. Esther Wharton, P.
 „ Nov. 22. [blank], w. of Anthony Willetts.
 „ Nov. 23. Samuel Bate, P.
 „ Nov. 23. John Bridgwater, P.
 „ Dec. 2. Nehemiah Homer, aged 91.
 „ Dec. 9. Samuel Bolton.
 „ Dec. 10. Joseph Winsor, P.
 „ Dec. 16. Richard Fowler.
 „ Dec. 23. A Child of Thos. Morgan's, P.

- 1798, Dec. 25. Mary Watson, P.
 „ Dec. 30. Shadrach Homer.
 1799, Jan. 2. William Parkes, P.
 „ Jan. 6. William Hughes.
 „ Jan. 6. William Darby.
 „ Jan. 6. Joseph Smith, P.
 „ Jan. 13. A Child of John Parkes, P.
 „ Jan. 13. Susannah Jukes, P.
 „ Jan. 27. A Child of [blank] Barnesley's.
 „ Feb. 3. A Child of Thos. Danks's.
 „ Feb. 6. Isaac Bridgewater.
 „ Feb. 7. Sarah Johnson.
 „ Feb. 7. A Child of Thos. Willetts.
 „ Feb. 10. William Sidaway.
 „ Feb. 17. Wm. Lowe.
 „ Feb. 17. Hanh. Shaw.
 „ Feb. 20. William Davis.
 „ Feb. 20. Rosanna Rose.
 „ Mar. 1. Joseph Davis, P.
 „ Mar. 14. Richard Windsor, aged 69, P.
 „ Mar. 17. Benjn. Phillips, 3 yrs.
 „ Mar. 17. Elizabeth Phillips, 10 months.
 „ Mar. 17. Wm. Lowe.
 „ Mar. 23. Sarah Higgs, 67, P.
 „ Mar. 24. Sarah Watchern, 21, P.
 Transcript sent in.
 „ Apr. 5. William Burton.
 „ Apr. 6. A Child of Jos. & Mary Cox.
 „ Apr. 7. A Child of Thomas Parkes, P.
 „ Apr. 10. A Child of Wm. Scadmer's.
 „ Apr. 18. John Brooks, 3 yrs. old. 208
 „ Apr. 19. Mary Bridgewater, 80 yrs., P.
 „ Apr. 21. Moses Rose, P.
 „ Apr. 21. Joseph Bate, P.
 „ May 3. John Tingle.
 „ May 16. A Child of John Cooper's.
 „ May 28. Hannah Round, 95.
 „ May 28. Jane Clay.
 „ May 30. A Child of Phebe Parkes's.

- 1799, June 7. Hannah, w. of Benjamin Grove, P.
 „ June 16. Hannah, w. of Wm. Westwood.
 „ June 17. Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Atwood.
 „ June 19. Anthony Willetts, P.
 „ June 19. A Child of Hanh. Binks's, P.
 „ July 4. Moses Rose.
 „ July 8. A Child of Jacob Smith's.
 „ July 11. Ann Rock.
 „ July 13. A Child of Benjn. Smith's.
 „ Aug. 19. [*blank*], d. of Stephen Rolason.
 „ Aug. 20. Joseph Willitts, Pouck Lane.
 „ Aug. 22. Josh. Cooper from Oldbury.
 „ Aug. 24. Josh., s. of Wm. Parkes, Waterford.
 „ Sept. 2. Oliver Neway from the Brades.
 „ Sept. 5. James, s. of John Hadley, Waterford.
 „ Sept. 8. Phebe, d. of John Hadley, Waterford.
 „ Sept. 17. Maria, d. of John Hadley, Waterford.
 „ Sept. 22. Timothy, s. of John Hadley, Waterford.
 „ Sept. 25. Samuel, s. of Thos. Harris.
 „ Sept. 26. Thos. Darby, Ivy House.
 „ Sept. 26. Ann, w. of Wm. Sadler.
 „ Sept. 26. Ann, d. of Mary Clift.
 „ Sept. 29. Nanny, d. of James Huball.
 „ Oct. 9. Charles, s. of Edward Adams.
 „ Oct. 13. Daniel Thompson, Oldbury.
 „ Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Hanh. Binks.
 „ Oct. 21. John Foxall.
 „ Oct. 21. Ann, d. of John Pinson.
 „ Oct. 27. Nanny, d. of Thos. & Nanny Raybould.
 „ Oct. 27. Amy Wells, P.
 „ Oct. 30. Sarah Troman, wid.
 „ Oct. 31. Ann, d. of James Shaw.
 „ Oct. 31. Mary, d. of Willm. Wile, P.
 „ Nov. 3. John, s. of Isaac & Elizth. Bate.
 „ Nov. 3. Mary, w. of John Goold.
 „ Nov. 3. [*blank*] Smith.
 „ Nov. 10. Ann Ingley, wid.
 „ Nov. 17. Nathaniel, s. of Saml. Troman.
 „ Nov. 17. Susannah, d. of John Priest.

- 1799, Nov. 17. Sarah Willitts, wid.
 „ Dec. 1. A Child of Mary Davis, P.
 „ Dec. 4. A Child of Saml. Grove.
 „ Dec. 15. A Child of Willm. Parkes.
 „ Dec. 16. John, s. of John Siviter.
 „ Dec. 27. Edwd., s. of John Cole.
 „ Dec. 28. Willm. Hunt.
 „ Dec. 29. A Child of Willm. Burn.
 1800, Jan. 5. Humphrey, s. of Apollos Coley.
 „ Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Wm. Hibbott.
 „ Jan. 7. Widow Homer.
 „ Jan. 12. Saml. Taylor.
 „ Jan. 15. A Child of Josh. Tompson
 „ Jan 19 Sarah, d of Josh. Payne.
 „ Jan. 22. [blank], s. of Ambrose Troman.
 „ Jan. 26. Thos. Smith, P.
 „ Feb. 6. Elizth. Westwood, wid.
 „ Feb. 6. Elizth. Taylor, P.
 „ Feb. 9. John, s. of Josh. Harris.
 „ Feb. 12. A son of Emmanuel Freeman, P.
 „ Feb. 20. Ann Round, wid.
 „ Feb. 20. Sarah Haden.
 „ Feb. 20. Wm., s. of Willm. Johnson.
 „ Feb. 23. Thos., s. of James Payne, P.
 „ Feb. 24. Hannah, w. of Willm. Jones.
 „ Mar. 2. Elizh., w. of John Hedger.
 „ Mar. 5. Hannah, d. of Benjn. Hadley.
 „ Mar. 6. Hannah Brown, wid.
 „ Mar. 9. Sarah, d. of Mary Grinfield, P.
 „ Mar. 16. Mary, d. of Barnett Homer.
 „ Mar. 16. Elizth. Smith, wid., P.
 Transcript sent in.
 „ Mar. 26. [blank], d. of John Bowater.
 „ Apr. 2. Richd. Willitts, junior.
 „ Apr. 3. George, s. of Thos. Smith.
 „ Apr. 25. Sarah, w. of James Cooper.
 „ Apr. 25. Willm., s. of Josh. Smith.
 „ Apr. 25. A Child of Christopher Fletcher, junr.
 „ May 11. Charlotte & John, s. & d. of Saml. Parkes.

- 1800, May 18. A Child of Job Hipkiss.
 „ May 25. William Smith, aged 83 yrs.
 „ May 28. Thos. Smart, from Old Hill, aged 81 yrs.
 „ June 11. Josh., s. of Benjn. & Eliz. Priest, Old Hill.
 „ June 11. Susannah, d. of Josh. & Mary Robinson,
 White Heath Gate.
 „ June 15. John Hedge, Old Hill.
 „ June 22. Aaron, s. of Sarah Rose.
 „ June 30. Jno., s. of Wm. & Phebe Parkes, of Windmill
 End.
 „ July 18. Sarah Hadley, White Heath Gate.
 „ July 24. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Sarah Lawton, P.
 „ July 27. Josh. Coley, New Town, P.
 „ July 27. Isaac Hadley, White Heath Gate.
 „ July 27. Saml., s. of Saml. & Hannah Hipkiss, of
 Windmill End.
 „ July 27. Mary, base-born d. of Sarah Hadley, late of
 White Heath Gate, P.
 „ July 29. Nanny, d. of Isaac & Phillis Parkes.
 „ Aug. 10. Elizh., d. of Abram. & [blank] Barnsley, New
 Town.
 „ Aug. 23. Elizh., w. of Thos. Garrett, P.
 „ Aug. 24. Willm. Goolde, from the Delph, nr. Walsall.
 „ Aug. 28. Elizh., d. of Jas. & Hannah Hackett.
 „ Sept. 10. Thos. Cooper, Oldbury.
 „ Sept. 21. Jas., s. of Emanuel Freeman, P.
 „ Sept. 24. Mary Grovenor, Consumption, P.
 „ Sept. 24. Joseph, s. of John Thompson, Consumption.
 „ Oct. 7. Mary, w. of Josh. Attwood.
 „ Oct. 8. Mary, d. of Josh. Fitter, from Dudley.
 „ Oct. 19. Willm. Griffiths, P.
 „ Oct. 19. Edwd. Clifton, s. of Thos. & Mary Cooper,
 from Oldbury.
 „ Oct. 23. Benjn., s. of Josh. & [blank] Parkes.
 „ Nov. 2. Mary, d. of Edmd. & Phebe Darby.
 „ Nov. 9. Thos., s. of Josh. & Sarah Hipkiss.
 „ Nov. 10. Sarah, w. of Jno. Hale.
 „ Nov. 12. Anne Davis, P.
 „ Nov. 16. Job Taylor, P.

- 1800, Nov. 23. Leah, d. of James & Mary Ingley.
 „ Nov. 23. Hannah Deeley, wid., P.
 „ Nov. 25. [blank], s. of Mary Cooper.
 „ Nov. 26. Elizh. Richards, wid.
 „ Nov. 28. Thos. Baker, senr.
 „ Nov. 28. [blank], s. of Thos. Baker, junr.
 „ Nov. 30. [blank], s. of David & Elizth. Lowe.
 „ Dec. 7. [blank], d. of Jno. & Alice Whitehouse.
 „ Dec. 14. Thos., s. of Jno. & Jane Lewis.
 „ Dec. 14. Ann, w. of Josh. Robinson.
 „ Dec. 14. Josh. Hewitt, P.
 „ Dec. 17. [blank], s. of Saml. & Susannah Thompson, P.
 „ Dec. 21. Willm., s. of Willm. & Ann Davis.
 „ Dec. 25. Saml. Johnson.
 „ Dec. 25. Elizth., d. of Jams & Nancy Cook.
 „ Dec. 29. Sarah, w. of Wm. Partridge.
 1801, Jan. 4. Thos. Westwood, P.
 „ Jan. 11. Hannah, .w. of Jno. Haden.
 „ Jan. 11. Willm. Bissell, P.
 „ Jan. 18. Willm., s. of Peter & Phebe Edwards.
 „ Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Danl. Gill.
 „ Jan. 18. Martha, d. of Benjn. & Bathena Sidaway.
 „ Jan. 22. John, s. of Joshua & Rebecca Whitehouse.
 „ Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of Uriah & Hannah Whitehouse.
 „ Jan. 25. Edwd. Priest, P.
 „ Jan. 26. Edwd. Lawrence, P.
 „ Jan. 28. Saml. Woodall, P.
 „ Jan. 28. [blank], d. of Jonas & Sarah Law, P.
 „ Jan. 29. A youth, apparently about 12 yrs. of age,
 who was killed by the swivel bridge over
 the canal at the Brades, P.
 „ Feb. 2. [blank], d. of Benjn. & [blank] Bolton.
 „ Feb. 8. Josh., s. of Willm. & Sarah Willetts.
 „ Feb. 13. Jno. Westwood, P.
 „ Feb. 16. Richd., s. of Willm. & Phebe Parkes.
 „ Feb. 17. Willm., s. of Willm. & Mary Perry.
 „ Feb. 22. A Man, apparently about 50 years of age,
 who was found in this parish about
 [blank] years ago, helpless, & speechless.

Thus he continued, in the workhouse, till he died. Neither has it yet been known who he was, nor from whence he came. P.

- 1801, Mar. 5. Daniel Taylor, P.
 „ Mar. 6. Francis Plimer, P.
 „ Mar. 16. Willm. Bowater, P.
 „ Mar. 22. Thos., s. of Susannah Smith, P.
 „ Mar. 22. Richd., s. of Richd. & Rosannah Green, P. 170
 „ Mar. 22. Mary, w. of Emanuel Freeman, P.
 „ Mar. 22. Noble Willetts, P.
 „ Mar. 22. John Mucklow, P.
 „ Mar. 25. Phillis, d. of Willm. & Mary Nale, P.
 Transcript sent in.
 „ Mar. 27. John Collier, P.
 „ Mar. 27. Francis Russell.
 „ Mar. 27. Sarah, d. of Mary Clift, P.
 „ Mar. 29. Joseph Windsor. He lived like an infidel,
 but yet was some years governor of the
 workhouse in this Parish!!!
 „ Mar. 29. John Williams, P.
 „ Mar. 31. Sarah, d. of Isaiah & Phebe Parsons.
 „ Apr. 10. Eliz., w. of Thos. Price, P.
 „ Apr. 10. Ann, w. of John Mucklow, P.
 „ Apr. 10. Eliz., d. of Josh. & Sarah Harris, P.
 „ Apr. 15. George Ingeley, P.
 „ Apr. 19. Eliz., d. of Henry & Hannah Yestop.
 „ Apr. 19. Abraham, s. of Saml. & Nancy Parkes.
 „ Apr. 22. Thos. Windsor, P.
 „ Apr. 22. Lucy, d. of Benjn. & Mary Sidaway, P.
 „ Apr. 23. Benjn. Hackett, P.
 „ Apr. 26. Thos. Parsons, P.
 „ Apr. 28. John Rose.
 „ Apr. 28. Reuben, s. of Benjn. & Sarah Taylor, P.
 „ Apr. 28. Rosanna, w. of Thos. Attawell.
 „ May 3. Benin. Thompson, P.
 „ May 3. Richd. Siviter, P.
 „ May 3. Charlotte, d. of Ann Johnson, P.
 „ May 3. Job Deely.

- 1801, May 6. Charles Bridgewater.
- 51 ✓ „ May 10. Leah, w. of Jno. Brook, P. 203
- „ May 17. Sarah Brook, P.
- „ May 17. Josh. Ruston, s. of Danl. & Mary Johnson.
- „ May 17. Thos. Taylor Bate.
- „ May 24. Sophia, d. of Anne Tollington.
- „ May 24. John Weaver, P.
- „ May 27. Mary, d. of Jos. & Sarah Willetts, P.
- „ May 27. Ann Lewis, wid., P.
- „ May 27. Willm. Gunn, P.
- „ May 28. Mary, w. of Wm. Bissell. An excellent, old Christian. P.
- „ May 28. Phebe, d. of Sarah Willetts, P.
- „ May 31. Sarah, w. of Josh. Priest, P.
- „ May 31. Thos., s. of Ben. & Phebe Bedworth.
- „ June 3. Thos. Grove.
- „ June 3. Ben. Grove, P.
- „ June 3. Elizh., w. of Jno. Lowe.
- „ June 5. Thos. & Saml., sons of Saml. Woodall, P.P.
- „ June 7. Mary, w. of Jno. Cadmore, P.
- „ June 9. Willm. Bissell. A lively, genuine Christian, lived happily in the midst of poverty, and died triumphing in Christ, at the close of the sabbath. P.
- „ June 21. Anne, w. of Willm. Goolde, P.
- „ July 3. Phebe, w. of Jno. Dease.
- „ July 7. Josh., s. of Josh. & Nancy Barnsley.
- „ July 12. Anne Soeden, wid. She was drowned in a well near Dudley into which little doubt remains that she threw herself. The coroner's inquest sat on the body & a verdict of insanity was returned.
- „ July 12. Mary, d. of Thos. & Nancy Trueman.
- „ July 13. Dorothy Nocke, wid.
- „ July 17. Esther, d. of Ben. & Anne Hackett, P.
- „ July 17. Thos. Ingley, P.
- „ July 19. George, s. of Willm. & Anne Goolde, P.
- „ July 20. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Smith, P.
- „ July 20. Elizh. Ingley, P.

- 1801, July 23. Sarah, w. of Saml. Baker.
 ,, July 29. Hannah Phillips, P.
 ,, Aug. 5. Saml., s. of Sarah Fletcher.
 ,, Aug. 8. [blank], of Thos. & Hannah Ingley.
 ,, Aug. 10. Josh., s. of Jno. & Mary Trueman.
 ,, Aug. 10. Jas., s. of Jno. & Sarah Hackett, P.
 ,, Aug. 19. Anne Thompson, P.
 ,, Aug. 23. Mary, w. of Abraham Parkes.
 ,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizh. Probert.
 ,, Aug. 24. Jno. Richards, P.
 ,, Aug. 24. Josh., s. of Willm. & Hannah Grovenor.
 ,, Aug. 30. Saml. Davis, P.
 ,, Sept. 4. Amelia Bird, P.
 ,, Sept. 4. Hannah, w. of Saml. Hanks.
 ,, Sept. 6. Thos., s. of Danl. & Sarah Nail.
 ,, Sept. 6. Willm. Perry, P.
 ,, Sept. 6. Hannah, w. of Wm. Bissell.
 ,, Sept. 8. Eliz., w. of Sam. Willetts.
 ,, Sept. 14. Esther, w. of Wm. Roberts, P.
 ,, Sept. 15. Willm., s. of Josh. & Hannah Falkner.
 ,, Sept. 20. Anne, d. of George & Mary Payne, P.
 ,, Sept. 27. Jane, w. of Josh. Hill.
 ,, Sept. 29. Mary, d. of Henry & Hannah Yestup.
 ,, Sept. 29. Isaac, s. of Jno. & Sarah Trueman, P.
 ,, Oct. 2. [blank], w. of [blank].
 ,, Oct. 4. Maria, d. of Cornelius & Mary Priest.
 ,, Oct. 8. Sarah, w. of Herbet Shaw.
 ,, Oct. 13. Mary, w. of Richd. Bell.
 ,, Oct. 13. Eliz., w. of Wm. Cole.
 ,, Oct. 13. Nancy, d. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson.
 ,, Oct. 18. Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, Oct. 18. Josh., s. of Eliz. Fellow, P.
 ,, Oct. 20. [blank], of Jas. & [blank] Bridgwater.
 ,, Oct. 22. Willm., s. of Mary Willetts, P.
 ,, Oct. 25. Edwd., s. of Richd. & Mary Bate.
 ,, Oct. 25. Josh., s. of Saml. & Sarah Forrest.
 ,, Oct. 25. Eliz., d. of Elizh. Darby.
 ,, Oct. 27. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Eliz. Yestop.
 ,, Oct. 28. Eliz., w. of Jno. Tibbotts, Junr.

- 1801, Oct. 28. Jas. Freeman, P.
 „ Nov. 8. Sarah, w. of Jno. Barrs.
 „ Nov. 17. William Siviter.
 „ Nov. 22. Rebecca, d. of Sam. & Sarah Baker.
 „ Nov. 24. Josh., s. of Richd. & Mary Bate.
 „ Nov. 24. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Phebe Parkes.
 „ Dec. 1. Isaac, s. of Jas. & Mary Payne.
 „ Dec. 2. Sarah, w. of Jno. Hackett.
 „ Dec. 8. Abrm., s. of Josh. & Martha Darby.
 „ Dec. 8. Martha, d. of Josh. & Martha Darby.
 „ Dec. 9. Sarah Dixon, wid.
 „ Dec. 11. Anne, d. of Richd. & Mary Bate.
 „ Dec. 13. Sarah, d. of Sam. & Hannah Hill.
 „ Dec. 13. Willm., s. of Margt. Willetts.
 „ Dec. 13. Sarah, d. of Sam. & Mary Willetts.
 „ Dec. 17. Hannah, d. of Jno. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Dec. 20. Rosannah, d. of Josh. & Hannah Westwood.
 „ Dec. 20. Mary, w. of James Hutton.
 „ Dec. 20. Jno., s. of Richd. & Mary Bate.
 „ Dec. 27. Josh., s. of Ben. & Mary Sidaway.
 1802, Jan. 1. Nanny, d. of Jno. & Nanny Williams.
 „ Jan. 3. Jas. Parkes.
 „ Jan. 5. Sarah Willetts, P.
 „ Jan. 6. Jno. Harris.
 „ Jan. 6. Hannah, d. of Jno. & Mary Edwards.
 „ Jan. 6. Isaac, s. of Thos. & Mary Rock.
 „ Jan. 8. Hannah, w. of Jno. Smith, P.
 „ Jan. 10. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Moseley.
 „ Jan. 10. Jno., s. of Ben. & Mary Sidaway, P.
 „ Jan. 10. David, s. of Wm. & Hannah Bird.
 „ Jan. 10. Wm., s. of Jas. & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Jan. 14. Ann, w. of Sam. Hill.
 „ Jan. 14. [blank], s. of Richd. Parkes.
 „ Jan. 24. Sarah, w. of Saml. Bradley.
 „ Jan. 24. David Parson.
 „ Jan. 24. James Watkins, P.
 „ Jan. 31. Christopher Fletcher, P.
 „ Jan. 31. Rhea Emberton, P.
 „ Jan. 31. Sarah, w. of Ben. Attwood.

- 1802, Jan. 31. Josh., s. of Ben. & Sarah Taylor.
 ,, Feb. 5. Jno. Yates.
 ,, Feb. 7. Wm., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Downing.
 ,, Feb. 11. Jno. Williams.
 ,, Feb. 14. Sarah, w. of Thos. Shaw.
 ,, Feb. 16. Job Siviter.
 ,, Feb. 17. Peter Mills.
 ,, Feb. 21. Josh. Attwood.
 ,, Feb. 21. Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Chambers.
 ,, Feb. 21. Jas., s. of Jno. & Susannah Griffiths.
 ,, Feb. 24. [blank] Priest.
 ,, Mar. 14. Josh. Jones.
 ,, Mar. 16. Anne, d. of Wm. & Sarah Ward.
 Transcript sent in.
 ,, Apr. 4. Job, s. of Josh. & Hannah Gregg.
 ,, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Davis.
 ,, Apr. 16. Jno. Hackett, P.
 ,, Apr. 18. Eliz., d. of Eliz. Westwood, P.
 ,, Apr. 22. Jno., s. of Ben. & Hannah Rolinson.
 ,, Apr. 25. Mary, d. of Josh. & Eliz. Priest, P.
 ,, Apr. 25. Thos., s. of Wm. & Sarah Adams.
 ,, Apr. 29. Frances Round.
 ,, May 12. Dan., s. of Charles & Jane Trewman.
 ,, May 26. Edwd. Darby.
 ✓ ,, June 1. Mary Brook, wid, P.
 ,, June 11. [blank] Walter, wid.
 ,, June 30. Saml., s. of Josh. & Susannah Willetts, P.
 ,, July 18. Jno., s. of Jno. & Sarah Davy.
 ,, July 20. Josh. Hipkiss.
 ,, July 29. Rebecca, d. of Jno. & Sarah Adams.
 ,, Aug. 1. Danl. Thompson, from Oldbury.
 ,, Aug. 1. Susannah, w. of Jno. Willetts, P.
 ,, Aug. 1. Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Martin.
 ,, Aug. 13. Thos. Wilks.
 ,, Aug. 31. Jno., s. of Jno. & Phebe Johnson.
 ,, Sept. 1. Sam. Hill.
 ,, Sept. 5. Eliz. Green, wid.
 ,, Sept. 14. Anne, w. of Josh. Fletcher, from Causway
 Green.

- 1802, Sept. 14. Phebe, w. of Jas. Cooper, from Oldbury.
 „ Sept. 14. Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Adams.
 „ Sept. 23. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Clark.
 „ Sept. 23. Hannah, d. of Will. & Catharine Topley.
 „ Sept. 30. Alice, w. of Stephen Rolinson. She was murdered by a red-hot nailrod being thrust into her side while at work in a nail shop. It penetrated through her stomach & a considerable way into the right lobe of her liver. She died in about an hour after. The coroner's inquest sat on the body from 12 o'clock at mid-day till 6 the next morning when a verdict was returned Wilful Murder. The murderer was acquitted at the following Stafford assizes.
- „ Oct. 2. Jas., s. of Saml. & Nanny Parkes.
 „ Oct. 4. Sarah, w. of late Thos. Wilkes.
 „ Oct. 21. Hannah, w. of Jas. Worton.
 „ Oct. 28. Sarah, d. of Sam. & Sarah Forrest, from Dudley Port.
 „ Oct. 31. Susanna Darby, from Darby Hand.
 „ Oct. 31. Phebe & Eliz., ds. of Ben. & Hannah Hodgetts.
 „ Nov. 5. Eliz., d. of Jas. & Mary Cooper, from Oldbury.
 „ Nov. 7. Jno. Hill.
 „ Nov. 7. Ruth, d. of Wm. & [blank] Parsons.
 „ Nov. 11. Jno., s. of Geo. & Sarah Palmer.
 „ Nov. 18. Thos. Smith.
 „ Nov. 21. Mary Naile.
 „ Nov. 30. Phebe Parkes.
 „ Dec. 1. Ben., s. of Jno. & Jane Bissell.
 „ Dec. 1. Mary, d. of Jno. & Jane Bissell.
 „ Dec. 8. Danl., s. of Danl. & Rhoda Darby, Corney Hill.
 „ Dec. 12. Jno. Darby, P.
 „ Dec. 15. Phebe, d. of Jno. & Mary Priest.
 „ Dec. 19. Jane Harrold, from Smethwick.
 „ Dec. 22. Jno., s. of Jno. & [blank] Smith.

- 1802, Dec. 25. Martha, d. of Job. & [blank] Taylor.
- „ Dec. 28. Thos. Hipkiss, P.
- 1803, Jan. 2. Saml., s. of Jas. & Mary Jukes. ✓ 30
- „ Jan. 3. Mary, d. of Jas. & Ann Smith.
- „ Jan. 9. Josh., s. of Thos. & Nancy Trowman.
- „ Jan. 11. Hannah, d. of Job & Hannah Siviter.
- „ Jan. 12. Sarah, w. of Timothy Tilley.
- „ Jan. 14. Ann, d. of Chas. & Ann Smith, P.
- „ Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Susannah Willetts.
- „ Jan. 23. Nancy, d. of Aaron & Mary Billingham.
- „ Jan. 30. Eliz., d. of Danl. & Martha Woodhouse.
- „ Feb. 5. Susanna, w. of Thos. Heeds.
- „ Feb. 13. Jno., s. of Willm. & Mary Smith.
- „ Feb. 16. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Hannah Bibb.
- „ Feb. 20. David Parsons, from Bilstone. He was taken from Rowley to Bilstone raving mad, where he continued about twelve months in a very pitiable state, & then died. No account can be given what was the cause of his madness.
- „ Feb. 22. Mary, w. of Thos. Jones.
- „ Feb. 27. Phebe, d. of Thos. & Phebe Davis.
- „ Feb. 27. Hannah Green, P.
- „ Mar. 6. Jane, d. of Thos. Babbs.
- „ Mar. 7. Willm. Mallin, Senr.
- ✓ 1 ✓ „ Mar. 10. Eliz., d. of Josh. & Hannah Barton, P.
- „ Mar. 13. Ben., s. of Josh. & Hannah Appleby.
- „ Mar. 13. Sam., s. of Willm. & Jane Bird.
- „ Mar. 20. Sarah Griffis, P.
- „ Mar. 23. Eliz., w. of Jno. Trueman.
- „ Apr. 8. Jas. Willetts.
- „ Apr. 10. Jno. Coley.
- „ Apr. 17. Mary, d. of Josh. & Hannah Appleby.
- „ Apr. 17. Josh., s. of Jno. & Nanny Hewitt.
- „ May 8. Mary, w. of Aaron Billingham.
- „ May 10. Mary Foxall. She was sleeping near the fire when some sparks alighted on her cloathes, & set them on fire. She awoke, rose up, & run out of the house, but was

so burned as to be incapable of stirring before any one could come to her assistance.

- 1803, May 15. Elizepha, s. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw.
 ,, May 15. Solomon, s. of Geo. & Esther Smith.
 ,, May 22. Mary, w. of Jas. Holloway.
 ,, May 22. Jno., s. of Chas. & Hannah Jones.
 ,, May 29. Hanh., w. of Isaac Westwood.
 ,, May 30. Mary, d. of Ann Tompson.
 ,, June 12. Will., s. of John & Sarah Guest.
 ,, June 16. Mary, w. of Josh. Davis, P.
 ,, June 17. Josh. Parkes, from Long-lane.
 ,, June 22. John, s. of Saml. & Eliz. Mallen, P.
 ,, July 12. Ann, w. of Mark Bowater.
 ,, July 12. Mary, w. of Abraham Mallen, from Oldby.
 ,, July 20. William, s. of Mary Davis.
 ,, Aug. 1. Catharine Edwards.
 ,, Aug. 10. Noah, s. of Elija & Rachael Williams.
 ,, Aug. 10. Mary, w. of Saml. Smith, from Oldbury.
 ,, Aug. 27. Ann, d. of Jno. & Ann Parkes.
 ,, Aug. 28. Hanh., d. of Jas. & Hanh. Huball, Dudley Wood.
 ,, Aug. 31. Susa. Wall, from Combs Wood.
 ,, Sept. 28. Jas., s. of Jno. & Sarah Bowater.
 ,, Oct. 5. Jas., s. of Josh. & Nancy Taylor.
 ,, Oct. 23. Henry, s. of Jno. & Mary Edmands. He was killed in a coal pit near Brierly Hill. His cloathes were caught by an hook, or something of that kind, of the skep, which took him up a considerable way; at length his cloathes tore, & he held by his hands till being unable to hang any longer, he fell & spoke no more.
 ,, Oct. 23. Ann, d. of Luke & Hanh. Rock, P.
 ,, Nov. 13. John Hackett, P.
 ,, Nov. 16. John, s. of Will. & Sarah Green. 155
 ,, Nov. 22. Mary, d. of George & Nancy Adams.
 ,, Nov. 27. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Mary Hackett.
 ,, Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Will. & Nancy Whitmore.

- 1803, Dec. 6. Saml., s. of Josh. & Sarah Willits.
 ,, Dec. 10. Betty, w. of Josh. Auden. She drowned herself in the canal near the west end of the tunnel at Gosty Hill. The coroner's inquest sat on the body, & a verdict of lunacy was returned.
 ,, Dec. 12. George Cartwright.
 ,, Dec. 13. Mary, w. of Nehemiah Homer.
 ,, Dec. 18. Maria, d. of Richd. & Rosh. Green. 17 *th*
 ,, Dec. 21. Phebe, w. of Josh. Willets.
 ,, Dec. 27. Will. Buckley.
 ,, Dec. 28. Sarah, w. of Josh. Gorton.
 1804, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Parkes.
 ,, Jan. 10. Eliz., w. of Edwd. Law.
 ,, Jan. 13. Will., s. of Margt. Willits.
 ,, Feb. 1. Martha, w. of Jno. Haywood.
 ,, Feb. 13. Josh., s. of Josh. & Charlotte Westwood.
 ,, Feb. 19. Joseph, s. of Richd. & Mary Hackett, P.
 ,, Feb. 19. Eliz., w. of Jas. Barton.
 ,, Feb. 22. Mary, w. of Josh. Robinson.
 ,, Feb. 29. Mary, w. of Daniel Johnson. A gay, thoughtless woman, who boasting of her health, spirits, & likelihood of surviving her son, a young man about 20 years of age, was suddenly taken ill & died within 12 hours.
 ,, Mar. 4. Phebe, w. of Saml. Homer.
 ,, Mar. 4. [blank], s. of John & [blank] Winn.
 ,, Mar. 14. Eliz., d. of Will. & Nancy Willits, P.
 ,, Mar. 21. Phebe, d. of Edwd. & Nancy Willits.
 ,, Mar. 21. Sarah, d. of Will. & Phebe Parkes.
 ,, Mar. 28. Ben., s. of Jael & Sarah Tibbets.
 ,, Apr. 1. Catharine Mills, wid.
 ,, Apr. 1. Jno., s. of Thos. & Mary Parkes.
 ,, Apr. 4. Hannah Grove, fr. Hales Owen.
 ,, Apr. 4. Mary Ann, d. of Jas. & Sarah Richards, from Hales-Owen.
 ,, Apr. 8. Hanh., d. of Josiah & Sarah Ruston.
 ,, Apr. 8. Nanny, d. of Nanny & Edwd. Foster.

- 1804, Apr. 22. Thos., s. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Apr. 26. Sarah, d. of Jane Morris.
 „ Apr. 26. Jno., s. of Jno. Tibbets.
 120 „ Apr. 26. Josh., s. of Jas. Barton.
 „ May 2. Ann Bissel.
 „ May 6. Saml., s. of Phebe Bissel.
 „ May 7. Mary, d. of Jno. & Mary Stringer.
 „ May 13. Fanny, d. of Josh. & Han. Appleby.
 „ May 16. Benjn. Attwood.
 „ May 16. Benjn., s. of Ben. & Mary Johnson.
 „ May 20. Ruth, d. of Jno. & Mary Smith.
 „ May 22. Thos. Willits, from Oldbury.
 „ May 23. Abraham Mallin.
 „ May 30. Thos., s. of Josh. & Elizh. Robinson.
 „ May 30. Elizh., w. of Saml. Lowe, P.
 „ June 6. Benjn., s. of Jno. & Elizh. Willits.
 „ June 19. Josh. Robinson, Junr.
 „ June 21. Thos. Webster.
 „ June 24. Phebe, w. of Saml. Price.
 „ June 24. Saml. Lowe, P.
 „ July 8. Martha, w. of Josh. Pearson, from Dudley.
 „ July 18. Willm. Westwood.
 „ July 22. Thos., s. of Edwd. & Mary Grinfield, P.
 „ July 30. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Fanny Bowater.
 „ Aug. 1. Willm., s. of Ann Willits.
 „ Aug. 13. Jas. Hewitt.
 „ Aug. 14. Sarah, w. of Roland Preston.
 „ Sept. 12. Jas., s. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
 „ Sept. 12. Hannah, w. of Josh. Harris.
 „ Sept. 22. [blank], d. of Mary Bailey.
 „ Oct. 6. Josh., s. of Paul & Mary Cole.
 „ Oct. 7. Saml. Priest, P.
 „ Oct. 23. Benjn., s. of Josh. & Mary Hadley.
 „ Oct. 30. Martha, w. of Saml. Phillips, of the Dog-
 kennel.
 „ Nov. 2. Mary, w. of Jabez Merris, of Hales Owen.
 „ Nov. 9. Nanny Round.
 „ Dec. 16. Mary Stokes, wid. She was a woman of a
 very discontented disposition, & a notor-

ious passer of base coin. At 10 o'clock on the evening of her death she was as well as usual, but at eleven death had reduced her body to a corpse, & her soul was ushered into an awful eternity.

- 1804, Dec. 19. Esther Auden, wid.
 „ Dec. 25. Thos. Birch, from Oldbury.
 „ Dec. 28. Jno. Richards, junr.
 1805, Jan. 6. Hannah Parkes, wid.
 „ Jan. 10. Ruth, w. of Benjn. Parkes.
 „ Jan. 16. Edwd. Round, aged 84. He was remarkably hearty & active. About 10 o'clock on the morning of his death he left his own house in good health & spirits; & was observed by some of his neighbours to walk with peculiar speed & sprightliness; but he had not gone further than two miles when he was overtaken by death. His body was found before 12 o'clock in the foot road leading to Langley Green near Titford Bridge, but his soul had winged her way into eternity.
 „ Jan. 17. Sarah Johnson.
 „ Feb. 12. Mary, d. of Richd. Johnson.
 7 ✓ „ Feb. 17. Mary, d. of Josh. Hall.
 „ Feb. 17. Ben. Rolinson.
 5 ✓ „ Feb. 24. Thos., s. of Jno. & Nancy Brook, from Oldbury.
 „ Feb. 28. Jas., s. of Jno. & Phillis Bridge, from Oldbury.
 „ Feb. 28. Esther, d. of Ben. & Mary Hipkiss.
 „ Mar. 3. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Cooper, from Oldbury.
 „ Mar. 3. Geo., s. of Josh. & Sarah Darby.
 „ Mar. 6. Wm., s. of Danl. & Ann Guest.
 „ Mar. 10. Mary Maria, d. of Jas. & Mary Smart, from Oldb'y.
 „ Mar. 10. Frederick, s. of Wm. & Nancy Rolinson, from Oldbury.
 „ Mar. 13. Saml., s. of Wm. & Sarh. Parkes.

- 1805, Mar. 17. Alice, d. of Thos. & Mary Cooper, from Oldbury.
- „ Mar. 19. Josh., s. of Jas. & Mary Priest.
- „ Mar. 27. Josh., s. of Wm. & Mary Hipkiss.
- „ Mar. 28. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Dudley.
- „ Mar. 31. Abrm., s. of Saml. & Susa. Tompson, from Oldbury.
- „ Apr. 19. Geo., s. of Edmund & Phebe Darby.
- „ Apr. 21. Thos., s. of Isaac & Sarh. Westwood.
- „ Apr. 28. Geo., s. of Thos. & Hannah Taylor.
- „ Apr. 28. Eliz., d. of Will. & Jane Webster.
- „ May 5. Titus, s. of Will. & Ruth Tompson, from Hales Owen.
- „ May 16. Will. Detheridge.
- „ May 17. Josh. Auden.
- „ May 27. Jno. Westwood.
- „ June 2. Saml., s. of Jno. & Sarah Priest.
- „ June 5. Jno. Woodhouse, from Dudley.
- 234 ✓ „ June 11. Nancy, w. of Jno. Brook, from Oldbury.
- „ June 26. Sarah, w. of Saml. Parkes.
- „ July 3. Mary Fletcher, from Hales Owen.
- „ July 3. Will. Naile, P.
- „ July 7. Josh. Bedworth.
- „ July 11. Elijah, s. of Elijah & Rachel Williams.
- „ July 12. Margt., w. of Saml. Roper.
- „ July 21. Thos., s. of Richd. Bills.
- „ July 25. Nanny, d. of Josh. & Eliz. Fellow.
- „ July 28. Ruth, d. of Saml. & Mary Homer.
- „ Aug. 1. Anne McMillan, relict of the late Mr. Geo.

McMillan. Though she was far advanced in years, & for a considerable time unwell, & had a good property to dispose of, yet could she never be persuaded to make a will. The consequence was all her property descended to her heirs in equal portions, & a neice, who had lived with her many years, & to whom she had always promised a handsome provision, was left entirely destitute of everything,

& unacquainted with any way in wh. to get a comfortable livelihood.

- 1805, Aug. 1. Jas. Worton, from Hales Owen. He was found dead in the Coombes wood, after he had left his own house a short time in his usual health & spirits.
- „ Aug. 1. Sarah, w. of Danl. Naile.
- „ Aug. 11. Eliz., d. of Edmund & Eliz. Darby.
- „ Aug. 11. Phebe, d. of Will. & Sarah Brettel.
- „ Aug. 11. Saml. Homer, from Hales Owen.
- „ Aug. 18. Mary Nock.
- „ Aug. 18. Ann, w. of Will. Parsons.
- „ Aug. 18. Mary Woodall, P.
- „ Aug. 25. Maria, d. of Jno. & Sarah Brook. ✓ 259
- „ Aug. 27. Thos. Cooper.
- „ Aug. 29. Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Darby.
- „ Sept. 12. Susanna, d. of Thos. & [blank] Rose.
- „ Sept. 18. Leah, d. of Josh. & Parthena Trueman.
- „ Sept. 22. Will. Siviter.
- „ Sept. 24. Josh., s. of Geo. & Ann While.
- „ Sept. 24. Phebe, d. of Arthur & Eliz. Rogers.
- „ Sept. 26. Thos., s. of Thos. & Anne Bennitt, from Tipton.
- „ Oct. 6. Saml., s. of Jno. & Sarah Perry.
- „ Oct. 16. Edwd., s. of Paul & Mary Cole.
- „ Oct. 23. Phillis, d. of Thos. & [blank] Cooper.
- „ Oct. 24. Will. Trueman.
- „ Oct. 27. [blank] Woodhouse, from Dudley.
- „ Oct. 31. Jno., s. of Josh. & Ann Priest.
- „ Nov. 4. Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Garrett.
- „ Nov. 17. Mary Gaunt, P.
- „ Nov. 21. Hanh., d. of Job & [blank] Hipkiss.
- „ Nov. 24. Jno. Smith, P.
- „ Dec. 1. Cathne., w. of Will. Turvey.
- „ Dec. 4. Mary, base-born d. of Lucy Windon.
- „ Dec. 16. Eliz., d. of Saml. & Mary Parkes.
- „ Dec. 18. Rosanna, d. of Isaac & Sarah Ingley.
- „ Dec. 22. Sarah Green.
- 1806, Jan. 5. Will., s. of Will. & Phebe Parkes.

- 1806, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Will. & Hanh. Bunn.
 „ Jan. 8. Emanuel, s. of Will. & Ann Parsons.
 „ Jan. 8. Ben., s. of Josh. & Ann Hodgetts.
 „ Jan. 12. Isaac., s. of Jno. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Jan. 12. Hanh., d. of Richd. & Esther Parkes.
 „ Jan. 19. Sarah, w. of Robt. Taylor, P.
 „ Jan. 22. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Maria Gorton.
 „ Jan. 22. Elizh., d. of Saml. & Jane Adams.
 „ Jan. 23. Willm., s. of Jas. & Sarah Jukes. 33
 „ Jan. 25. Henry, s. of Saml. & Hannah Partridge,
 from Hales-Owen.
 „ Feb. 8. Mary Bowater, wid.
 „ Feb. 9. Willm., s. of John & Sarah Guest.
 „ Mar. 9. George, s. of Willm. & [blank] Darby.
 „ Mar. 9. Sarah, d. of Danl. & Sarah Naile.
 „ Mar. 12. Elisha, s. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse,
 from Hales Owen.
 „ Mar. 12. William Pittaway, P.
 „ Mar. 21. John, s. of Elisha & Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Apr. 2. James, s. of John & Mary Parkes.
 „ Apr. 6. Sylvia, d. of John & Lucy Smith.
 „ Apr. 6. Willm. Hackett.
 „ Apr. 9. Danl. Stevens.
 „ Apr. 13. Joseph Attwood. He rose in the morning
 about 7 o'clock in his usual state of health.
 The family saw no more of him, but
 thought he was at work & about 12
 o'clock instead of being found in the
 shop at work he was found dead in his
 bed. An awful call to survivors.
 „ Apr. 13. Joseph Nightingale.
 „ Apr. 17. Eliz., d. of Jas. & Mary Hughes, P.
 „ Apr. 20. Jonathan Veil, from Dudley Wood, P.
 „ Apr. 20. Benjn. Willetts, from Hales Owen.
 „ Apr. 22. James, s. of Josh. & Sarah Darby, from
 Dudley. He was killed by a fall of coals
 in a pit.
 „ Apr. 27. George, s. of Saml. & Sarah Timmins.
 „ Apr. 28. John, s. of Willm. Tovey.

- 1806, Apr. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Saml. & Hannah Round.
She died in consequence of her cloaths
taking fire a few weeks ago while her
mother just stepped out of the house
to part some cocks which were fighting ;
tho much burned she languished in death
for so long a period. She was about
4 yrs. old, or perhaps not quite so old.
- „ May 9. Josiah Taylor, P.
- „ May 11. Benjn. Taylor.
- „ May 15. Ely, s. of Danl. & Phillis Shaw.
- „ June 1. Josh. Griffiths.
- „ June 1. Sarah, w. of Willm. Taylor.
- „ June 4. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Parkes.
- „ June 8. Willm., s. of Jas. & Rachel Perry.
- „ June 8. Hannah Pitt, wid.
- „ June 22. Mary, d. of Rosanna Bate, P.
- „ June 29. Joseph Robinson.
- „ July 2. Rebeka, d. of Ben. & Mary Freeman.
- „ July 9. Jno., s. of Josh. & Sarah Trueman.
- „ July 9. Thos. Darby, from Hales Owen.
- „ July 20. Hannah Woodhouse, from Dudley.
- „ July 22. Jas., s. of Josiah & Eliz. Hadley.
- „ July 23. Jas., s. of Jno. & Hannah Payne.
- „ Aug. 1. Ann Newton, wid.
- „ Aug. 3. John Southall.
- „ Aug. 6. John Gorton.
- „ Aug. 9. Thomas Hunt.
- „ Aug. 9. Hannah Green.
- „ Aug. 10. Mary, d. of Thos. & Phebe Davis.
- „ Aug. 17. Mary, w. of Ferdinando Rollason, from Old-
bury.
- „ Aug. 20. Mary, w. of Isaac Hill.
- „ Aug. 24. Willm. Yestop.
- „ Aug. 27. Daniel Smith.
- „ Sept. 11. Mary Parsons, wid., from Dudley.
- „ Sept. 14. John Barton, P.
- „ Sept. 14. Sarah, w. of John Hipkiss.
- „ Sept. 25. Mary, d. of Hannah Naile.

- 1806, Sept. 29. Martha Cooper, wid., fr. Oldbury.
 „ Oct. 3. Jno., s. of Jonas & Ann Ravenscroft.
 „ Oct. 9. John, s. of John Hipkiss.
 „ Oct. 19. James, s. of Edwd. & Ann Leech.
 „ Oct. 22. Mary Bachelor, wid., P.
 „ Oct. 26. Willm., s. of Ann Nock, P.
 „ Oct. 26. John, s. of Martha Hackett, from Dudley, P.
 „ Nov. 2. Elenor, d. of Jonas & Ann Ravenscroft.
 „ Nov. 3. Mary, w. of John Whitehouse.
 „ Nov. 9. Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Woodhouse, from
 Dudley.
 „ Nov. 19. Catharine, d. of Edmund & Phebe Darby.
 „ Nov. 25. John, s. of Phebe Perry.
 „ Nov. 26. Jas., s. of Saml. Partridge, from Longlane.
 „ Dec. 4. [*blank*], w. of Danl. Homer.
 „ Dec. 5. Eliz. Ashmore.
 „ Dec. 11. Saml. Siviter, senr.
 „ Dec. 14. Mary, w. of Thos. Hewitt.
 „ Dec. 16. John Edwards.
 „ Dec. 19. Ann, w. of Willm. Woodhouse.
 „ Dec. 28. Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Parkes.
 „ Dec. 28. Hannah, w. of Ben. Bowater.
- 1807, Jan. 2. Mary, w. of John James.
 „ Jan. 11. Thos. Aynsworth.
 „ Jan. 12. Jane, w. of Geo. Perry, from Dudley Wood.
 „ Jan. 14. Elizh., d. of Saml. Smart.
 „ Jan. 18. Mary Pittaway, wid., P.
 „ Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Joram & Mary Willetts, from
 Dudley Wood. She was scalded to death
 by boiling water being spilled on her head
 which ran into one or both her ears &
 soon put an end to her existence.
 „ Feb. 1. Nanny, d. of Joseph & Sarah Harris, from
 Long Lane, P.
 „ Feb. 1. Bridgett Trueman, wid.
 „ Feb. 1. Willm. Perry, P.
 „ Feb. 6. Sarah, w. of John Bedworth.
 „ Feb. 8. Sarah Siviter, wid.
 „ Feb. 12. Margt. Maria, d. of Thos. & Ann Sidaway.

- 1807, Feb. 22. Sarah Smith, wid.
 „ Feb. 25. James, s. of Jno. & Susanna Willets.
 „ Mar. 1. John Homer, P. He died suddenly between the public house called the Cock at Cock green & the Poorhouse on Friday morning last. The keeper of the above public house saw him fall, went to his assistance & raised him up, when he walked a few yards & then fell again, he then raised him a second time in order to conduct him to the Poorhouse, but he died immediately.
 „ Mar. 5. James, s. of Danl. & Rhoda Taylor.
 „ Mar. 9. Mary, d. of Jas. & Kitty Chambers.
 „ Mar. 11. Joseph Nock, P.
 „ Mar. 11. Mary, w. of Thos. Sturges.
 „ Mar. 16. Saml., s. of Henry & Hannah Yestop, from Dudley.
 „ Mar. 22. Eliz., w. of Jno. Worton, from Tipton.
 „ Mar. 24. Danl., s. of John & Hannah Guest.
 „ Mar. 26. Ben., s. of Jacob & Eliz. Smith.
 „ Mar. 27. Joshua, s. of Joshua & Rebeka Whitehouse.
 „ Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Jno. & Ann Jennings.
 „ Mar. 29. John Bate, Senr.
 „ Apr. 8. Kitty, w. of Jas. Chambers.
 „ Apr. 19. [blank], d. of Sarah Windsor.
 „ Apr. 26. Ann, d. of Ann Wight.
 „ Apr. 26. Willm. Priest, s. of Mark.
 „ Apr. 26. [blank], s. of Jas. & [blank] Witall.
 „ May 3. Josh., s. of Ben. & Susannah Robinson.
 „ May 9. James, s. of John & Prudence Johnson.
 „ May 17. Thos., s. of Thos. & Elizh. Truman.
 „ May 17. John Beach.
 „ May 20. Saml. Edwards.
 „ May 24. [blank], s. of Willm. & [blank] Adams.
 „ May 25. Isaac, s. of Isaac & Rosanna Truman.
 „ June 7. Saml., s. of Job & Mary Hipkiss.
 ✓ „ June 16. Hannah, d. of Jno. & Nancy Brook, from Oldbury.

- 1807, June 17. Amphillis, d. of Ben. & Ann Hodgetts.
 „ July 2. Horatio Trafalgar Jas., s. of Thos. & Sarah Sidaway.
 „ July 15. David, s. of Josiah & Sarah Bennett.
 „ July 20. Danl., s. of Jno. & Mary Hodgetts.
 „ July 27. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Adams.
 „ Aug. 7. Paul Clift, from Oldbury.
 „ Sept. 11. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Jane Worton, from Dudley.
 „ Sept. 14. Richd. Beale, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Rann.
 „ Sept. 20. James Nock.
 „ Sept. 22. Hannah, w. of Willm. Adams.
 „ Sept. 26. Enoch, s. of Jno. & Ann Parkes.
 „ Sept. 30. Thos., s. of Jno. & Nancy Baker.
 „ Oct. 6. Hannah, w. of Willm. Hadley.
 „ Oct. 13. Willm., s. of Jno. & Ann Hewitt.
 „ Oct. 19. Sarah Yates, wid., from the p. of Hales Owen.
 „ Nov. 1. Joseph Smart.
 „ Nov. 1. Mira, d. of Jas. & Sarah Plant.
 „ Nov. 8. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Bishop.
 „ Nov. 15. Rebecca, w. of Saml. Perry.
 „ Nov. 17. Ann, w. of Thos. Parkes.
 „ Nov. 18. Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Hannah Harris, from Hales Owen.
 „ Nov. 22. Isaac, s. of Jno. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Nov. 22. Jno. Bate, Junr.
 „ Nov. 29. Catharine, w. of Saml. Phillips, from near Oldbury.
 „ Dec. 16. Ben., s. of Saml. Smith, from Oldbury.
 „ Dec. 25. Thos. Davis.
 „ Dec. 29. Joseph Hackett. He was a man who spent all the money he got in ale, except a very small portion with which he procured a little food, but ale was the chief of his support. Of course he was a drunkard in the most proper sense of the word. The evening before his death, viz., Decr. 25, he left a public house in the

lower side of this parish where he had spent a great part of the day, in a state of intoxication, uttering profane curses. He was found dead & cold early the next morning at a very small distance from that house. Let every drunkard beware.

- 1808, Jan. 4. Mary, d. of Jno. & Susanna Willets.
 „ Jan. 13. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Mary Bridgwater.
 „ Jan. 17. Solomon, s. of Mark Priest.
 „ Jan. 17. Ann, w. of Jas. Bridgwater.
 „ Jan. 18. John Lenton. He was killed in a coal pit.
 „ Jan. 24. Nancy, w. of Richd. Willets.
 „ Jan. 24. Charles Smith. A poor simple man: but
 a regular hearer of the Gospel.
 „ Feb. 21. Honour Stringer, wid.
 „ Mar. 20. Hannah, d. of Elizabeth Harris.
 „ Mar. 27. Ann, d. of Mark & Mary Priest.
 „ Mar. 31. Mary Ann, d. of Willm. & Jane Taylor.
 „ Apr. 5. Willm. Thomas, burnt in a coal pit.
 „ Apr. 6. Saml. Smith.
 „ Apr. 8. Mary, d. of Thos. & Lucy Darby.
 „ Apr. 10. Hannah, w. of James Brettell.
 „ Apr. 17. Susana, w. of Edwd. Cole.
 „ Apr. 17. Abigail Woodhouse, wid.
 „ Apr. 17. Mary, w. of Josh. Bridgwater.
 „ Apr. 20. Edwd. Payne.
 „ Apr. 21. Sarah Smith, wid.
 „ Apr. 21. Jane, d. of Richd. & Eliz. Reynolds.
 „ Apr. 24. Isaac, s. of Thos. & Sarah Parkes.
 „ Apr. 27. Sarah Coley, P.
 „ May 1. Mary, w. of Ben. Haden.
 „ May 1. Isaac, s. of Ben. & Mary Hadley.
 „ May 1. Noah Davis, P.
 „ May 4. Ben. Hodgetts.
 „ May 5. Hannah, d. of Sam. & Sarah Timmins.
 „ May 8. Saml. Hadley.
 „ May 8. Josh., s. of Josh. & Eliz. Rose.
 „ May 8. Warrentay, s. of Sam. & Phebe Deely.
 „ May 15. Captain Trueman, P.

- 1808, May 18. Sarah Parkes, wid.
 „ May 18. Ben. Lowe.
 „ May 22. Ben. Attwood.
 „ May 22. Joshua Whitehouse, P.
 „ May 22. Ann Lewis, P.
 „ May 23. Thos. Powell.
 „ May 29. Saml., s. of Julius & Mary Garrett.
 „ May 29. Ann Ingley, P.
 „ June 2. Geo., s. of Edwd. & Mary Grinfield, P.
 „ June 12. Jonathan Parsons.
 „ June 12. [blank], d. of Eliz. Trueman.
 „ June 19. Edwd. Hodgetts.
 „ June 21. Ann Priest.
 „ July 4. James, s. of Luke & Hannah Rock, P.
 „ July 5. Nancy Hackett.
 „ July 14. [Blank] Cooper.
 „ July 15. Rebekah, d. of Jas. & Mary Worley.
 „ July 17. Catharine, d. of Jas. & Sarah Whitall.
 „ July 23. George Darby, P.
 „ July 31. Rosanna, d. of Thos. & Rosanna Spittall.
 „ Aug. 7. James Whitehouse.
 „ Aug. 7. Priscilla, d. of Will. & Ann Evans.
 „ Aug. 16. Mary Taylor, P.
 „ Aug. 31. Mary, d. of Will. & Phebe Parkes.
 „ Sept. 2. Sarah, d. of Will. & Mary Hawkswood.
 „ Spet. 4. Mary Pasfield, wid.
 „ Sept. 7. Sarah, d. of Richd. Bridgwater.
 „ Oct. 2. Eliz., w. of James Payn.
 „ Oct. 5. Ann, d. of Thos. Parkes.
 „ Oct. 11. Mary Whitehouse.
 „ Oct. 12. Jno., s. of Jeremiah Detheredge.
 „ Oct. 22. Richd. Parkes.
 „ Oct. 24. Susanna, d. of Eliz. Carter.
 „ Oct. 24. Nancy, w. of Jno. Baker.
 „ Nov. 13. Thos. Hodgetts.
 „ Nov. 20. Hannah, w. of Jeremiah Detheredge.
 „ Nov. 25. Sarah, d. of Will. & Ann Willets, burnt to
 death, aged 8.
 „ Nov. 30. Nancy, w. of Will. Willets, 34.

- 1808, Dec. 11. Danl. Mayo, 70.
 „ Dec. 20. Josh., s. of Josh. & Hannah Darby, 2.
 „ Dec. 25. Josiah, s. of Jno. & Sarah Perry, 2.
 „ Dec. 25. Susanna, d. of Ben. & Sarah Woodhouse, 4.
 „ Dec. 27. Phebe Coley, wid., 68, P.
 1809, Jan. 11. Bridget, w. of Will. Freeman, 50.
 „ Jan. 18. Thos. Jones, 56.
 „ Jan. 22. Eliz., w. of Jas. Taylor, 68, died suddenly.
 „ Jan. 29. Josh., s. of Will. & Mary Whitehouse, 4
 months.
 „ Jan. 29. Eliz., w. of Josh. Rowe, 28.
 „ Jan. 29. Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Walker, 1 month.
 „ Jan. 29. Jno., s. of Will. & Eliz. Jennings.
 „ Feb. 2. Jem Fletcher, 43.
 „ Feb. 2. Richd., s. of Josh. & Mary Walker, 1 month.
 „ Feb. 8. Nathaniel Trueman, 77.
 „ Feb. 8. Johanna, d. of Josh. & Rachael Trueman, 11.
 „ Feb. 14. Mary, d. of Sam. & Nancy Johnson, 3,
 scalded.
 „ Feb. 26. Richd. Green, 68.
 „ Mar. 6. Jno. Alsop, 65.
 „ Mar. 7. Mary, d. of Danl. & Hannah Willets, 1 month.
 „ Mar. 12. Josh. Priest, 48.
 „ Mar. 19. Ann, w. of Thos. Brettell, 79.
 „ Mar. 21. Sarah Perry, wid., 68.
 „ Mar. 22. John, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Worton, 1.
 „ Mar. 26. Susanna, w. of Jno. Darby, 49.
 „ Mar. 26. Saml. Bridgwater, 28.
 „ Mar. 26. Sam., s. of Will. & Ann Bennett, 9 wks.
 „ Apr. 2. Ann, d. of Josh. & Mary Cooper, 17 wks.
 „ Apr. 3. Frances, d. of Isaac & Frances Homer,
 11 wks.
 „ Apr. 4. Isaac, s. of Jas. & Mary Whitehouse, 12 wks.
 „ Apr. 5. Jno., s. of Will. & Mary Woodhouse, 1.
 „ Apr. 9. Jas., s. of Jno. & Mary Worton, 14 wks.
 „ Apr. 12. Ben., s. of Richd. & Mary Hall, 5 wks. 219
 „ Apr. 16. Chas., s. of Will. & Mary Smith, 5 wks.
 „ Apr. 24. Rosannah, d. of Will. & Deana Darby,
 10 months, teething.

- 1809, May 2. Esther, w. of Geo. Smith, 60, inflammation in bowels.
- „ May 7. Jas., s. of Jas. & Mary Plant, 8 days.
- „ May 10. Sam. Tibbotts, 52, bilious cold.
- „ May 10. Amplias, w. of Jno. Taylor, 67, sudden stroke.
- „ May 14. Absalom, s. of Ben. & Eliz. Priest, 19 months, decline.
- „ May 14. Sarah, d. of Isaac & Sarah Hadley, 2½, fever.
- „ June 16. Jane, d. of Jno. & Maria Hipkiss, 2 days.
- „ June 17. Eliz., w. of Richd. Reynolds, 23, childbirth.
- „ June 21. Susanna, wid. of late Thos. Woodhouse, 56, natural decay.
- „ June 26. Jas., s. of Thos. & Phebe Priest, 9. He left his father's shop about 10 o'clock on Wednesday night & was found drowned in the Netherton Canal adjoining on the Friday following. Verdict, accidentally drowned.
- „ July 2. Geo., s. of Jas. & Elizh. Westwood, 17 wks.
- „ July 5. Joseph Smart, 69, hurt in the side 12 months ago.
- „ July 6. Bridget Taylor, wid., 76, natural decay.
- „ July 12. Frances Trowman, wid., 79, natural decay.
- „ July 13. Josh., s. of Thos. & Elizh. Trowman, 4, dropsy.
- „ July 16. Thos. Hackett, 63, cancer in liver.
- „ July 16. Mary, d. of Thos. & Ann Willets, 16 days.
- „ July 17. Hanh., w. of Jas. Hubball, 48, seized by an inflammation in the bowells on Thursday night & died on the Saturday morning.
- „ July 23. Charlotte, base-born d. of Sarah Clift, 2 months, affected lungs.
- „ July 28. Ann, w. of Thos. Willets, 23, child birth.
- „ Aug. 2. Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Davies, 5, drowned in the Netherton canal in this parish when at play with other children.
- „ Aug. 6. Nanny, d. of Stephen Rollason, 7, decline.
- „ Aug. 16. Henry, s. of Josh. & Mary Brown, 1 month.

- 1809, Sept. 24. Thos. Green, 70, nat. decay.
 „ Sept. 27. John Raybould, 64, dropsy.
 „ Oct. 25. Eliz., d. of Joseph & Elizth. Evans, 16,
 chlorosis.
 „ Oct. 27. Willm., s. of John & Ann Chater, 5 months,
 bowel compt.
 „ Oct. 29. Frances, w. of Edwd. Bowater, 30, dropsy.
 „ Nov. 7. Ruth, w. of Josh. Timmins, 21, child birth.
 „ Nov. 9. Richd. Cooper, 74, went to bed on Saturday
 evening as well as usual, but was found
 dead by his wife's side on Sunday
 morning.
 „ Nov. 9. Geo., s. of Josh. & Ann Taylor, 7 months,
 hooping cough.
 „ Nov. 12. Mary, w. of Chas. Bridgwater, 61, decline.
 „ Nov. 14. Ann Nock, wid., 65, inflam. in bowels.
 „ Nov. 14. James, s. of Elijah & Sarah Jones, 3 wks.,
 fits.
 „ Nov. 14. Josh., s. of Jas. & Alice Round, 1 wk., fits.
 „ Nov. 27. Martha Hackett, wid., 59, dropsy.
 „ Nov. 29. Mary, base-born d. of Sarah Ingley, 9 months,
 teething.
 „ Dec. 3. Ann, d. of Timy. & Mary Cooper, 15 months,
 inflam. bowels.
 „ Dec. 6. William Detheridge, 37, bowel complaint.
 „ Dec. 10. Susanna, w. of Saml. Perry, 45, suddenly.
 „ Dec. 11. Saml. Westwood, 67, bad leg for 20 yrs.
 „ Dec. 13. Jane, d. of Will. & Sarah Cole, 4 months,
 bowel compt.
 „ Dec. 17. Benjamin Bate, 24, consumption.
 „ Dec. 27. Mary, w. of Jno. Parkes, 44, consumption.
 „ Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Sam. & Mary Parkes, 18,
 dropsy.
 „ Dec. 31. Willm., s. of Josh. & Ruth Timmins, 10 wks.,
 inflam. in bowels.
 „ Dec. 31. Solomon, s. of Jno. & Mary Smith, 2, hooping
 cough.
 1810, Jan. 3. Jno., s. of Josh. & Mary Pearshall, 14 days,
 bowel compt.

- 1810, Jan. 3. Lucy, d. of Josh. & Esther Vaughan, 2, scarlet fever.
- „ Jan. 5. Mary, d. of Edwd. & Ann Leech, 13, spotted fever.
- „ Jan. 7. Isaac, s. of Josh. & Sarah Bennett, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$, hooping cough.
- „ Jan. 10. Saml., s. of David & Eliz. Lowe, 18, fever.
- „ Jan. 14. Jno., s. of John & Mary Plant, 9 wks., fits.
- „ Jan. 14. James, s. of Josiah & Ruth Lawe, 6 months, hooping cough.
- „ Jan. 14. Cathare., d. of Josh. & Sarah Bennett, 1, hooping cough.
- „ Jan. 17. Jane, w. of Saml. Bissell, 44, consumption.
- „ Jan. 18. Eliz. Powell, 69, asthma.
- „ Jan. 23. Joseph, s. of Josh. & Rosanna Cox, 3, left by his parents with another child in the house when going too near the fire his cloaths took fire & he was burnt to death.
- „ Jan. 23. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Darby, 5, hooping cough.
- „ Jan. 23. Nanny, d. of Jno. & Mary Darby, 18 months, hooping cough.
- „ Jan. 28. Esther, d. of Saml. & Mary Grove, 18 months, consumption.
- „ Jan. 28. Cathare., d. of Jonathan & Mary Lowe, 18 months, hooping cough.
- „ Jan. 29. Richard Lilley, decline, 64.
- „ Jan. 29. Maria, d. of Josiah & Ruth Lawe, 3, hooping cough.
- „ Jan. 31. Martha, d. of Josh. & Rosanna Cox, 20 wks., hooping cough.
- „ Feb. 4. Willm., s. of Jno. & Mary Edwards, 3, hooping cough.
- „ Feb. 4. Josh., s. of Josh. & Mary Bridgwater, 9 months, teething.
- „ Feb. 4. Honour, d. of Thos. & Phebe Hadley, 9 months, fever.
- „ Feb. 4. Charlotte, base-born d. of Mary Sidaway, 11 wks., hooping cough.

- 1810, Feb. 6. John Lowe, 77, natural decay.
- „ Feb. 6. Thirza, d. of Timy. & Mary Cooper, 3, left in the house with another child & burnt to death.
- „ Feb. 11. Thos., s. of Thos. & Alice Smith, 9 months, hooping cough.
- „ Feb. 11. Benr., s. of Sam. & Sarah Baker, 3, small pox.
- „ Feb. 11. Thos., s. of Reuben & Eliz. Priest, 21 months, small pox.
- „ Feb. 14. Leah, d. of James & Phebe Whitall, 3 wks., chin cough.
- „ Feb. 18. Han., d. of Joseph & Hanh. Hewett, 12, small pox.
- „ Feb. 18. Ann, base-born d. of Sarah Windsor, 9 months, hooping cough.
- „ Feb. 18. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Edwards, 6 months, hooping cough.
- „ Feb. 18. Maria, d. of Will. & Hannah Bourne, 18 months, hooping cough.
- „ Feb. 19. Ann, d. of Will. & Eliz. Detheridge, 8 months, hooping cough.
- „ Feb. 21. Ann, d. of Jasper & Susanna Washington, 9, bowel compt.
- „ Feb. 25. John, s. of Noah & Eliz. Parkes, 18 months, worm fever.
- „ Mar. 4. Mark, s. of Mark & Sarah Troman, 6, small pox.
- „ Mar. 4. Johanna, d. of Richd. & Ann Hall, 4, small pox. ✓ 20'
- „ Mar. 11. Jas., s. of Ben. & Eliz. Priest, 3 wks., hooping cough.
- „ Mar. 14. Thos., base-born s. of Ann Trowman, 6 months, small pox.
- „ Mar. 17. Mary Haden, from Birmingham, never married, 88, paralytic.
- „ Mar. 23. Anthony Willets, 70, paralytic for upwards of three years, totally helpless & speechless, but retained the use of his mental faculties.

- 1810, Mar. 25. Eliz., d. of Will. & Ann Jennings, 3 months, teething.
- „ Mar. 25. Isaac, s. of Jno. & Sarah Stokes, 5 months, small pox.
- „ Apr. 1. Martha, d. of Jno. & Eliz. Willets, 5, small pox.
- „ Apr. 1. Hannah, w. of Joseph Grigg, 45, fever.
- „ Apr. 2. Isaac, s. of Isaac & Rosanna Trowman, 2, small pox.
- „ Apr. 3. Elizth., d. of Saml. & Sarah Siveter, 19, fever.
- „ Apr. 8. Thos. Brettell, 84, natural decay.
- „ Apr. 15. Helen, d. of Thos. & Hanh. Taylor, 10 wks. fits.
- „ Apr. 16. Elizabeth, w. of Josh. Evans, 37, dropsy.
- „ Apr. 18. Thos., s. of Josiah & Nancy Priest, 6 months, small pox.
- „ Apr. 18. Rhoda, d. of Will. & Ruth Weaver, 2, small pox.
- „ Apr. 18. Geo., s. of Jas. & Sarah Whitall, 8 months, hooping cough.
- „ Apr. 20. Jas., s. of Will. & Ann Smith, 3 wks., bowel compt.
- „ Apr. 22. Esther Cox, wid., 69, natural decay.
- „ Apr. 27. John Griffiths, 56, bowel compt.
- „ May 6. John, s. of Jno. & Mary Cadmore, 1, small pox.
- „ May 7. John, s. of Titus & Lydia Newton, 2, bowel compt.
- „ May 9. Hannah, base-born d. of Sarah Grove, 9 months, hooping cough.
- „ May 11. Sarah d. of Sam. & Hanh. Partridge, 14, small pox.
- „ May 13. Danl., s. of Jno. & Mary Chambers, 2, fever.
- „ May 20. Willm., s. of Will. & Sarah Green, 5, scalded to death in boiling wort.
- „ May 21. John Hall, 28, consumption.
- „ May 25. James, s. of Jno. & Sarah Slim, 4, small pox.
- „ May 25. John, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Hunt, 5, small pox.

- 1810, May 27. Ann Dixon, 55, dropsy.
- „ May 30. Chas., s. of Eliz. Bridgwater, wid., 3, small
pox.
- „ May 30. John, base-born s. of Hanh. Whitehouse, 3,
bowel compt.
- „ May 30. Will., s. of Thos. & Elizh. Hunt, 6, small pox.
- „ June 3. Elizh., d. of Josh. & Mary Parsons, 6 months,
hooping cough.
- „ June 3. Thos., s. of Josh. & Sarah Harris, 4, small
pox.
- „ June 8. Mary, d. of Will. & Phebe Smith, 12, decline.
- „ June 8. Ben., base-born s. of Martha Smith, 2, small
pox.
- „ June 12. Hanh., d. of Will. & Phebe Stocking, 3 days.
- „ June 12. Willm., s. of Thos. & Sarah Roden, 3, small
pox.
- „ June 13. Ruth, d. of Jno. & Johanna Whitehouse,
9 months, decline.
- „ June 13. John, base-born s. of Ann Rogers, 2, small pox.
- „ June 16. Ben. Willets, s. of Sam. & Sarah Nightingale,
3, fever.
- „ June 16. Josh., s. of John & Sarah Trowman, 2, small
pox.
- „ June 16. Mary, w. of Edwd. Ray, 21, small pox &
childbirth.
- „ June 16. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Sarah Troman, 10 days,
convulsions.
- „ June 17. Hannah Nail, 24, decline.
- „ June 20. Nancy, d. of Thos. & Nancy Troman, 5
months, hooping cough.
- 142 ✓ „ June 24. Josh., s. of Josh. & Ann Barton, 2, small pox.
- „ June 28. Henry, s. of Saml. & Sarah Troman, 7,
decline.
- „ July 1. Pheby, base-born d. of Nancy Willets, 3 wks.,
small pox.
- „ July 3. Benj., s. of Josh. & Mary Hackett, 18 months,
small pox.
- „ July 11. Jeffery, s. of Ben. & Hannah Plant, 14
months, hooping cough.

- 1810, July 12. Will., s. of David & Mary Barton, 5 months, teething.
- „ July 18. Will., base-born s. of Ann Guest, 14 wks., small pox.
- „ July 22. Eliz., d. of Will. & Ann Mallen, 12, small pox.
- „ July 22. May, d. of Richd. & Margt. Parkes, 1 month, decline.
- „ July 24. Frances Green, wid., 63, inflam. bowels.
- „ July 25. Mary, w. of Josh. Whittall, 22, decline.
- „ July 30. Mary Ann, d. of Jas. & Mary Harris, 2, small pox.
- „ July 30. Eliz., base-born d. of Ann Hipkiss, 2, small pox.
- „ Aug. 5. Sarah Wakelam, 25, consumption.
- „ Aug. 12. James Bridgwater, 26, decline.
- „ Aug. 12. Saml., s. of Henry & Sarah Smith, 3 months hooping cough.
- „ Aug. 19. Elizabeth Hadley, 68, decline.
- „ Aug. 21. Dennis Babb, 31, decline.
- „ Aug. 23. Mary, d. of Luke & Mary Priest, 7, small pox.
- „ Aug. 23. Luke, s. of Luke & Mary Priest, 3, small pox.
- „ Aug. 26. Isaac, s. of Jno. & Frances Bridgwater, 1, inflam. bowels.
- „ Aug. 26. Phebe, w. of Jno. Cole, 40, decline.
- „ Aug. 29. Fanny, d. of Edmd. & Phebe Darby, 16, decline.
- „ Aug. 29. Josh., s. of Phebe Bridgwater, wid., 7 months, decline.
- „ Aug. 30. John, base-born s. of Mary Green, 21 months. He left his playfellows but a short time before he was found drowned in a pit adjoining his mother's dwelling.
- „ Aug. 31. Jno. Henry, s. of Moses & Sarah Horton, 3, measles.
- „ Aug. 31. Barnett, s. of Barnett & Sarah Homer, 2, small pox.
- „ Sept. 7. Benj., s. of Ben. & Eliz. Westwood, 3, fever.
- „ Sept. 18. Francis, s. of Richd. & Sarah Thompson, 3, measles.

- 1810, Sept. 20. Hanh., d. of Jno. & Ann Fletcher, 3, fever.
- „ Sept. 23. Sarah, d. of Jno. & Mary Priest, 16, decline.
- „ Sept. 23. Mary, d. of Jno. & Ann Priest, 18 months, teething.
- „ Sept. 30. John Richards, 79, nat. decay.
- „ Oct. 2. Eliz. Dey., wid., 68, dropsy.
- „ Oct. 7. Mary, base-born d. of Sarah Whitehouse, 3, small pox.
- „ Oct. 12. John, s. of Nancy [*blank*], 3 wks. This woman was an entire stranger who came to the house of Joseph Rose about 5wks. ago & had lodgings, where her child died. She went away & left him unburied, never having told any name, but used to call him John, & said her own name was Nancy.
- „ Oct. 16. Phebe Bridgwater, wid., 22, decline.
- „ Oct. 24. John Trowman, 77, nat. decay.
- „ Nov. 4. Thomas Bowater, 70, bad leg.
- „ Nov. 7. Ann Barton, 70, dropsy.
- „ Nov. 11. Mary, d. of Jas. & Ann Cook, 14, cold.
- „ Nov. 14. James, s. of Richd. & Grace Gaunt, 1 day.
- „ Nov. 25. Edwd., s. of Edwd. & [*blank*] Bowater, 16, decline.
- „ Nov. 25. Josh., s. of Sarah Thomas, wid., 3, measles.
- „ Nov. 25. Ann, w. of Job Whilesmith, 70, nat. decay.
- „ Nov. 26. Thos., s. of Edwd. & Ann Newton, 3 wks.
- „ Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Danl. & Nancy Guest, 4, bowel compt.
- „ Nov. 29. Thos. Williams, 35. He fell into a coal pit in the dark about 8 o'clock on Saturday evening at Windmill End. It had lain uncovered and unguarded nearly twelve months, & was about twenty yards deep in water!!!
- „ Nov. 29. John Gould, 74. He took cold in the damp, cold miserable church of this parish, during divine service, about three weeks ago, and attributed his death to that cause!!!

- 1810, Dec. 2. John Hodgetts, 55, paralytic.
 ,, Dec. 16. Phebe, d. of Jno. & Sarah Slim, 9 days,
 bowel compt.
 ,, Dec. 26. Esther, w. of Isaac Ingley, 51, dropsy.
 1811, Jan. 1. Jno., s. of Jno. Darby, 25, delirious fever.
 ,, Jan. 6. Jesse, s. of Jesse & Johanna Lawe, 3, bowel
 compt.
 ,, Jan. 8. Sarah Edge, wid., 48, dropsy.
 ,, Jan. 9. Ben., s. of Joseph & Martha Hadley, 9
 months, cold.
 ,, Jan. 13. Thos., s. of Thos. & Hanh. Willets, 11,
 measles.
 ,, Jan. 14. Chenaniah, s. of Josh. & Ann Taylor, 9 wks.,
 chin cough.
 ,, Jan. 14. Mary, w. of John Hadley, 50, asthma.
 ,, Jan. 20. Hannah Garrett, 95, nat. decay.
 ,, Jan. 20. John, s. of Job. & Elizh. Richards, 19, cold
 on lungs.
 ,, Jan. 28. Richd., s. of Sam. Parkes, 25, fever.
 ,, Jan. 30. Mary, d. of Will. & Sarah Stokes, 8, measles.
 ,, Jan. 30. James, s. of Will. & Sarah Stokes, 6, measles.
 ,, Feb. 3. Willm., s. of Job & Mary Hipkiss, 9 months,
 measles.
 ,, Feb. 3. Benj., s. of Ben. & Mary Hackett, 1, fever.
 ,, Feb. 17. Edwd., s. of Joshua & Mary Darby, 6, fever.
 ,, Feb. 26. Thos. Rose, 71, paralytic.
 [blank] years parish beadle.
 ,, Mar. 3. Edward Parsons, 66, paralytic.
 ,, Mar. 9. Mary Gadd, 73, dropsy.
 ,, Mar. 10. Ann Payne, 65, dropsy.
 ,, Mar. 17. Samuel Attwood, 84, nat. decay.
 ,, Mar. 24. Benj., s. of Josh. & Elizh. Bissell, 11 months,
 decline.
 ,, Mar. 25. Ann Thompson, wid., 74, dropsy.
 ,, Mar. 27. John Parkes, 65, decline.
 ,, Mar. 28. Elizh. Cooper, 24, decline.
 ,, Mar. 30. Elizabeth Grove, wid., 80, dropsy.
 ,, Apr. 3. Saml., s. of Ben. & Ann Parkeś, 9 months,
 inflam. bowels.

- 1811, Apr. 3. Hannah, w. of Jno. Parsons, 70, decline.
 „ Apr. 10. Josh., s. of Benj. Hadley, 28, decline.
 „ Apr. 11. Frances, w. of Jno. Bridgwater, 24, decline.
 „ Apr. 17. Elizh., w. of Thos. Trowman, 32, inflam.
 bowels.
 „ Apr. 17. Maria, base-born d. of Eliz. Cooper, deceased,
 10 months, decline.
 „ Apr. 21. Lewis, s. of Elizh. Babb, wid., 2, cold.
 „ Apr. 21. Ann, w. of Sam. Trowman, 73, universal
 pain.
 „ Apr. 29. Phebe, w. of Thos. Golding, 21, decline.
 „ May 4. Elijah, s. of James & Phebe Whitall, 6, fever.
 „ May 23. Edward Leech, 40, decline.
 „ June 5. Danl., s. of Sam. & Jane Bissell, 6, decline.
 „ June 7. Willm. Clift, s. of Sam. & Elizh. Hadley, 2,
 fever.
 „ June 9. Sarah, w. of Jno. Chambers, 66, mortification
 on knee.
 „ June 12. Benj., s. of Ben. & Mary Hadley, 2, fever.
 „ June 12. Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Hackett, 2 months,
 dropsy.
 „ June 27. Sarah, w. of Richd. Price, 71, dropsy.
 „ July 17. Sarah, d. of Josh. & Mary Grovenor, 18,
 decline.
 „ July 19. Sarah Hodgetts, wid., 61, asthma. ✓
 „ Aug. 4. Willm., s. of Abram. & Ann Parkes, 11 wks.,
 bowel compt.
 „ Aug. 7. Thos. Jones, 80, nat. decay.
 „ Aug. 8. Mary Moss, 20, consumption.
 „ Aug. 10. Josh., s. of Jno. & Eliz. Hughes, 11. A cart
 went over him on the second instant, he
 languished till the 8th & died.
 „ Aug. 18. George Smith, 30, inflam. bowels.
 „ Sept. 11. Ann Darby, wid., 71, dropsy.
 „ Sept. 13. Elizh., w. of Isaac Cutler, 43, child birth.
 „ Sept. 15. Sarah Westwood, wid., 74, nat. decay.
 „ Oct. 3. Thomas Richards, 34, bowel compt.
 22 „ Oct. 3. Elizh., d. of Richd. & Ann Hall, 1, watery ✓
 head.

- 1811, Oct. 13. Edward Willets, 77, nat. decay.
 ,, Oct. 20. Amelia, d. of Ben. & Elizh. Hatley, 15,
 decline.
 ,, Nov. 3. Saml., base-born of Sarah Downing, 6
 months, measles.
 ,, Nov. 17. Maria, d. of Geo. & Ann Bagley, 12, inflam.
 bowels.
 ,, Dec. 1. Thos., s. of Danl. & Nancy Guest, 6 months,
 teething.
 ,, Dec. 5. Mary, d. of Saml. & Eliz. Richards, 18
 months, bowel compt.
 ,, Dec. 10. Leah Marsh, 27, childbirth.
 ,, Dec. 19. Jane, w. of Thos. Lowe, 56, inflam. bowels.
 ,, Dec. 22. Deborah, d. of Josh. & Hanh. Cliff, 7 wks.,
 fever.
 ,, Dec. 25. Will., s. of John Hadley, 24 decline.
 ,, Dec. 29. Josh., s. of Jno. & Martha Willets, 2, sore
 throat.
 ,, Dec. 29. Willm., s. of Thos. & Ann Davies, 16, killed
 in a coal pit.
 ,, Dec. 29. John Richards.
 ,, Dec. 30. Saml. Taylor, 30, rupture.
 1812, Jan. 1. Danl., s. of Jno. & Ann Hipkiss, 3 wks.,
 found dead in bed with his mother.
 ,, Jan. 5. Susanna Hewett, 19, rising of lungs.
 ,, Jan. 5. Daniel Barton, 87, nat. decay.
 ,, Jan. 6. Luke Pearsall, 60, decline.
 ,, Jan. 8. William Cole, 46, dropsy.
 ,, Jan. 12. Rebekah Price, wid., 79, nat. decay.
 ,, Jan. 12. Josiah Smith, 76, paralytic & decline.
 ,, Jan. 12. Joseph Shaw, 68, rupture.
 ,, Jan. 16. John Johnson, 30, a very deformed cripple.
 ,, Jan. 19. Ann Bate.
 ,, Jan. 23. Mary Ann, d. of Geo. & Sarah Palmer, 5 wks.,
 decline.
 ,, Jan. 23. Ann, w. of Thos. Payne, 45, decline.
 ,, Jan. 23. Thos. Smith, 51, decline.
 ,, Jan. 23. Martha Smart, wid., 88, nat. decay.
 ,, Feb. 2. John Johnson, 90, nat. decay.

- 1812, Feb. 5. Ann, d. of Ben. & Hanh. Shaw, 18 wks., cold.
 ,, Feb. 11. John, s. of Aaron & Lucy Johnson, 1, teething.
 ,, Feb. 12. Leah Burnage, 58, wid., vomiting.
 ,, Feb. 13. Thos. Willets, 80, dropsy.
 ,, Feb. 16. John, s. of Josh. & Eliz. Chatwin, 3, asthma.
 ,, Feb. 23. Esther, w. of Sam. Edwards, 63, decline.
 ,, Feb. 23. Will., s. of Joseph & Rachel Timmins, 16 months, fever.
 ,, Feb. 25. Mabel, d. of Josh. & Phebe Parsons, 3, fever.
 ,, Feb. 25. John, s. of Saml. & Mary Parkes, 16, fever.
 ,, Mar. 3. Mark Bowater, 79, nat. decay.
 ,, Mar. 8. Saml., s. of Thos. & Mary Harpwood, 6, left alone in the shop when his clothes took fire by his going too near the hearth, he died in two days.
 ,, Mar. 8. Benj. Timmins, junr., 26. A bitter opposer of the intended new Church: he was taken ill while in the very act of opposition at a public meeting in the church & died raving mad in about a fortnight after.
 ,, Mar. 8. Eliza, d. of Will. & Phebe Ruston, 9 wks., fits.
 ,, Mar. 15. Mary, d. of Danl. & Ann Hadley, 15, decline.
 ,, Mar. 25. Thos. Woor, 84, nat. decay.
 ,, Mar. 29. John Priest, 64, paralytic.
 ,, Apr. 2. Louisa, d. of David & Mary Jones, 1, jaundice.
 ,, Apr. 3. Josh., s. of Thos. Trowman, 1, cold.
 ,, Apr. 5. Thos., s. of Abram. & Ann Parkes, 5 wks.
 ,, Apr. 12. Sarah, w. of Sam. Forrest, 48, dropsy.
 ,, Apr. 15. Thomas Parkes, 79, nat. decay.
 ,, Apr. 15. Benj. Bedworth, 33, decline.
 ,, Apr. 15. Benjamin Bate, 79, rheumatic gout.
 ,, Apr. 23. John, s. of Geo. & Sarah Brooks, 4. He was left alone in the house & burnt to death by his cloaths taking fire. ✓ 2
 ,, Apr. 23. Willm., s. of Ben. & Sarah Taylor, 9, fever.
 ,, Apr. 26. Sarah Westwood, wid., 68, decline.
 ,, Apr. 26. William Adams, 73, paralytic.

- 1812, Apr. 27. Samuel Cooper, 23, fever.
 „ Apr. 29. Saml., s. of David & Elizh. Lowe, 8 wks.,
 cold.
 „ Apr. 29. Jas., s. of Jno. & Ann Hipkiss, 20 wks.,
 bowel compt.
 „ May 3. Samuel Perry, 69, decline.
 „ May 10. Saml. Worton, 76, dysentery.
 „ May 15. Hannah, w. of Job Siveter, 41, decline.
 „ May 17. William Field, 88, paralytic.
 „ May 24. Joseph Pickering, 80, nat. decay.
 „ May 24. Willm., s. of Josh. & Hannah Adams, 20,
 decline.
 „ May 27. Nancy, w. of Robt. Taylor, 20, decline.
 „ June 2. Willm., s. of Isaac & Jane Parkes, 19, inflam.
 lungs.
 „ June 3. Judith Siveter, wid., 71, rheumatism.
 „ June 19. Bridgett, d. of Thos. & Sarah Freeman, 1,
 bowel compt.
 „ June 21. Han., d. of Edwd. & Han. Bowen, 5 months,
 bowel compt.
 „ July 1. Thos. Lawe, 80, nat. decay.
 „ July 3. Mary, w. of Will. Brookes, 80, dropsy.
 „ July 11. Hannah, w. of Richd. Hall, 57, turn of life.
 „ July 11. Frances, d. of Josh. & Lucy Hadley, 3, burnt
 about three months ago when left alone
 by the fire & languished till now.
 „ July 20. Thos., s. of Jno. & Maria Hipkiss, 12 wks.,
 bowel compt.
 „ July 29. James Holloway, 61, bad leg.
 „ July 29. Joseph Davies, 19, dropsy.
 „ Aug. 5. Mary, d. of Will. & Ann Reynolds, 6 months,
 bowel compt.
 „ Aug. 6. Richd., s. of Richd. & Sarah Priest, 4, fever.
 „ Aug. 9. Mary, d. of Richd. & Sarah Priest, 1, fever.
 „ Aug. 20. Mary, d. of Josh. & Mary Wortley, 6 wks.,
 convulsions.
 „ Aug. 25. James Nock, 33, decline.
 „ Aug. 25. Josh., s. of Aaron & Susanna Shaw, 3, fever.
 „ Sept. 6. Sarah, w. of John Hubbal, 24, dropsy.

- 1812, Sept. 20. Sarah, w. of Will. Hipkiss, 40, dropsy.
 „ Sept. 20. Ann, d. of Jno. & Esther Grove, 2, scalded
 to death by drinking out of the spout
 of a boiling tea kettle.
 „ Sept. 22. Willm. Brown, 45, inflam. bowels.
 „ Sept. 27. Sarah, w. of Isaac Parkes, 36, decline.
 „ Sept. 30. Jas., s. of Thos. & Phebe Davies, 3, inflam.
 bowels.
 „ Sept. 30. Thos., s. of Saml. & Helena Edwardes, 3,
 decline.
 „ Oct. 4. Job Whilesmith, 73, nat. decay.
 „ Oct. 6. Willm. Whitehouse, junr., inflam. bowels.
 „ Oct. 11. Enoch Timmins, 74, nat. decay.
 „ Oct. 14. Phillis, d. of Isaac & Frances Homer, 8,
 inflam. bowels.
 „ Oct. 14. Eliz., d. of Ben. & Nancy Parkes, 9 months,
 fever.
 „ Oct. 18. Eliza, d. of Jas. & Ann Nock, 7 months,
 bowel compt.
 „ Oct. 18. Danl., s. of Thos. & Jane Willets, 6, inflam.
 bowels.
 „ Oct. 19. Mary, d. of Josh. & Sarah Troman, 5, fever.
 „ Oct. 20. Mary, w. of Sam. Taylor, 26, dropsy.
 „ Oct. 21. Richd., s. of Jno. & Ruth Warr, 4, jaundice.
 „ Oct. 21. Jas., s. of Thos. & Sarah Jones, 2, fever.
 „ Oct. 21. Joseph Harris, 74, mortificat. in leg.
 „ Nov. 1. Benjamin Barton, 80, nat. decay.
 „ Nov. 2. Ann, d. of Saml. & Leah Johnson, 2, fever.
 „ Nov. 3. Lucy, d. of Jno. & Mary Plant, 2, fever.
 „ Nov. 8. Thos., s. of Thos. & Ann Sidaway, 2, fever.
 „ Nov. 8. Elizh., d. of Richd. & Mary Parsons, 3, fever.
 „ Nov. 15. Abraham Mallen, 73, nat. decay.
 „ Nov. 15. Luke Troman, 55, stone & gravel.
 „ Nov. 18. Samuel Trowman, 74, nat. decay.
 „ Nov. 22. Hannah Hackett, wid., 70, decline.
 „ Nov. 22. Mary, d. of Jno. & Sarah Troman, 1, bowel
 compt.
 „ Nov. 29. James Price, 81, nat. decay.
 „ Dec. 6. Elizh. Payne, 46, dropsy.

- 1812, Dec. 6. Tamar, d. of Sam. & Mary Homer, 8 months, fever.
 „ Dec. 19. John Lewis, 69, compt. in kidneys.
 „ Dec. 20. Elizh. Lovall, 19, fever.
 „ Dec. 20. Sarah, w. of George Riley, 56, decline.
 „ Dec. 25. Edward Westwood, 76, asthma.
 „ Dec. 25. Danl., s. of Ben. & Alice Sidaway, 18 months, chin cough.
 „ Dec. 30. Nanny, d. of Josh. & Nancy Barnsley, 3, chin cough.

VOLUMES X., XI., XII.

MARRIAGES, 1754—1812.

Note.—The persons are of Rowley Regis, unless otherwise stated.

- 1754, Apr. 7. Benjamin Bate, batchelour, & Mary Price, spinster, by Licence, with Consent of Parents.
 By BENJ. LEA, Curate.
 Witnesses: Jeremiah Gaunt, Thomas Shepherd.
- „ Jun. 10. Thomas Hinton, b., & Esther Withers, sp., by banns, with consent of Parents.
 By BENJ. LEA, Curate [*he signs till 1766*].
 W.: Jno. Gaunt, (*) Jeremiah Gaunt.
- 054
 „ Aug. 18. Saml. Wright, b., & Jane Hodgetts, wid., *lic*.
 W.: John Pearsall.
- „ Sept. 2. Ricd. Rock, widower, & Elizabeth Smith, sp.
 W.: Jos. Westwood.
- „ Sept. 15. Ricd. Cashmore, widower, & Sarah Smith, Wid.
 W.: Thomas Garratt.
- „ Sept. 16. James Whitehouse, b., & Mary Chambers.
 W.: Wm. Iddens, John Bird.
- „ Nov. 6. John Wood, b., & Sarah Windsor, sp.
 W.: Jonathan Carpenter.
- „ Nov. 11. James Perry, b., & Phebe Allinson, sp.
 W.: Joseph Harris.

* Jeremiah Gaunt the parish clerk, witnesses almost every wedding till 1768, when he was succeeded by John Gaunt.

- 1754, Dec. 2. Joseph Stokes, b., & Mary Garrott, sp., banns,
with consent of Parents.
W. : Ricd. Green, John Wood. ✓
- „ Dec. 15. Thomas Parkes, b., & Mary Bissell, sp.
W. : Joseph Harris.
- „ Dec. 25. Thomas Priest, b., & Mary Perry, sp.
W. : Isaac Willets.
- 1755, Jan. 6. William Martin, b., & Anne Millward, sp.
W. : John Jones.
- „ Jan. 6. Thos. Mucklow, b., & Mary Timmins, sp.
W. : John Orton.
- „ Jan. 12. Daniel Aston, b., & Joan Undrill, sp.
W. : John Fullwood.
- „ Jan. 26. Joseph Hall, b., & Mary Parkes, sp. ✓ 189
W. : John Parkes.
- „ Feb. 6. William Willets, b., & Anne Taylor, sp. ✓
W. : Jonathan Carpenter.
- „ Feb. 9. Joshua Woodhouse, b., & Anne Downing, sp.
W. : Andrew Whiteoase.
- „ Feb. 11. Daniel Bissell, b., & Amy Smith, sp. ✓
W. : Jonathan Carpenter.
- „ Mar. 24. John Parsons, b., & Mary Grosvenor, sp.
by SAML. BROUGHTON, Clerk.
W. : Joseph Bridgens.
- „ Mar. 30. William Casewell, b., & Elizabeth Bissell, sp.
by SAML. BROUGHTON, Clerk.
W. : Richd. Hewitt.
- „ Apr. 13. John Parkes, b., & Elianor Tilly, sp.
W. : John Smith.
- „ Apr. 13. Joseph Parkes, b., & Jane Nicklis, sp.
W. : John Smith.
- „ May 5. John Bird, b., & Hannah Mallett, sp.
W. : Job. Burd, Benjamin Round.
- „ May 8. Joseph Johnson, b., & Anna Ruston, sp., *lic.*
W. : Josiah Ruston, Wm. Eagles.
- „ May 18. Andrew Harris, of the p. of Halesowen, in
ye County of Salop, widower, & Hannah
Trowman, sp. ✓
W. : John Green.

- 1755, May 21. Samuel Perry, widower, & Sarah Nock, sp.
W. : James Nock, Noble Nock.
- ✓ „ June 16. James Insley, widower, & Sarah Wright, ¹⁰⁹⁵
sp.
W. : Joseph Price, Joseph Westwood.
- „ June 30. Benjamin Clark, b., & Sarah Smart, sp.
W. : Thomas Cooksey, John Darby.
- „ July 23. Daniel Trowman, b., & Mary Harris, sp.
W. : Saml. Gaunt, William Trowman.
- „ July 27. George Creighton, b., & Hannah Haden, wid.,
lic.
W. : Ambrose James.
- „ Aug. 3. Saml. Smith, b., of the p. of Tipton, co.
Stafford, & Dinah Newby, sp.
W. : Henry Newby, Robt. Smith.
- „ Aug. 18. John Troman, b., & Elizabeth Rose, sp.
W. : John Rose.
- „ Aug. 21. William Bosworth, b., & Jane Hodgetts, sp.
W. : Joseph Adams.
- „ Sept. 8. John Fidian, b., & Catharine Parsons, sp.
W. : John Williams, Thos. Cole.
- „ Sept. 14. John Hackitt, b., & Sarah Nock, sp.
W. : John Wood, Samuel Jones.
- „ Sept. 14. Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Hackitt, sp.
W. : John Wood, Samuel Jones.
- „ Sept. 27. William Boot, b., of the p. of St. Martin,
Birmingham, in ye County of Warwick,
& Frances Cartwright, sp., *lic.*
W. : John Connop.
- „ Oct. 27. John Westwood, b., & Anna Edwards, sp.
W. : John Wood, Benjamin Asser.
- „ Nov. 9. John Hewit, b., & Elizabeth Cook, wid., of
the p. of St. Martin, Birmingham, in the
County of Warwick.
W. : Henry Lee.
- „ Dec. 8. William Price, b., & Rebecca Willetts, sp.
W. : Nathaniel Trowman, Daniel Nicklin.
- „ Dec. 29. Thomas Law, b., & Esther Cook, sp.
W. : William Taylor.

- 1756, Jan. 25. Thomas Beddard, b., & Sarah Waterhouse, sp.
by BENJN. FIELDHOUSE, Clerk.
W. : Edmund Beddard, Hannah Beddward.
- „ Feb. 16. Noble Nock, b., & Anne Grosvenor, sp.
W. : Joseph Troman.
- „ Mar. 2. Benjamin Atwood, b., & Jane Stringer, sp.
W. : James Smart, Daniel Trowman.
- „ Mar. 2. Ezekiel Troman, b., & Joanna Parsons, sp.
W. : James Smart, Daniel Trowman.
- „ Mar. 21. John Martin, b., & Mary Woodhouse, sp.
W. : John Woodhouse.
- „ Mar. 22. Thomas Cole, widower, & Elizabeth Parkes, sp.
W. : James Green.
- „ Apr. 18. Thomas Trowman, widower, & Mary Willetts, wid.
W. : Daniel Trowman, William Moor.
- „ Apr. 18. William Trowman, b., & Sarah Price, sp.
W. : Daniel Trowman, William Moor.
- „ Apr. 25. Joseph Insley, b., & Sarah Trowman, sp.
W. : Thomas Aston.
- „ May 21. Samuel Gossling, b., of the p. of Halesowen, Co. Salop, & Rhoda Hipkis, sp., *lic.*
W. : Josiah Hadley.
- „ June 6. Joseph Bissell, b., & Hannah Darby, sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ June 7. Joseph Greenway, b., & Ann Jennings, wid., of the p. of West Bromwich.
W. : Samuel Hughes, Jonas Turner.
Banns of Marriage between Samuel Insley, of this p., & Ann Johnson, of the same, were published June ye 6th, ye 13th, & ye 20th.
- „ June 20. The said Samuel Insley, b., & the said Ann Johnson, sp.
JNO. WARD, Minister.
W. : Benjaemen Bate, Daniel Taylor.
- „ June 27. Joseph Richards, widower, & Ann Guest, sp.
W. : James Green, Daniel Taylor.

- 1756, June 28. Joseph Green, b., & Sarah Holmer, sp.
W. : Samuel Homer, Joseph Troman.
- „ July 11. Samuel Willetts, widower, & Jane Richards, sp.
W. : William Willetts.
- „ July 18. Ambrose Blackham, b., & Mary Taylor, sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ July 19. Samuel Beddoe, b., & Anne Talbott, sp., *lic.*
W. : Richd. Windsor, Joseph Westwood.
- „ Aug. 2. Edward Fairley, b., of the p. of Wolver-
hampton, co. Staffs., & Ann Garrett, sp.
W. : Richd. Raybold.
- „ Sept. 6. Samuel Hadley, b., & Rebecca Johnson, sp.
W. : Joseph Smart.
- „ Sept. 11. George Mountfort, widower, & Hannah Clark,
wid.
W. : William Woodward.
- „ Oct. 17. John Parish, widower, & Mary Granger, sp.
W. : William Hanson.
- „ Oct. 21. Joseph Edwards, b., & Catharine Darby, sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ Dec. 25. Andrew Adams, b., & Hannah Smith, sp.
W. : Charles Adams, Joseph Adams.
- „ Dec. 25. Thomas Hewitt, b., & Anne Seedway, sp.
W. : Charles Adams, Joseph Adams.
- „ Dec. 27. Thomas Bradney, b., & Sarah Bate, sp.
W. : Benjamin Bate.
- 1757, Jan. 12. John Lowe, b., & Elizabeth Ingram, sp.
W. : Moses Rose.
- „ Feb. 21. Job Whitehouse, b., & Joan Cox, sp.
W. : Mary Brown.
- „ Feb. 22. Ricd. Darby, of the p. of Dudley, Co. Wor-
cester, widower, & Abigail Lowe, sp., *lic.*
W. : William Raybould, Wm. Eagles.
- „ Feb. 24. Joseph Osbond, b., & Elizabeth Priest, sp.
by ROBERT BOYSE.
W. : John Pearsall.
- „ Mar. 1. Mr. John Turton, b., & Mrs. Sarah Taylor,
sp., of the p. of Dudley, *lic.*
W. : Wm. Parkes, Hen. Hunt.

- 1757, Mar. 20. John Alexander, b., & Mary Taylor, sp.
W. : Daniel Taylor, Christopher Fletcher.
- „ May 1. Samuel Insley, widower, & Anne Bridgen, sp.
W. : John Attwell.
- „ May 12. Thomas Austin, widower, & Mary Tompkis,
wid.
by ROBERT BOYSE, Minister of Smethwick.
W. : John Tompkiss.
- „ May 21. Abraham Mallen, b., & Elizabeth Mallen, sp.
W. : William Mallin.
- „ May 26. Ricd. Cooper, b., & Catharine Cook, sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ Aug. 5. Thomas Rolason, b., & Sarah Ingley, sp.
W. : George Ingeley, John Rolason.
- „ Aug. 5. Richard Parkes, b., & Mary Rolason, sp.
W. : George Ingeley, John Rolason.
- „ Aug. 28. Moses Hinton, b., & Elizabeth Williams, sp.
by JOHN DURANT.
W. : Theo. Buckeridge.
- „ Oct. 10. William Lewis, widower, & Hannah Read, sp.
W. : Thomas Darby.
- „ Nov. 7. Isaac Bate, b., & Mary Parish, sp., *lic*.
W. : Adran Slim.
- „ Nov. 27. Josiah Parkes, b., & Hannah Bissell, sp.
W. : Joseph Parkes.
- „ Dec. 1. Nathaniel Trowman, b., & Hannah Cart-
wright, sp.
W. : Joseph Cartwright.
- 1758, Jan. 8. Samuel Giddery, b., of the p. of Tipton, Co.
Stafford, & Hannah Fullwood, sp., *lic*.
W. : John Giddery.
- „ Jan. 12. John Richards, b., & Mary Clarkston, sp.
W. : Jos. Rock.
- „ Jan. 12. Daniel Barton, b., & Jane Taylor, sp. 67
W. : Jos. Rock.
- „ Jan. 30. William Mills, widower, of the p. of Tipton,
Co. Staffs. & Diocese of Litchfield, & Sarah
Bolton, wid., *lic*.
W. : Richard Cashmore.

- 1758, Feb. 4. Thomas Roaper, b., & Phebe Mathews, sp.
W. : Joseph Edwards.
- „ Mar. 7. Richard Hipkis, b., & Mary Tilley, sp.
by ROBERT BOYSE, Minister of Sm. Chapel.
W. : Benjamin Asser.
- „ Mar. 24. William Mills, b., of the p. of Tipton, Co.
Staffs., & Mary Bolton, sp., *lic.*
W. : Will. Mills.
- „ Apr. 17. Joseph Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Hawkes-
ford, sp., of the p. of Halesowen, *lic.*
W. : George Hanbury.
- „ May 18. William Priest, b., & Sarah Bridgwater,
sp.
W. : James Woodhouse.
- „ May 23. Samuel Jones, b., & Rebecca Grainger, sp.
W. : William Hodgetts.
- „ May 28. William Lowe, b., & Hannah Westwood, sp.
W. : John Lowe.
- „ June 18. Joseph Downing, b., & Hannah Preston, sp.
W. : Saml. Smith.
- „ July 4. Benjamin Atwood, b., & Sarah Bosworth,
wid., *lic.*
W. : Saml. Jones, Samuel Atwood.
- „ Sept. 2. Richard Burley, widower, of the p. of Hales-
owen, & Elizabeth Seedway, wid.
W. : Joyce Homer.
- „ Sept. 18. Charles Morgan, b., & Mary Trowman, sp.
W. : Elijah Williams.
- „ Oct. 12. William Bowater, b., & Mary Shepherd, sp.
W. : Benjamin Bowater.
- „ Oct. 13. William Richards, b., & Mary Smith, sp., *lic.*
W. : William Colerick.
- „ Oct. 13. Joseph Moor, widower, of the p. of Hales-
owen, Co. Salop, & Ann Shepherd, wid.
W. : William Colerick.
- „ Oct. 16. Joseph Nightingael, b., & Hannah Jones, sp.
W. : Samuel Chambers.
- „ Oct. 30. Samuel Smith, b., & Catharime Rotches, sp.
W. : Andrew Adams.

- 1758, Nov. 6. Moses Rose, b., & Mary Stephenton, sp.
W. : Saml. Cox.
- „ Nov. 14. Henry Granger, b., & Mary Clifton, sp.
W. : Thos. Alltree ?, Joseph Willets.
- „ Nov. 19. Samuel Wall, b., & Mary Parkes, sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ Nov. 26. John Aynsworth, widower, & Martha Tongue,
wid., *lic*.
W. : Thos. Danks.
- „ Nov. 26. Edward Hawkes, widower, & Elizabeth Bach,
sp., of the p. of Old Swinford, Co. Wor-
cester, *lic*.
W. : Ricd. Smallman.
- „ Dec. 16. Thomas Trowman, b., & Mary Salt, sp., of
the p. of Halesowen, Co. Salop.
W. : Joseph Lea.
- „ Dec. 19. Joseph Grosvenor, b., & Mary Hewit, sp.
W. : Sam. Danks.
- „ Dec. 26. William Harrison, b., & Dinah Ward, wid.
W. : John Ely.
- 1759, Jan. 11. John Shenstone, b., & Susanna Fletcher, sp.,
lic.
W. : John Shenstone, Tobias Nock.
- „ Jan. 15. Mathias Haden, b., & Hannah Sheppard, sp.,
lic.
W. : James Hopkins.
- „ Feb. 5. William Parsons, b., & Betty Willetts, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolison, William Hodgetts.
- „ Feb. 11. James Wharton, b., of the p. of Dudley, Co.
Worcester, & Hannah Cole, wid., *lic*.
W. : James Hopkins, Matthias Haden.
- „ Feb. 17. William Rose, b., & Susannah Westwood, sp.
W. : Sias Parsons.
- „ Feb. 26. John Smith, b., & Hannah Raybold, sp.
W. : James Watton, Ricd. Raybold.
- „ Feb. 26. Joseph Nock, widower, & Hannah Ingley.
W. : James Watton, Ricd. Raybold.
- „ Feb. 27. John Parkes, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, sp.
W. : Job Tayler, Daniel Smith.

- 1759, Mar. 19. Joseph Rock, b., & Anne Naile, sp.
W. : Ben Floyd, Groves Cartwright.
- „ Mar. 22. Benjamin Bowater, b., & Hannah Johnson,
sp.
W. : William Bowater.
- „ Mar. 25. David Jassons, b., of the p. of Tipton, Co.
Stafford, & Betty Woodhouse, sp., *lic.*
W. : James Woodhouse.
- „ Apr. 16. William Darby, b., & Joan Aynsworth, sp.
W. : James Smart.
- „ Apr. 17. Anthony Willets, b., & Ann Aston, sp.
W. : Groves Cartwright.
- „ May 16. Edward Cole, b., & Susannah Clifton, sp.
W. : John Willets.
- „ June 3. Samuel Chambers, b., & Mary Ruston, sp.
W. : John Chambers.
- „ June 4. Samuel Homer, b., & Elizabeth Read.
W. : Shadrach Homer, Daniel Nicklin.
- 077 ✓ „ June 25. Peter Wright, b., of the p. of Dudley, Co.
Worcester, & Phebe Hipkis, sp.
W. : John Richards, Sarah Cox.
- „ July 4. James Hadley, b., & Elizabeth Windmill,
wid.
W. : Jos. Hipkis.
- „ July 16. William Westwood, b., & Hannah Harris, of
the p. of Hales Owen, Co. Salop, *lic.*
W. : Tho. Westwood.
- „ July 22. John Woodhouse, b., & Abigal Lambeth.
W. : John Fellow.
- „ July 26. John Downing, b., & Sarah Brookes, sp. ✓
W. : Joseph Siviter.
- „ Aug. 5. John Marson, b., & Theodosia Whitehouse,
sp.
W. : Ezekeiell Shaw, James Nock.
- „ Aug. 12. John Walton, b., & Hannah Timmins, sp.
W. : Thos. Appleby, Daniel Nicklin.
- „ Aug. 21. John Robinson, of the p. of Halesowen, Co.
Salop, widower, & Sarah Law, sp.
W. : Thos. Law.

- 1759, Sept. 3. Benjamin Priest, b., & Anne Billingham,
sp.
W. : John Harris, Thos. Bilingham.
- „ Oct. 21. John Hawks, b., & Sarah Aynsworth, sp.
W. : James Smart, Samuel Atwood.
- „ Oct. 21. Thomas Kerby, b., & Anne Hackitt, sp.
W. : James Smart, Samuel Atwood.
- „ Nov. 4. William Grove, b., & Sarah Ingram, sp.
W. : John Hawkes.
- „ Nov. 4. William Ingram, b., & Lætitia Lewis, sp.
W. : John Hawkes.
- „ Nov. 5. Joshua Whitehouse, b., & Sarah Bate, sp.
W. : James Whitehouse, Andrew Whitehouse.
- „ Nov. 20. Edward Bosworth, b., & Betty Farmer, sp.,
of the p. of Hales Owen, co. Salop, *lic*.
W. : Jno. Gaunt.
- 8 ✓ „ Dec. 10. Benj. Barton, b., & Prudence Danks, of the
p. of Dudley, co. Worcester, *lic*.
W. : Benj. Price, Daniel Pitt.
- „ Dec. 17. Michael Pickles, b., & Anne Parkes, sp.
W. : Mary Floyd.
- „ Dec. 23. Samuel Bowater, b., & Mary Willets, sp.
W. : Thos. Smith.
- „ Dec. 24. James Talbot, b., & Phillis Matthews, sp.
W. : Samll. Beddeo.
- „ Dec. 26. Samuel Trowman, b., & Anne Salt, sp.
W. : Joseph Troman, Thomas Trowman.
- 1760, Jan. 4. Daniel Smith, b., & Anne Sivitor, sp.
W. : John Smith.
- „ Jan. 7. James Woodhouse, b., & Hannah Fletcher,
sp.
W. : Joseph Fletcher.
- „ Jan. 14. John Hosborn, b., & Mary Lowe, sp.
W. : Thos. Jones.
- „ Jan. 28. Daniel Parkes, b., of the p. of King-Swinford,
co. Staffs., & Anne Butler, sp.
W. : Joseph Green.
- ✓ „ Jan. 28. Edward Newton, b., & Anne Tilley, sp.
W. : Thomas Tilly.

- 1760, Jan. 31. John Postons, of the p. of Hales Owen, co. Salop, & Martha Smith, wid., *lic*.
W. : Richard Bate, Jos. Hipkis.
- „ Feb. 6. Edward Hobson, b., & Elizabeth Sims, sp.,
of the p. of Kinfare.
W. : John Grosvenor, Mary Rawson.
- „ Feb. 10. William Smith, widower, & Mary Jeavons, sp.
W. : Thomas Hewitt.
- „ Mar. 16. John Raybold, b., & Elizabeth Butler, sp.
W. : Joseph Green. ✓
- „ Mar. 17. Joseph Bate, b., & Catherine Feldon, sp.
W. : Elijah Williams, Thos. Appleby.
- „ Mar. 20. Isaac Downing, b., & Mary Barnsley, sp.
W. : Joseph Barnsley.
- „ Mar. 23. John Nock, b., & Prudence Rolason, sp.
W. : Joseph Darby, David Parsons.
- „ Apr. 10. Mark Bowater, b., & Ann Skipton, wid.
W. : George Tayler.
- „ Apr. 20. John Forrest, b., & Ann Peters, sp.
W. : Joseph Siviter.
- „ May 11. William Grove, b., & Esther Willets, wid.
W. : David Parsons.
- „ June 5. Samuel Twamley, b., of the p. of Broms-
grove, co. & diocese of Worcester, & Mary
Turton, sp., *lic*.
W. : John Turton, Joseph Turton.
- „ July 28. Daniel Siviter, widower, & Elianor Wain-
wright, wid.
by JOHN GAUNT.
W. : William Cole.
- „ Aug. 5. William Rose, b., of the p. of Halesowen, co.
Staffs., & Ruth Nicklin.
by BENJM. FIELDHOUSE, Vicar of Penn.
W. : Daniel Moors, Daniel Nicklin.
- „ Aug. 6. William Woodhouse, widower, & Susanna
Smith, sp., *lic*.
W. : William Clement.
- „ Aug. 21. George Mackmillan, b., & Anne Cox, sp.
W. : Job Tayler.

- 1760, Aug. 25. William Adams, b., & Hannah Rose, sp.
W. : Wm. Rose, Wm. Moor.
- „ Sept. 7. Richard Siviter, b., & Judith Parsons, sp.
W. : John Fidian.
- „ Oct. 24. Mr. John White, b., & Mrs. Margaret Price
sp., of the p. of Wolverhampton, *lic*.
W. : Mary Gibbons.
- „ Nov. 12. Thomas Holloway, widower, & Rebecca
Stevenson, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson.
- „ Nov. 17. Joseph Ruston, b., & Esther Hipkis, sp.
W. : Samuel Chambers, James Cox.
- „ Dec. 8. James Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Garratt, sp.
by J. GAUNT, Reader.
W. : Tycho Gaunt, Wm. Gaunt.
- 1761, Jan. 6. Joseph Wood, b., & Ann Rock, sp.
W. : Willm. Leeke, John Raybold.
- „ Jan. 19. William Barnit, b., & Catharine Taylor, sp.
W. : Samuel Sivettor.
- „ Feb. 1. Joseph Lewis, b., & Anne Frank, sp.
W. : John Hadley, Thomas Franks.
- „ Feb. 2. Thomas Downing, b., & Susanna Frank,
sp.
W. : Thomas Franks.
- „ Feb. 3. Joseph Smart, b., & Anne Cooper, sp.
W. : James Parish.
- „ Feb. 15. Samuel Cox, b., & Esther Parkes, sp., *lic*.
W. : Josiah Parsons.
- „ Feb. 23. Danl. Nightingale, b., & Mary Shaw, sp.
W. : Joseph Bate, Samuel Foley.
- „ Mar. 26. John Slater, b., & Sarah Ingley, sp.
W. : Benjamin Bate, David Parsons.
- „ Apr. 27. John Hadley, widower, & Hannah Rock, sp.
by JOHN GAUNT, A.B.
W. : Wm. Bissel.
- „ May 9. Henry Raybold, b., & Anne Raybold, sp.
W. : William Raybold.
- „ May 11. John Attwood, b., & Sarah Homer, sp.
W. : Samuel Butler Gaunt.

- 1761, June 1. John Norris, b., of the p. of Westbromwich,
co. Staffs., & Hannah Homer, sp.
W. : Thomas Hinton.
- „ June 15. William Bennitt, b., & Hannah Cole, sp.
W. : Benjn. Round, Edward Cole.
- „ June 15. Benjamin Round, b., & Sarah Newcomb, sp.,
of the p. of Dudley, co. Worcester.
W. : Andrew Whitehouse.
- 94 ✓ „ Aug. 3. William Pitter, b., & Mary Barton, sp.
W. : William Taylor.
- „ Aug. 19. Thos. Parkes, b., & Mary Parkes, wid.
W. : John Hadley, Hannah Parkes.
- „ Sept. 13. Joseph Williams, widower, & Alice Roads,
sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ Oct. 2. Joseph Trowman, b., & Sarah Willetts, sp.
W. : Jos. Troman, Thos. Appleby.
- „ Oct. 26. Job Clarke, b., of the p. of Hales-owen, co.
Salop, & Anne Bagley, sp.
W. : Thomas Westwood.
- „ Oct. 27. John Hill, b., & Margaret Ridley, sp.
W. : Thos. Appleby, Elijah Williams.
- „ Nov. 1. Thomas Sidaway, b., & Martha Gaunt, sp.,
lic.
W. : Joseph Barnsley.
- „ Nov. 22. John Knight, b., of the p. of Bromsgrove,
co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Watson, sp.,
lic.
W. : Edward Darby.
- „ Nov. 30. Job Whilesmith, b., & Anne Willetts, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson, John Smith.
- 1762, Jan. 17. Samuel Perry, b., & Phillis Garratt, sp.
W. : Samuel Siviter.
- „ Jan. 28. Thomas Darby, b., & Mary Harrall, wid.
W. : Joseph Darby.
- „ Mar. 7. Samuel Parkes, b., & Mary While, sp.
by WM. A. LEE, Chaplain of the Achilles.
[He signs the next three entries.]
W. : John Fletcher.

- 1762, Apr. 12. Thomas Price, b., & Nancey Hackitt, sp.
W.: Benjamin Bate, Joseph Clement.
- „ Apr. 12. Benjamin Hackitt, b., & Esther Danks, sp.
W.: Benjamin Bate, Joseph Clement.
- „ Apr. 14. John Willetts, widower, & Elizabeth While.
wid.
W.: Thos. Griffin, Thos. Brasier.
- „ May 29. Thomas Ward, b., & Sarah Gravner, sp.
by J. GAUNT, officiating minister.
W.: Thomas Brettel, Job Tayler.
- „ May 30. Enoch Timmins, b., & Mary Woodcock, sp.
by J. GAUNT.
W.: Nehemiah Homer, Abraham Whitehouse.
- „ May 31. William Baldwin, b., & Mary Sears, sp., *lic.*
W.: John Plimmer.
- „ June 14. Thomas Minors, widower, of the p. of St.
Phillips in Birmingham, co. Warwick, &
Elizabeth Haden, sp., *lic.*
W.: Sam Male.
- „ June 27. Thomas Bourns, b., & Mary Flyfield, sp.
W.: Thomas Shaw.
- „ July 23. William James, b., & Elizabeth Colerick, sp.
W.: John Tibbotts, Mary James.
- „ Aug. 2. John Harris, b., & Anne Grove, sp.
W.: Richard Parkes, Benjamin Grove.
- „ Aug. 8. Joseph Westwood, b., & Sarah Lowe, sp.
W.: Josiah Parsons.
- „ Aug. 10. Thos. Rose, b., & Hannah Parsons, sp.
W.: John Troman, Jno. Gaunt.
- ✓ „ Oct. 4. William Goold, b., of the p. of Harborn, co.
Staffs., & Anne Brookes, sp. 197
W.: Henry Read, John Moris.
- „ Nov. 9. Benj. Downing, b., & Ann Underhill, sp., of
the p. of Halesowen, co. Salop.
W.: Joseph Audin.
- „ Nov. 28. Edward Willetts, b., & Sarah Taylor, sp.
W.: Benj. Plant.
- „ Dec. 27. Isaac Whitehouse, b., & Ann Hall, sp.
W.: James Hall, Richard Green. ✓

- 1762, Dec. 27. Moses Nock, widower, & Phebe Parkes, sp. ✓
 W. : James Hall, Richard Green.
- „ Dec. 27. John Law, b., & Bridget Oakes, sp.
 W. : James Hall, Richard Green.
- 1763, Jan. 16. James Willetts, b., & Hannah Appleby, sp.
 W. : Thos. Appleby, Wm. Willetts.
- „ Jan. 31. John Burton, b., of the p. of Halesowen, co.
 Salop, & Phebe While, sp.
 W. : Joseph Adams.
- „ Feb. 14. Thomas Attwood, b., & Sarah Timmins, sp.
 W. : Benj. Grove, Joseph Timmins.
- „ Mar. 6. Stephen Rolinson, b., & Elizabeth Edwards,
 sp.
 W. : Saml. Edwards, John Wood.
- „ Mar. 20. James Burton, b., & Joyce Bissell, sp.
 W. : John Hadley.
 by WM. A. LEE (officiating Clerk).
- „ Apr. 4. Richard Willetts, b., & Nancy Priest, sp.
 by JOHN GAUNT, Clerk.
 W. : Benj. Plant, Wm. Willetts.
- „ May 5. Jesse Trowman, b., & Patience Rolason, sp.
 W. : John Holloway, Thos. Rolinson.
- „ May 26. John Plant, b., & Sarah Perry, sp.
 W. : Joseph Grovenor.
- „ June 13. William Tilley, b., & Hannah Bennitt, sp.
 W. : Job. Taylor, Thomas Bennet.
- „ July 20. John Bate, b., & Sarah Gill, sp., of the p. of
 Kings Swinford, co. Staffs., & Diocese of
 Litchfield & Coventry, *lic.*
 W. : Joseph Gill.
- „ Aug. 14. Isaac Hadley, b., & Hannah Parkes, sp.
 W. : Joseph Clement.
- „ [no date]. Thos. Billse & Joyce Hamer.
 by WM. A. LEE.
 W. : Noble Nock, Joseph Green [*only the
 signatures are filled in*].
- „ Sept. 26. Michael Andrews, b., & Mary Turton, sp.
 by WM. A. LEE.
 W. : Thos. Smart.

- 1763, Sept. 28. Samuel Siviter, b., & Mary Hackit, sp., *lic.*
W. : Richard Green. ✓
- „ Nov. 2. Joseph Raybould, b., & Mary Ruston, wid.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
[*He signs the next three entries.*]
W. : Willm. Taylor, Joseph Westwood.
- „ Nov. 7. John Rose, b., & Elizabeth Trowman, sp.
W. : James Dunn, Samuel Grove.
- „ Nov. 7. Job Bodily, b., & Sarah Titley, sp.
W. : James Dunn.
- „ Nov. 28. James Tilley, & Martha Pitt.
W. : Job Pitt, Thomas Beenet.
- „ Dec. 1. Samuel Parkes, b., of the p. of Hales Owen,
co. Salop, & Lydia Gould, sp.
W. : John Gould.
- „ Dec. 26. Richard Brown, b., & Ann Sandson, sp.
by WM. A. LEE.
W. : John Aston, Ezekiel Trowman.
- „ Dec. 26. Samuel Willetts, b., & Ruth Billingham, sp.
by WM. A. LEE.
W. : S. Thomas, Ezekiel Trowman.
- 1764, Jan. 2. Joseph Priest, b., & Ann Barnsley, sp.
W. : Abraham Barnsley, Thomas Ingram.
- „ Jan. 24. Thos. Parkes, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
W. : Saml. Roper.
- „ Feb. 13. Nehemiah Homer, b., & Mary Steven, sp., *lic.*
by WM. A. LEE.
W. : Shadrach Homer, William Trowman.
- „ Feb. 17. John Chamberlain, b., & Hannah Holloway,
sp.
by WM. A. LEE.
W. : Richard Parkes, Hanah Willits.
- „ Mar. 4. Richard Bissell, b., & Ann Lerigoe, sp.
by WM. A. LEE.
W. : John Hadley.
- „ Mar. 5. Amos Frances, widower, & Hannah Smith, sp.
W. : Noble Nocke, Joseph Edwards.
- „ Mar. 16. William Priest, b., & Sarah Fownes, sp., *lic.*
W. : Benj. Whitaker, Thomas Farmer.

- 1764, Mar. 26. Thomas Westwood, b., & Elizabeth Lambeth,
sp.
by WM. A. LEE.
W. : William Westwood.
- „ Apr. 23. Daniel War, b., & Sarah Whitehouse, sp., of
the p. of Tipton, co. Staffs.
W. : Jos. Nightingael.
- „ May 14. John Tompson, b., & Elizabeth Willetts, sp.
by WM. A. LEE.
W. : John Walker, Samuel Cope.
- „ May 20. Joseph Darby, b., & Mary Gaunt, sp., *lic*.
W. : Jos. Edwards.
- „ June 10. Daniel Stevens, b., & Mary Brookes, sp. ✓ 241
W. : Job Pitt.
- „ June 13. Andrew Whitehouse, b., & Sarah Parks, sp.
W. : Thomas Woodhouse.
- „ July 19. James Priest, b., & Hannah Barnsley, sp.
by WM. A. LEE.
W. : Abraham Barnsley, Joseph Priest.
- „ Sept. 9. Peter Mills, b., & Catharine Shepherd, sp., *lic*.
W. : Joseph Bissell, William Audin.
- „ Sept. 9. Sias Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Darby, sp., *lic*.
W. : Joseph Bissell, William Audin.
- „ Sept. 19. Benj. Barton, b., & Ann Barton, sp. ✓
W. : Jos. Round, William Scoltok.
- „ Nov. 26. William Hewett, b., & Sarah Webster, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Wm. Willetts.
- „ Dec. 11. Rchard Jevons, b., & Catharine Riley, sp.
W. : William Wakman.
- „ Dec. 31. Thomas Woodhouse, b., & Hannah Reynolds,
sp.
W. : John Chambers.
- 1765, Jan. 7. Jonathan Brandrick, b., of the p. of Horn-
bury [? *Hanbury*], co. Staffs. & Dioceses
of Litchfield & Coventry, & Mary Wooley,
sp., *lic*.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Thos. Knowles.

- 1765, Jan. 14. John Mountfort, b., & Ann Brasnel, sp.
W. : Jos. Baker, Ann Milward.
- „ Jan. 14. William Bissell, b., & Hannah Steventon.
W. : Jos. Baker, Ann Milward.
- „ Jan. 21. John Coley, b., & Phebe Rolason, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Benj. Dimmock, Jesse Trowman.
- „ Jan. 27. Abraham Parkes, b., & Sarah Whitehouse,
sp.
W. : Daniel Whitehouse, Josiah Parkes.
- „ Feb. 4. Job Sivitor, b., & Hannah Hewitt, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Josh. Hewett, Joseph Grosvenor.
- „ Feb. 12. Samuel Grosvenor, b., & Ann Keysall, sp.
W. : John Hodgets, William Taylor.
- „ Feb. 17. Joseph Ditheridge, b., & Sarah Attwell, sp.
W. : Isaac Willets.
- „ Feb. 19. William Raybould, b., & Hannah Bate, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Richd. Raybould.
- „ Feb. 19. Edward Harris, widower, of the p. of St.
Martin in Birmingham, co. Warwick, &
Mary Rolinson, sp., *lic.*
W. : James Smart, John Harbach.
- „ Feb. 25. Nathaniel Rock, b., & Sarah Leregoe, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
[*He signs the next five entries.*]
W. : Danll. Aston.
- ✓ „ Mar. 12. Richard Green & Mary Baker, sp. 129
W. : Thomas Westwood, Joseph Green.
- „ Mar. 12. Daniel Homer & Mary Green.
W. : Thomas Westwood, Joseph Green.
- „ Mar. 18. William Taylor & Anne Hewitt.
W. : Richard Parkes.
- „ Mar. 28. Richard Brown, widower, & Rebeckah
Smart, sp.
W. : Samll. Ward, Job Tayler.
- „ May 27. Joseph Timmins, b., & Mary Littley, sp.
W. : Benjamin Parsons, Benj. Grove ?

- 1765, June 4. James Bate, b., & Mary Smith, sp.
W. : John Pearsall, John Smith.
- „ June 20. John Chambers, b., & Sarah Woodhouse, sp.
W. : Samuel Chambers.
- „ July 1. Samuel Priest, b., & Jane Hyde, sp.
W. : Humphry Hyde, James Tomlinson.
- „ July 15. James Shepherd, b., & Anne Nightingale, sp.,
of the p. of Dudley, *lic.*
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Job Tayler, John Nightingale.
- „ July 16. John Hipkis, b., & Mary Worton, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Samuëll Low, Danl. Hipkis.
- „ July 18. Joseph Appleby, b., & Sarah Webster, sp.
W. : Samuëll Low.
- „ Aug. 25. Isaac Tunks, b., & Anne Forrest, wid.
W. : William Deeley, William Peters.
- „ Sept. 1. William Parkes & Elizabeth Parkes.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Richard Parkes, John Green.
- „ Sept. 2. Joseph Penn, & Anne Perry.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Mary James, Elizabeth James.
- „ [no date]. William Barnsley & Elizabeth Downing.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Mary James, Elizabeth James.
- „ Sept. 23. John Knowles & Mary Edge, of the p. of
Sedgeley, co. Staffs., *lic.*
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : Thos. Knowles, Richd. Gaunt.
- „ Sept. 26. William Payton, b., of the p. of Dudley, co.
Staffs., & Hannah Keysall, wid., *lic.*
W. : Joseph Payton.
- „ Sept. 29. William Bate, widower, & Elizabeth Jones, sp.
W. : John Whatson.
- „ Oct. 6. John Bate, b., & Elizabeth Bedward, sp.
W. : John Moss, William Moss.
- „ Oct. 14. Noble Willets, b., & Sarah Fellows, wid.
W. : Thos. Wilks, Noble Nock.

- 1765, Nov. 3. John Sorrell, widower, & Sarah Homer, sp.
W. : Wm. Dobson, Mary Dobson.
- „ Dec. 25. Thomas Willetts, b., & Hannah Jones, sp.
W. : Obadiah Jennings.
- „ Dec. 26. Aaron Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : John Bellamy, Richd. Johnson.
- 1766, Jan. 16. Herbert Shaw, b., & Sarah Richards, sp.
W. : Job Taylor, Samuel Groves.
- „ Jan. 28. Thomas Crow, b., & Susannah Hipkis, sp., *lic.*
W. : Samll. Gosling.
- „ Feb. 9. Saml. Hampton, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
W. : Thomas Smith.
- „ Feb. 11. Anthony Willets, b., & Mary Dunn, sp., *lic.*
W. : James Wharton, Joseph Willets.
- „ Feb. 18. Samuel Timmins, b., & Elianor Hains.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Saml. Hampton, Sarah Hampton.
- „ Feb. 20. John Collier, b., & Sarah Matthews, sp.
W. : William Millard.
- „ Mar. 16. Thos. Smith, b., & Elizabeth While, sp.
W. : Andrew Whitehouse.
- „ Mar. 31. James Whitehouse, widower, & Esther
Ruston, wid.
W. : James Cox, Joseph Hipkis.
- „ Mar. 31. James Trowman, b., & Hannah Billingham,
sp.
W. : James Cox, Joseph Hipkis.
- „ Apr. 20. Edward Chellingworth, b., & Hannah Cook,
sp.
W. : William Cook, Thomas Westwood.
- „ May 4. William Tompson, b., & Sarah Billingsley, sp.
W. : William Griffiths, Thomas Trowmans.
- „ June 1. William Ingley, b., & Sarah Seedway, sp.
W. : Samuel Ingely, Thomas Ingely.
- „ June 22. Danl. Davis, b., & Anne Brooke, sp.
W. : Edward Richards.
- „ June 26. John Mucklow, b., & Rebecah Hadley, sp.
W. : Thomas Shaw, Joseph Harris.

- 1766, July 17. Abraham Parsonage, b., & Priscilla Hadley,
sp.
W. : Thos. Wilks.
- „ Aug. 8. William Bastable, b., of the p. of Halesowen,
co. Salop, & Esther Little, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : Gabriel Parsons, James Gravenor.
- „ Aug. 8. Charles Flyfield, b., & Catharine Kirby, wid.,
of the p. of Halesowen.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : George Hicken, William Smith.
- „ Aug. 10. Noble Nock, widower, & Betty Siviter, sp.
W. : Joseph Green.
- „ Aug. 20. William Pane, b., & Nancy Garrot, sp., *lic*.
W. : Joseph Stokes.
- „ Sept. 7. Joseph Smith & Hannah Baylis.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ Oct. 28. Samuel Davis, b., & Prudence Bissell, sp.
W. : James Barton.
- „ Oct. 9. Samuel Naile, b., & Sarah Taylor, sp.
W. : George Tayler.
- „ Nov. 10. Benjamin Grove, b., & Katharine Timmins, sp.
W. : Thos. Attwood, Joseph Timmins.
- „ Dec. 29. Thomas Willetts, b., & Mary Hill, sp.
by WM. A. LEE (officiating).
W. : John Bowater.
- 1767, Feb. 27. Benjamin Richards, b., & Elizabeth Webster,
sp.
by WM. A. LEE, Chaplain in the Royal Navy.
[*He signs the next six entries.*]
[*No witnesses.*]
- „ May 7. Daniel Trowman & Mary Johnston, *lic*.
W. : Gabriel Parsons, John Westwood.
- „ May 18. Jeremiah Westwood & Mary Wright. 1091
W. : Thos. Smith.
- „ June 8. Samuel Westwood & Sarah Appleby.
W. : Stephen Rolinson, Josiah Cook.
- „ June 8. John Cladon & Ann Shaw.
W. : Stephen Rolison, Josiah Cook.

- 1767, June 8. Joseph (Samuel) Simcox & Sarah Bowater.
W. : Stephen Rolison, Josiah Cook.
- „ June 10. Thomas Bennett & Martha Hipkiss, *lic.*
W. : James Dunn, Jno. Gaunt.
- „ June 29. Enoch Johnson, of the p. of St. Martin in
Birmingham, & Phebe Watson.
by THOS. BAGNALL, Curate.
[*He signs, with a few exceptions, until June,*
1779.]
W. : John Watson, Sarah Nock.
- „ Sept. 28. William Flyfield & Esther Millward, of the
p. of Halesowen.
W. : Thomas Toy, Benjamin Bate.
- „ Oct. 4. John Hanks & Elizabeth Grove.
W. : Toms. Darby, Joseph Grove.
- „ Oct. 12. John Tybbots & Elizabeth Martin.
W. : Benjamin Newcomb.
- „ Nov. 2. Mark Priest & Elizabeth Davis.
W. : Saml. Davis.
- „ Nov. 15. Thos. Thornton & Elizabeth Ryley.
by JOHN GAUNT, Minister.
W. : Richard Jevon.
- „ Dec. 13. Thos. Cooper & Alice Smart.
W. : Samuell Lowe.
- „ Dec. 13. Richard Hamblet & Mary While.
W. : Daniel Davis.
- 1768, Feb. 13. Samuel Warton & Mary Webster.
W. : Isaac Westwood.
- „ Feb. 13. Benjamin Cole & Susannah Siviter.
W. : John James.
- „ Feb. 22. Daniel Bridgwater & Rebeckah Smart.
W. : Jos. Edwards, Josiah Cook.
- „ Feb. 22. Samuel Law & Elizabeth Gorden.
W. : Mary Round.
- „ Mar. 14. Joseph Williams & Mary Francis.
W. : John Williams.
- „ Apr. 7. James Watchorn & Martha Dunn.
W. : Danl. Stevens.

- 1768, Apr. 18. John Bosworth & Phebe Billingsley.
W. : Joseph Round.
- „ May 23. William Westwood & Ann Lowe.
W. : Charles Bridgwater.
- „ June 6. William Gutteridge & Mary Floyd.
W. : Thomas Brasier.
- „ June 13. Thos. Hackett & Nancy Willetts.
W. : Frederick Rolinson.
- „ July 5. John Appleby, b., of the p. of Hales Owen,
& Tamar Willits, *lic.*
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : James Willits, John Pearsall.
- „ Aug. 16. John Priest & Sarah Wilkes.
W. : Josiah Priest, Sarah Priest, Thomas
Trowman.
- „ Sept. 17. Isaac Westwood & Hannah Webster.
W. : John Haden.
- „ Sept. 18. Samuel Parkes, b., & Alice Willets, *sp.*
by M. WILMOT, Clerk.
[No witnesses.]
- „ Sept. 19. John Parkes & Mary Taylor.
W. : Samuel Grove, John Slade.
- „ Sept. 29. Thomas Preston & Mary Carr.
W. : Wm. Paine.
- „ Oct. 17. Joseph Grove & Phebe Waterhouse.
W. : J. Bagnall.
- „ Nov. 26. Samuel Hewson, of the p. of Halesowen, &
Mary Little.
W. : Tidel Parsons.
- „ Dec. 26. James Jewkes & Martha Siveter. 35
W. : Joseph Hill.
- „ Dec. 29. Shelah Garret & Mary Bennet.
W. : James Round.
- 1769, Feb. 2. Benjamin Willets & Hannah Freeman.
W. : Absolam Homer.
- „ Feb. 6. Thomas Parkes & Sarah Bird.
W. : George Parkes.
- „ Mar. 19. John Woodall & Elizabeth Indgley.
W. : Wm. Woodall.

- 1769, Mar. 27. Joseph Willetts & Sarah Priest.
W. : Josiah Cook.
- „ Apr. 22. John Phillips & Sarah Tomkiss.
W. : Jno. Gaunt.
- „ June 6. Thomas Baker & Ann Gould.
W. : Moses Rose.
- „ June 12. Tidol Littley & Mary Pepper, of the p. of
Halesowen.
W. : Thomas Willits.
- „ July 12. Wm. Loamey Billingsley Harper & Lydia
Harrolld, sp.
by M. WILMOT, Curate.
W. : Thomas Tibbotts, Wm. Harris.
- „ Aug. 10. William Bowen & Eliz. Smith.
by M. WILMOT, Curate.
W. : Jno. Gaunt.
- „ Aug. 14. William Lambeth & Mary Parkes.
by M. WILMOT, Curate.
W. : John Woodhouse.
- „ Nov. 8. Isaac Turley, widower, & Husbandman, &
Martha Jevon.
by JNO. WARD, Minister.
W. : Daniel Tayler, Jno. Gaunt.
*[Who witnesses every entry until the end of
1770.]*
- „ Nov. 21. Wm. Seedway, b., & Sarah Littley, sp.
by JERE. GAUNT, Clerk.
W. : Joseph Johnson.
- „ Nov. 21. Eli Parsons, b. & Nailor, & Martha Ballamy,
singlewoman.
by JOHN WARD, Minister.
W. : Joseph Bisle.
- „ Dec. 24. Wm. Willetts, b. & Nailor, & Eliz. Nichols,
singlewoman.
W. : Thomas Greaves.
- „ Dec. 12. Job Clifton, widower, of the p. of Hales
Owen, & Alice Darby, sp., *lic.*
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : Joseph Bissell.

- 1769, Dec. 24. Joseph Steventon, b. & gun Barrell Welder, & Phebe Wells, sp.
W.: Thomas Greaves.
Noah Billingham, b. & Gun Barrel Welder, & Parthena Round, sp. & single woman.
(Not married at this Church).
- 1770, Feb. 18. Abraham Westwood, Labourer, b., & Mary Morrall, sp.
by JNO. WARD, Minister.
W.: John Martin.
- „ May 16. Thomas Whitehouse, b., & Elizabeth Neway, sp., of the p. of Sedgeley.
by JNO. WARD, Minister.
W.: John Gibbons.
- „ May 16. Joseph Adams, b. & Nailor, & Nancy Parsons, single woman.
by JNO. WARD, Minister.
W.: Thomas Rose.
- „ June 4. Thomas Freeman, b. & Nailor, & Joyce Burton, wid.
by JOHN GAUNT, Minister.
W.: James Smart.
- „ June 17. Samuel Billingham, b., & Leah Timmings, sp.
by JNO. WARD, Minister.
W.: Nehemiah Homer [*who signs as witness to the end of the book*].
- „ July 15. Thomas Smith, b. & Nailor, & Bathsheba Worton, sp.
W.: William Wood.
- „ July 15. Charles Yardley, b. & Nailor, & Mary Harrison, wid.
W.: Nehemiah Homer.
- „ July 17. Edward Oswell, b. & Blacksmith, & Mary Walker, sp.
W.: John Haden.
- „ Aug. 20. Edward Rhodes, widower, & Frances Freeman, wid.
W.: Isaac Willetts.

- 1770, Sept. 5. Joseph Attwood, widower & Husbandman,
& Elizabeth Green, wid. ✓
W. : Joseph Clement.
- „ Sept. 26. Jason Littley, b. & Gunsmith, & Sarah Baker,
sp.
W. : Tidol Littley.
- „ Oct. 4. Charles Bridgwater, b., Baker, & Sarah
Waterhouse, sp.
W. : Saml. Cox.

VOLUME XI.

- „ Oct. 4. Joseph Edwards, widower & Nailor, &
Elizabeth Smith, sp.
by JNO. WARD, Minister.
[*He signs until Nov., 1771.*]
W. : Joseph Edwards, Jno. Gaunt [*who signs
as second witness to nearly all weddings
until Sept., 1771.*]
- „ Oct. 31. Abraham Parkes, wid., & Nailor, & Esther
Cooper, wid.
W. : Edward Willetts.
- ✓ „ Nov. 5. John Green, b. & Whitesmith, & Sarah 140
Clement, sp.
W. : John Stringer.
- ✓ „ Nov. 5. James Green, b. & Whitesmith, & Chriss 119
Burton, sp.
W. : James Round.
- „ Nov. 5. William Johnson, b. & husbandman, & Sarah
Edwards, sp.
W. : Edward Hardwick.
- „ Nov. 5. Joseph Steventon, widower & gun barrel
welder, & Ann Lewis, wid.
W. : Daniel Gill.
- „ Nov. 25. Samuel Edwards, b. & Nailor, & Elinor
Wilkes, sp.
W. : William Brooks. ✓
- „ Nov. 27. James Mucklow, b. & Nailor, & Jane Garratt,
sp.
W. : James Taylor.

- 1770, Dec. 9. Joseph Coley, b. & Nailor, & Sarah Smith,
wid., *lic.*
W. : William Rotherham, Samuel Hanson.
- „ Dec. 26. John Banister, b. & Nailor, & Mary Pane, sp.
W. : James Taylor.
- „ Dec. 31. William Troman, b. & Nailor, & Sarah Wood,
sp.
W. : Thomas Bridgwater.
- 1771, Jan. 9. William James, Widower & Nailor, & Sarah
Haden, sp.
W. : Thomas Dobson.
- „ Feb. 3. Joseph Hackett, b. & Nailor, & True Willetts
sp.
W. : Thos. Jones.
- 1876 ✓ „ Feb. 6. Joseph Brookes, b. & Nailor, & Sarah Coley,
sp.
W. : John Martin.
- „ Feb. 13. Edward Batchelor, b. & Nailor, & Mary
Osbourn, wid.
W. : William Peters.
- „ Mar. 31. William Taylor, b. & Nailor, & Nancy Waters,
sp.
W. : Job Taylor.
- „ May 30. John Smith, p. of St. Thomas in the City of
Bristol, Soap boiler, & b., & Johanna
Thomas, sp., *lic.*
W. : Anne Cox, Theophilus Thomas.
- „ June 23. Thomas Bridgwater, widower & Nailor, &
Hannah Hadley, wid.
W. : Joseph Hill.
- „ June 25. Joseph Priest, widower & Nailor, & Elizabeth
Ingley.
W. : Edward Priest, Thomas Barnsley.
- „ Aug. 18. Samuel Mason, b. & Husbandman, &
Susannah Duffield, sp.
W. : Benjamin Mason.
- „ Aug. 18. James Yardley, b. & Nailor, & Phebe
Troman, sp.
W. : Nehemia Homer.

- 1771, Sept. 1. Samuel Woodhall, b. & Nailor, & Elizabeth Royley, sp.
W. : Daniel Cartwright.
- „ Sept. 29. Jeremiah Troman, b. & Nailor, & Mary Tompson, sp.
W. : John Willatts.
- „ Oct. 21. Josiah Hackett, b. & Nailor, & Martha Bridgwater, single woman.
W. : Thomas Bridgwater, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Oct. 27. William Clift & Mary Parkes.
W. : Abraham Parkes, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Nov. 1. John Holloway & Mary Parkes.
W. : Richard Parkes, Jos. Cartwright.
[In the entry of Banns these are entered as widower and wid., and John's name is spelt Hollay.]
- 1772, Jan. 1. Benjamin Hipkys, Nailor & b., & Mary Worley, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Minister.
[He signs until the end of the year.]
W. : Job Brooks, Josiah Parkes, Jos. Cartwright. ✓
- „ Jan. 7. John Davis, Husbandman & b., & Phebe Williams.
W. : N. Danks, Joseph Davis, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Feb. 18. Robert Evans, b., & Anne Hill, sp.
W. : William Perry, Peter Evans, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Mar. 3. Benjamin Perry, Naylor & b., & Frances Trowman, sp.
W. : John Johnson, Phoebe Garret, Elizabeth Raybolde, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Mar. 12. Isaac Hadley, Husbandman & b., & Sarah Downing.
W. : Joseph Harris, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Apr. 6. Edward Greenfield, Naylor & b., & Sarah Brooks, sp.
W. : Samuel Hipkys, Alice Dudley, Edward Hollis.

- 1772, June 8. Edward Hollis, b., & Esther Darby, sp.
W. : Benjamin Hadley, J. B. Sanders.
- „ June 8. John Westwood, b., & Nancy Hillock.
W. : C. Bastie, John Bowater.
- „ June 28. James Raybold, b. (Nailor), & Anne Fellows,
sp.
W. : William Raybould, Isaack Fellows.
- „ Aug. 4. John Carter, Widower, & Ann Lea, wid.
J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : Jos. Cartwright, Ann Fletcher.
- ✓ „ Aug. 31. Richard Green, Naylor, Widower, & Elizabeth Ryley, wid.
W. : Thomas Webster, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Sept. 12. Joseph Priest, Nailor & b., & Nancy Smyth,
sp.
W. : Samuel Priest, Jane Priest.
- „ Sept. 14. Thomas Elwell, b. & Nailor, & Phebe Edge, sp.
W. : Richard Diggle, Jos. Cartwright, William Cartwright.
- „ Oct. 1. James Round, Naylor & b., & Martha Cooper, sp., *lic.*
W. : W. Perry, Constans Bastie.
- „ Oct. 17. Thomas Siviter, Nayler & b., & Elizabeth Cartwright, sp., *lic.*
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : John Bach, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Oct. 25. John Marsh, Farmer, & Sarah Clement, sp.
W. : W. Perry, S. B. Sanders, C. Bastie.
- „ Nov. 16. Thomas Lowe, Naylor & b., & Catherine Birch, sp.
W. : Nancey Smart, Mary Lowe, Joseph Simcox.
- „ Nov. 30. Samuel Newey, b. & Butcher, & Mary Parr.
W. : Sarah Sutton, Mary Newey, Andrew Marsh, Oliver Newey.
- 1773, Jan. 8. John Jennings & Mary Steventon.
by JAMES GLAZEBROOK, Minister.
[*He signs until Sept.*]
W. : Thos. Homer, John Caddick.

- 1773, Feb. 4. Josiah Parks & Sarah Jones.
W. : John Bcwater, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Feb. 8. Benjamin Witheford & Ann Witheford.
W. : Jos. Fletcher, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Feb. 23. John Raybould & Mary Grosvenor.
W. : William Raybould, Isaac Fellows.
- „ Mar. 22. Henry While, b., & Sobe Pearson, sp.
by P. WILMOT, Minister.
W. : Oliver Blackham, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Apr. 4. Mark Smart, b., & Elizabeth Foley, sp.
W. : Jos. Cartwright, Hannah Bach.
- „ Apr. 20. Samuel Timmins, b., & Elizabeth Deeley, of
the p. of Halesowen, sp.
W. : Edward Whitehouse, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ May 24. Thomas Hipkiss, Nailor, & Esther Whitehall
W. : Jonas Woodall, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ June 13. Thomas Bridgwater, b., & Nailor, & Esther
Taylor, sp.
W. : Josiah Cook, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ June 20. George Taylor, b., & Sarah Hornblower.
W. : Benjamine Parsons, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ June 24. Richard Siveter, b., & Hannah Burton, sp.
W. : Isaac Bridgwater, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ June 28. Samuel Smith, b. & Nailor, & Mary Troman,
sp.
[*This entry is unsigned.*]
- „ July 12. James Siveter, b., & Mary Knock, sp.
W. : Saml. Nock, Saml. Perry.
- „ July 26. John Steventon, Nailor, & Elizabeth Pad-
more.
W. : Benjamin Smith, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Aug. 19. Thomas Chambers, b., & Ann Johnson, sp.,
lic.
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : Joseph Fletcher, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Sept. 12. William Sidaway, b., & Amey Richards, sp.
W. : William Perry, Josh. Cartwright.
- „ Sept. 13. Joseph Taylor, b., & Amplias Willetts, sp.
W. : Thomas Boot, John Haywood.

- 1773, Nov. 8. Peter Wilkes, of the p. of Dudley, widower,
& Hannah Franks, wid, *lic.*
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : Thomas Bennet, Thomas Elwell.
- „ Nov. 15. Stephen Homer, of the p. of Kingswinford, b.,
& Lydia Willetts, *lic.*
by J. WEBB, officiating Clerk.
[*He signs the next eight entries.*]
W. : John Moss, John Holloway.
- „ Nov. 23. William Hadley, Nailor, & Mary Windsor, sp.
W. : John Windsor, Josh. Cartwright.
- „ Nov. 24. George Smith, b., & Sarah Harriss, wid.
W. : Thomas Smith, Josh. Cartwright.
- „ Dec. 5. Samuel Warton, widower, & Mary Wells,
sp.
W. : Mary James, Isaac Fellows.
- „ Dec. 6. Thomas Griffiths, b., & Catharine Webster,
sp.
W. : Isaac Fellows, Mary James.
- „ Dec. 15. Joseph Nock, b., & Ann Nock, sp.
W. : James Watson, Josh. Cartwright.
- „ Dec. 26. John Gad, b., & Mary Jones, sp.
W. : Benj. Fletcher, Josh. Cartwright.
- 1774, Jan. 2. Samuel Round, b., & Hannah Siveter, sp.
W. : Josh. Cartwright, Benjn. Fletcher.
- „ Jan. 2. William Lewis, widower, & Ann Priest, wid.
W. : Job Taylor, Benjn. Fletcher.
- „ Feb. 7. William Brookes & Mary Richards, wid.
W. : Charles Smith, Josh. Cartwright.
- „ Feb. 16. Richard Astmore, of the p. of Kings-Norton,
b., & Elizabeth Taylor, sp.
W. : Jonathan Partridge, Hannah Tailor.
- „ Apr. 5. Richard Bennet, b., & Betty Taylor, sp.
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : Samuel Danks, Thos. Justice.
- „ May 23. Benjamin Hodgets, of the p. of Halesowen,
& Mary Pitt.
by JOHN HARMER, Vicar of Bethas Marston.
W. : Richard Gaunt, Samuel Pitt.

- 1774, May 24. Edward Parsons, Nailor & b., & Margaret Steeventon, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Curate of Rowley.
W.: Josiah Cooke, John Jennings, Richard Gaunt [*who acts as witness for nearly every wedding until 1786*].
- „ June 6. William Westwood, b. & Naylor, & Mary Priest, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Curate of Rowley.
W.: John Haden, Elizabeth James.
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
- „ July 18. William Priest, b. & Naylor, & Isabel Coley, sp.
W.: Benjamin Sideway.
- „ July 10. William Taylor, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W.: Thos. Insley.
- „ July 18. William Tompson, b., & Ruth Sideway, sp.
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W.: Benjamin Sideway.
- „ Oct. 3. Joseph Reading, of the p. of St. Martins, Birmingham, b., & Hannah Green, sp.
by T. HAYWOOD, Curate of Rowley.
W.: Thomas Carnfield.
- „ Oct. 23. George While, b., & Mary Bate, sp.
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W.: John Moss, jun.
- „ Oct. 31. Ezekiel Banton, b., & Elizabeth Baker, sp.
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W.: Ann Fletcher.
- „ Nov. 7. John Harris, b., & Mary Perrins, sp.
W.: Ann Fletcher.
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
- „ Nov. 8. William Butler, b., & Mary Grove, sp.
by J. CARTWRIGHT, Minister.
W.: Hannah Aldanthea [?].
- „ Nov. 27. Benjamin Hodgetts, b., & Catharine Skipton, sp.
by T. HAYWOOD.
W.: Mark Boater.

- 1774, Nov. 27. William Willits, b., & Mary Willits, sp.
by T. HAYWOOD.
W. : John Jennings.
- „ Dec. 21. Andrew Ashmore, b., & Mary Westwood, sp.
by THOMAS HAYWOOD, Curate.
W. : Susannah Griffin.
- „ Dec. 27. Thomas Wile, b., & Phebe Ingeley, of the p.
of Dudley, wid., *lic.*
by THOMAS HAYWOOD, Curate.
W. : Samuel While.
- 1775, Jan. 10. Amos Sidway, widower, & Elizabeth Johan-
nett, wid.
by WM. A. LEE, Chaplain of ye Royal Navy.
W. : Humphrey Coley.
- „ Apr. 17. James Johnson & Anna Walker, sp.
by CHR. STEPHENSON, Curate.
[who signs until 1786.]
W. : Jonathan Parsons, Samuell Low.
- „ Apr. 18. Abednego Lewis & Mary Ingley.
W. : Josiah Cooke, James Smith.
- „ May 7. Emmanuel Billingham, b., & Sarah Davis, sp.
W. : William Darby.
- „ May 15. James Carter, b., & Sarah Frances, wid.
W. : Benjn. Bib Smith.
- „ May 22. John Parsons, b., & Hannah Sidway.
W. : Jos. Cartwright, Thomas Siveter.
- „ June 20. Rowland Preston, b., & Sarah Haden, sp.
W. : Thomas Siveter.
- „ June 22. John Creed, b., & Sarah Dillard, sp.
W. : Job Taylor, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ July 9. Joseph Yardley, b., & Eliz. Windsor, sp.
W. : Thos. Windsor.
- „ July 24. John Siveter & Ann Smith.
by WM. COX, Minister.
W. : Job Taylor.
- „ July 27. Joseph Timmins, widower & Gunlock maker,
& Mary Hadley, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Minister.
W. : Tidal Littley, Phcebe Deeley, Anne
Hadley.

- 1775, July 30. Samuel Stevens, b., & Eliz. Freeman, sp.
W. : William Darby.
- „ Aug. 9. Danl. Billingham, b., & Mary Taylor, sp.
W. : Thomas Dobson, Jos. Hide, John Pear-
sall, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Aug. 10. Thos. Woodhouse, b., & Hannah Stephens, sp.
W. : John Stephens, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Aug. 27. Joseph Moss, of the p. of Dudley, b., & Lucy
Johnson, sp., *lic.*
W. : James Ruston, William Moss, Henry
Barr.
- „ Sept. 9. Thos. Sowden, b., & Sarah Appleby, sp.
W. : Nancey Smart.
- „ Sept. 10. Benjamin Smart, b., & Mary Wright, sp., *lic.*
W. : Danl. Bridgwater.
- „ Sept. 12. James Grove, widower, & Hannah Harrison,
wid.
W. : Joseph Parish.
- „ Oct. 9. John Richards, b., & Mary Homer, sp.
W. : Job Taylor.
- „ Oct. 30. John Coley, b., & Sarah Smith, sp.
W. : William Perry.
- „ Nov. 2. Joseph Brecknell, b., of Bell Broughton p.,
& Eliz. Aynsworth, sp., *lic.*
W. : John Aynsworth, John Chapman,
Hannah Aynsworth.
- „ Nov. 23. Ben. Appleby, b., & Mary Sowdon, sp.
W. : John Griffith.
- „ Dec. 18. Matthias Attwood, b., & Ann Adams, of the
p. of Hales Owen, sp., *lic.*
by J. PERRY, Vicar.
W. : Charles Adams, Mary Attwood.
- „ Dec. 25. James Jones, b., & Mary Edkins.
W. : James Adkins.
- „ Dec. 27. Joseph Pickrell, b., of the p. of Dudley, &
Hannah Atwood, sp., *lic.*
W. : William Yardington.
- „ Dec. 30. Thomas Stokes, b., & Sarah Siviter, sp.
W. : Joseph Stokes, Thos. Sivitor.

- 1776, Jan. 10. James Symcox, b., & Sarah Litley, sp.
W. : Saml. Grove.
- „ Jan. 29. Ephraim Bissell, b., & Ann Fellow, sp.
by WM. Cox, Min. Offic.
W. : Josiah Cook, Mary Tombleson.
- „ Feb. 5. Joseph Smith, b., & Hannah Bedard, sp.
W. : Job Tayler.
- „ Feb. 5. Thomas Windsor, b., & Ann Bissell, sp.
W. : Job Tayler.
- „ Mar. 18. Joseph Hadley, b., & Marah Clement, sp.
W. : Joseph Harris.
- „ May 2. William Harris, b., & Mary Sawyer, sp.
W. : John Green.
- „ May 10. Jesse Taylor, b., & Sarah Fellow, sp.
W. : Isaac Bate.
- „ May 13. John Levett, widower, of St. Dunstan's,
Stepney, in ye County of Middlesex, &
Deborah Nock, sp., *lic.*
W. : Tobias Nock, Sarah Nock.
- „ May 27. Thomas Mucklow, b., & Mary Cole, sp.
by J. RILAND, officiating Minister.
W. : Joseph Hadley.
- „ June 3. Amos Troman, b., & Hannah Stephenton, sp.
W. : Isaac Trueman.
- „ June 16. James Gravenor, widower, & Martha Parsons,
sp.
W. : Tidal Parsons.
- „ July 13. Josiah Cook, b., & Ann Scriven, sp.
W. : Saml. Smart.
- „ July 24. Gideon Billingham, b., & Lucy Bagnall.
W. : Nehemiah Homer.
- „ Aug. 12. Noble Willitts, widower, & Margaret Hill,
wid.
W. : William Raybould.
- „ Aug. 12. Saml. Parkes, widower, & Sarah Priest, sp.
W. : William Raybould.
- „ Sept. 7. Benn. Sideway, b., & Barthenia Garrett, sp.
W. : Ephraim Bissell.

- 1776, Sept. 19. Thomas Nevill, b., of St. Martin's, Birmingham, & Ann Willetts, sp.
W. : Thos. Willetts, Amplias Willetts.
- „ Oct. 3. Richd. Hollier, b., of the p. of St. Mary Le Bow, London, & Margt. Bower, sp., *lic*.
W. : William Cox, Eliz. Stephenson.
- „ Oct. 7. Thomas Dixon, of the p. of S. Martin's, Birmingham, b., & Rebecca Tilley, sp.
W. : Titus Tilley.
- „ Oct. 14. Thomas Hardeman, of the p. of Hales Owen, b., & Sarah Tilley.
W. : Daniel Sheldon.
- „ Oct. 28. Thos. Tilley, b., & Rhoda Bate, sp.
W. : Thos. Chambers.
- „ Oct. 28. William Cox, b., & Sarah Woodhouse, sp.
W. : William Brookes.
- „ Nov. 25. John Griffis, b., & Hannah Jones, sp.
W. : Thomas Brittell.
- 1777, Jan. 6. Isaac Smith, b., & Ann Bridgens, wid.
W. : Samuel Danks.
- „ Jan. 28. Joseph Webster, b., & Eliz. Raybould, sp.
- „ Feb. 2. Thos. Parsons, b., & Nancy Westwood, sp.
W. : Thomas Westwood.
- „ Feb. 9. Wm. Bissell, widower, & Mary Brettell, sp.
W. : William Darby.
- „ Feb. 11. Richd. Parkes, b., & Ann Turvey, sp.
W. : Joseph Fletcher.
- „ Mar. 7. James Sanders, b., & Elizabeth Mason, sp.
W. : James Fletcher.
- „ Apr. 4. William John Garratt, b., & Priscilla Weaver, sp.
W. : Thomas Gaunt.
- „ May 17. George Troman, b., & Hannah Low, sp.
W. : Mark Bowater.
- „ May 31. James Carter, widower, & Mary Smith, sp.
W. : Richd. Windser.
- „ June 22. John Butler, b., of the p. of Long Buckby, Co. Northampton, & Mary James, sp., *lic*.
W. : John James.

- 1777, July 28. Thomas Webster, b., & Mary Green, sp. 123
W. : Isaac Fellows.
- „ July 28. Joseph Scriven, b., & Jane Bridgwater, sp.
W. : Josiah Cook.
- „ Aug. 9. Timothy Smith, b., & Susannah Bridgwater,
sp., *lic.*
W. : Jeremiah Smith.
- „ Sept. 1. Joseph Cooper, b., & Hannah Brown, sp.
W. : Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Oct. 1. James Smith, b., & Elinor Willitts, sp.
W. : Benjamin Haden.
- „ Oct. 28. John Tompson, b., & Ann Troman, sp.
W. : Isaac Fellows.
- 1778, Jan. 12. Richard Hall, b., & Hannah Richards, sp. 1201
W. : Joseph Harvey.
- „ Jan. 20. Noah Priest, b., & Nancy Guest, sp.
W. : Samuel Bridge.
- „ Feb. 16. William Troman, b., & Elizabeth Bradney, sp.
W. : Nehemia Homer.
- „ Apr. 15. William Jones, b., & Hannah Nock, sp.
W. : Luke Pearsall.
- „ Apr. 20. Joseph Baker, b., & Susannah Siviter, sp.
W. : John Bach.
- „ Apr. 26. Benjamin Homer, b., & Debora Hannah
Garratt, sp.
W. : William Darby.
- „ June 9. James Cooper, b., & Jane Windsor, sp.
W. : Joseph Harvey.
- „ July 27. Samuel Roper, b., & Phebe Jones, sp.
W. : Thomas Siviter.
- „ Aug. 24. Emanuel Freeman, b., & Betty Nock, sp.
W. : John Bache, Lidey Johnson.
- „ Sept. 28. John Taylor, of the p. of Halesowen, b., &
Amplias Willitts, sp., *lic.*
W. : Thos. Willets, Hannah Willets.
- „ Oct. 5. James Freeman, b., & Sarah Bird, sp.
W. : John Bache.
- „ Dec. 8. Oliver Newey, b., & Mary Stokes, sp., *lic.*
W. : William Newey.

- 1778, Dec. 25. Timothy Troman, b., & Phebe Troman, sp.
W. : Jno. Moss, senr.
- 1779, Jan. 11. Mark Stevens, b., & Ann Hadley, sp.
W. : Ti. Tilley.
- „ Apr. 5. Josiah Priest, Widr., & Hannah Nock, sp.
W. : Samuel Danks.
- „ Apr. 5. William Danks, b., & Nancy Butcher, sp.
W. : Samuel Danks.
- „ June 28. John Cox, b., & Sarah Bissell, sp.
W. : Joseph Smith.
- „ July 5. John Hadley, b., & Phebe Burton, sp.
W. : John Bache.
- „ July 19. John Bibb, b., & Hannah Davis, sp.
W. : Samuel Stringer.
- „ July 26. Edward Cox, b., & Jane Collins, sp.
W. : James Cox.
- „ July 26. Thos. Daniel, b., & Sarah Troman, sp.
W. : James Cox.
- „ July 27. James Jones, Widr., & Ruth Maria Goold, sp.
W. : Richard Cooper.
- „ Aug. 15. Humphrey Coley, Widr., & Ann Tolley, of
the p. of Dudley, co. Worcester, wid., *lic.*
W. : James Woodhouse.
- „ Aug. 29. William Siviter, b., & Sarah Hipkiss, sp.
W. : James Woodhouse.
- „ Oct. 11. Thos. Watson, b., & Elizabeth Low, sp.
W. : William Lowe.
- „ Oct. 18. Noah Barnsley, b., & Nanny Taylor, sp.
W. : Wm. Nail.
- „ Oct. 25. Thos, Westwood, b., & Mary Ingley, sp.
W. : Thos. Colerich.
- „ Nov. 11. Isaac Sleigh, b., & Mary Jones, sp.
W. : James Woodhouse, Job Tayler.
- „ Nov. 11. Thomas Newey, b., & Sarah Perrins, sp.
W. : James Woodhouse, Job Tayler.
- „ Nov. 16. James Adshead, b., of the p. of Wolverhampton,
co. Stafford, & Sarah Nock, sp., *lic.*
W. : Tobias Nock, James Woodhouse.

- 1779, Nov. 22. Joseph Mason, b., & Phebe Troman, sp., of
the p. of Halesowen.
W. : William Troman.
- „ Nov. 27. William Tompson, b., & Sarah Malpas, sp.
W. : William Hawkswood.
- „ Dec. 13. Wm. Freeman, b., & Bridget Freeman
[Entered as “ Priest ” in banns book], sp.
W. : Job Tayler.
- „ Dec. 27. John Hadley, b., & Mary Newton, sp.
W. : Titus Tilley.
- „ Dec. 27. Luke Troman, b., & Phebe Hacket, sp.
W. : John Hadley.
- „ Dec. 30. Peter Kempson, b., of the p. of St. Phillip,
Birmingham, & Hannah Willets, sp.
W. : Thos. Nevill.
- 1780, Jan. 31. Ambrose Nicklin, b., & Hannah Baker, sp.
W. : Phebe Williams.
- „ Jan. 31. Benjamin Mason, b., & Martha Baker, sp.
W. : John Williams, Phebe Williams.
- „ Feb. 3. Nehemiah Williams, b., & Ester Perry, sp.
W. : Timothy [blank].
- „ Feb. 8. Wm. Nail, b., & Mary Payne, sp.
W. : John Bache.
- „ Feb. 17. William Woodhouse, b., & Ann Richards, sp.,
lic.
W. : John Auden, Mary Richards.
- „ Feb. 21. Joseph Cox, b., & Mary Darby, sp.
W. : John Auden, Samuel Grove.
- „ Mar. 15. Timothy Smith, b., & Betty Attwood, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Clerk.
W. : William Stringer.
- „ Mar. 16. William Hill, b., & Lydia Crowther, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Minister.
W. : Benjamin Hill, Elizabeth Crowther.
- „ Mar. 20. Thomas Pearsall, b., & Lydia Fletcher, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Minister.
W. : John Bache, Samuel Mason.
- „ May 1. Henry Estop, b., & Hannah Stringer, sp.
W. : Mark Attwood.

- 1780, May 13. Joseph Darby, b., & Martha Waterhouse, sp.
W. : Thomas Bennett.
- „ June 22. Samuel Tibbotts, b., & Mary Siviter, sp.
by P. WILMOT, Minister.
W. : John Williams.
- „ July 3. William Brown, b., & Hannah Fisher, sp.
W. : Joseph Cox, Saml. Grove.
- „ Sept. 20. Mark Attwood, b., & Sylvia Attwood, sp.
W. : Timothy Smith.
- „ Oct. 16. Joseph Brown, b., & Sarah Hinton, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Minister.
W. : Thos. Hinton, Richard Brown.
- „ Oct. 17. Joseph Sanders, b., of the p. of Halesowen,
& Rachael Siviter, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Minister.
W. : Saml. Grove, Willm. Cox.
- „ Oct. 28. Daniel Darby, b., & Rhoda Ward, sp.
W. : Joseph Darby.
- „ Nov. 1. William Bird, b., & Ann Williams, sp.
W. : Gideon Parsons.
- „ Nov. 13. Aaron Jones, b., & Mary Stokes, sp.
W. : John Homer.
- „ Dec. 24. William Westwood, b., & Mary Williams, sp.
W. : Thomas Westwood.
- „ Dec. 25. Thos. Bache, b., & Hannah Baker, sp.
W. : James Marsh.
- „ Dec. 26. Moses Jones, b., & Mary Perry, sp.
W. : John Homer, John Holloway.
- 1781, Jan. 14. Joseph Hewit, b., & Hannah Bate, sp.
W. : Jno. Moss, Senr.
- „ Apr. 16. William Cooper, b., & Ann Siviter, wid.
W. : James Cooper.
- „ May 23. John Davis, widower, & Sarah Bridgwater,
sp.
W. : John Auden.
- „ May 28. John Brookes & Elizabeth Gorton, sp. ✓ 195
W. : Thomas Rolinson.
- „ June 18. Richd. Round, b., & Hannah Woodall, sp.
W. : Hannah Woodhouse.

- 1781, July 7. Thos. Phillips, widower, & Jane Record, sp.
W. : John Haden.
- „ Aug. 6. Joseph Troman, b., & Phebe Worton, sp.
W. : Gideon Parsons.
- ✓ „ Aug. 19. Charles Brookes, b., & Hannah Bissell, sp. 210
W. : Thos. Windsor.
- „ Aug. 19. Francis Whitehouse, b., & Hannah White-
house, sp.
W. : John Share.
- „ Sept. 2. James Green, widower, & Frances Burton, wid.
W. : George Green.
- ✓ „ Sept. 9. Thos. Willitts, b., & Mary Bowater, sp.
W. : William Dancks.
- „ Sept. 10. Joseph Harvey, b., & Rosannah Whitehouse,
sp.
W. : Job Tayler.
- „ Sept. 20. John Cooper, b., & Mary Smith, sp.
W. : John Walsby, Jno. Davis.
- „ Oct. 30. John Wells, widower, & Elizabeth Tompson,
wid.
W. : Job Tayler.
- „ Dec. 10. John Brookes, b., & Mary Mallen, sp.
W. : Samuel Grove.
- „ Dec. 24. Luke Pearsall, b., & Nanny Westwood, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson.
- „ Dec. 26. William Ellwell, b., & Mary Pussuss, sp.
W. : John Haden.
- 1782, Jan. 1. William Hunt, b., & Lucy Trowman, sp.
W. : John Gaunt.
- „ Jan. 3. Daniel Johnson, b., & Mary Woodhouse, sp.,
lic.
W. : Wm. Royle.
- „ Feb. 25. Thos. Willitts, widower, & Jane Brearley,
wid.
by ROBERT PUGH, Minister.
W. : John Watson.
- „ Feb. 25. William Barton, b., & Hannah Woodall, sp. 79
by ROBERT PUGH.
W. : John Watson.

- 1782, Mar. 4. Benj. Bowater, b., & Phebe Bennett, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson, Daniel Siviter.
- „ Mar. 14. John Auden, b., & Phebe Woodhouse, sp.
W. : William Woodhouse.
- „ Mar. 30. Richard Bowater, b., & Sarah Perry, sp.
W. : Benj. Hodgetts.
- „ Apr. 1. John Little, b., & Ruth Cole, sp.
W. : Ambrows Troman.
- „ May 6. William Hampton, b., & Hannah Horn-
blower, sp.
- by J. BARBER.
- W. : John Lathbury.
- „ May 24. Saml. Smith, b., & Nanny Bellamy, sp.
W. : Richd. Bate.
- „ May 27. James Windsor, b., & Deborah Low, sp.
W. : Danl. Brooks. ✓
- „ June 5. Thomas Moss, b., & Mary Bate, sp., *lic*.
W. : Richd. Bate, Stephen Rolinson.
- „ June 8. William Brettle, b., & Mary Priest, sp.
W. : John Haden.
- „ June 24. Elisha Whitehouse, b., & Mary Cole, sp.
W. : James Round.
- „ Aug. 20. William Willitts, b., & Hannah Hackit, sp.
W. : James Osborn, Job. Tayler.
- „ Sept. 3. Cornelius Nock, widower, & Vie Gaunt, sp.
by J. RILAND, of Birmingham.
W. : Jos. Cartwright, Shadrach Homer.
- „ Sept. 16. John Siviter, b., & Mary Jones, sp.
W. : George Hipwood.
- „ Oct. 7. John Swinbourn, b., of the p. of St. Martin,
Birmingham, & Sarah Newey, sp., *lic*.
W. : Charles Hickmanes, Ann C. Hickmans.
- „ Dec. 24. John Grovener, b., of the p. of Solyhull, co.
Warwick, & Sarah Trowman, sp., *lic*.
W. : John Baker, Saml. Grove.
- 1783, Jan. 14. Edward Spittle, b., & Mary Attwood, sp., *lic*.
W. : John Bayles.
- „ Feb. 23. Lot Ruston, b., & Susannah Green, sp.
W. : Joseph Hill.

- 1783, Mar. 24. William Mallen, b., & Ann Woodhouse, sp.
by H. SANDERS, Minister.
W. : Abraham Mallin, Ann Woodhouse.
- „ Mar. 30. John Whitehouse, b., & Mary Cope, sp.
W. : John Moss.
- „ Apr. 21. Edward Edkins, b., & Prudence Robinson,
sp.
W. : Thomas Tilley.
- „ Apr. 21. William Wilks, b., & Phebe Morrall, sp.
W. : William Nightingale, Thomas Tilley.
- „ May 19. Benn. Richards, b., & Hannah Weston, sp.
W. : Edward Whitehouse.
- „ June 2. Thomas Clark, b., & Ann Siviter, sp.
W. : J. Cartwright.
- „ June 8. Charles Smith, b., & Sarah Steventon, sp.
W. : John Moss.
- „ June 14. Richard Southwell, b., & Lucy Shenstone, sp.
W. : John Shenstone, John Gaunt.
- „ June 16. Joseph Smith, b., & Francis Bennett, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson, Job Taler.
- ✓ „ July 5. John Smith, b., & Hannah Harrold, sp., *lic.*
W. : Wm. Brooks. ✓
- „ July 13. Thomas Crump, b., & Mary Smith, sp.
W. : Francis Crump.
- „ July 21. Daniel Siviter, b., & Ann Hill, sp.
W. : Daniel Brooks. ✓
- ✓ „ Aug. 5. Benn. Crowther, b., & Sarah Powel, sp.
W. : Joseph Hodgkins.
- „ Aug. 18. William Wharton, b., & Sarah Naile, sp.
W. : Saml. Perry.
- „ Aug. 18. Thos. Aurtheron, b., & Elizabeth Winnington,
sp.
W. : Saml. Perry.
- „ Sept. 13. George Riley, b., & Sarah Fidian, sp.
W. : Luke Pearsall.
- „ Sept. 14. William Whitmore, b., & Nancy Adams, sp.
W. : Moses Rose.
- ✓ „ Sept. 18. John Winwood, b., & Phebe Grove, sp.
W. : James Barter.

- 1783, Oct. 13. John Parkes, b., & Sarah Brooks, sp. ✓ 245
 W. : Tidal Parsons.
- „ Oct. 29. John Harrold, b., & Susannah Low, sp.
 W. : James James.
- „ Dec. 3. Andrew Harris, b., of the p. of Hales-owen,
 & Mary Fidian, sp., *lic.*
 W. : Thos. Sidaway.
- 1784, Jan. 25. Richard Jones, b., & Dinah Hall, sp., ✓ 222
 W. : John Hall.
- „ Jan. 26. Thos. Winnington, b., & Sarah Moor, sp.
 W. : Alice Gaunt, Hannah Smith.
- „ Mar. 14. Benn. Skidmore, b., & Sarah Bate, sp.
 W. : Richard Bowater, John Auden.
- „ Apr. 10. William Law, b., & Sarah Law, sp.
 W. : Job Tayler, Eizath. Law.
- „ Apr. 11. Noah Fellows, b., & Hannah Attwood, sp.
 W. : Isaac Fellows.
- „ Apr. 12. John Davis, b., & Jane Nock, sp.
 W. : Daniel Brooks.
- „ Apr. 18. Thos. Priest, b., & Phebe Priest, sp.
 W. : Joseph Attwood.
- „ May 15. Isaac Priest, b., & Mary Smith, sp.
 W. : Neh. Homer.
- „ May 17. John Cooper, b., & Elenor Haden, sp.
 W. : Roland Preston.
- „ May 18. Saml. Newton, b., of the p. of Dudley, co.
 Worcester, & Susannah Bate, sp., *lic.*
 W. : Saml. Perry.
- „ May 29. Joseph Guest, b., & Mary Wile, wid.
 W. : John Forister.
- ✓ „ June 3. Joseph Westwood, b., & Sarah Barton, sp. 214
 W. : John Moss.
- ✓ „ June 8. Moses Hinton, widower, & Sarah Jukes, sp. 38
 W. : Moses Hinton, senr., Daniel Brooks.
- „ June 21. Thos. Bunn, b., & Mary Brettle, sp.
 by J. PARKES, Minister.
 W. : Arthur Bunn.
- „ July 8. Isaac Cutler, b., & Hannah Batch, sp.
 W. : Josiah Cook.

- 1784, July 17. Saml. Parkes, b., & Mary Darby, sp.
W. : Jesse Tayler.
- „ July 19. Daniel Parkes, b., & Mary Longhurst, sp.
W. : John Parkes, Daniel Littley.
- „ July 25. Michael Lester, b., & Betty Willitts, sp.
W. : Richard Bowater.
- „ Aug. 1. David Low, b., & Elizabeth Hadley, sp.
W. : Thomas Danks.
- „ Aug. 30. Thos. Mucklow, widower, & Ann Bissell, wid.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Jno. Banckes, James Raybould.
- „ Sept. 13. William Wright, b., & Sarah Woodall, sp. 109³
by H. SANDERS, Minister.
W. : Joseph Bond.
- „ Sept. 20. Thomas Tilley, widower, & Mary Abel, sp.
by T. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Lydia Gaunt.
- „ Sept. 21. Thomas Blase, b., & Sarah Smith, sp.
by T. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Robt. Thomas, Nancy Johnson.
- „ Sept. 28. Job Ashton, b., & Mary Hill, sp.
by T. PARKES, Minister.
W. : John Plant.
- „ Oct. 25. Robert Taylor, b., & Mary Yochadda
[?Johanna] Casewell, sp.
W. : Joseph Hipkiss, William Taylor.
- „ Nov. 15. William Whitehouse, b., & Jane Whitehouse,
sp.
W. : Job Tayler, George Tayler.
- „ Nov. 15. Anthony Amlett, b., & Sarah Parsons, sp.
W. : Job Tayler, George Tayler.
- „ Dec. 28. Thomas Jones, b., of the p. of Halesowen, &
Rebeca Homer, wid., *lic*.
W. : Jos. Edwards, Wilm. Brown.
- 1785, Jan. 17. Edward Westwood, b., & Elizabeth Jones, sp.
W. : Samuel Pitt, Joseph Jones.
- „ Jan. 24. Ezekiel Case, widower, & Hanh. Traunter,
sp.
W. : John Collings, Jos. Cartwright.

- 1785, Jan. 25. Daniel Brooks, widower, & Mary Davis, wid. ✓
lic.
 W. : James Westwood.
- „ Feb. 7. Saml. Williams, b., & Ann Coley, sp.
 W. : Daniel Brooks.
- „ Feb. 18. Thos. Smith, widower, & Sarah Johnson, sp.
 W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ Feb. 21. Benjamin Woodhouse, b., & Mary Tompson,
 sp.
 W. : James James.
- „ Mar. 7. John Onions, b., & Elizabeth Owen, sp.
 W. : Saml. Grove, Jos. Cartwright.
- „ Mar. 16. Thomas Male, b., & Mary Timmins, sp.
 W. : John Jones.
- „ Mar. 21. William Stevens, b., & Mary Woodhouse, sp.
 W. : John Auden, Jem. Fletcher.
- „ Apr. 18. Moses Rose, b., & Elizabeth Gregg.
 W. : William Adams, William Whitmore,
 Josiah Robins.
- „ Apr. 25. Joseph Hipkiss, b., & Mary Tilley, sp.
 W. : William Tilley.
- ✓ „ May 11. John Bate, b., & Ann Green, sp. a 67
 W. : Samuel Westwood.
- „ June 2. Samuel Bissell, b., & Jane Steventon, sp.
 by T. PARKES, Minister.
 W. : Edward Grenvill.
- „ June 8. Edward Priest, b., & Catherine Barr, sp., of
 the p. of Dudley, *lic.*
 by T. PARKES, Minister.
 W. : Edward Westwood.
- „ June 13. Joseph Worton, b., & Hannah Troman, sp.
 by T. PARKES, Minister. ✓
 W. : Daniel Brooks.
- „ June 13. Luke Rock, b., & Elizabeth Willitts, sp.
 W. : Samuel Westwood.
- „ June 22. John Woodall, b., & Mary Naile, sp.
 W. : James Woodall.
- „ July 3. Michael Oadnall, b., & Mary Crump, sp.
 W. : Stephen Rolinson, Samuel Parkes.

- 1785, July 4. Edwd. Adams, b., & Eliz. Slater, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson, John Edmands.
- „ Aug. 8. Joseph Fletcher, b., & Phebe Whitehouse, sp.
W. : John Gaunt, Jem Fletcher.
- „ Aug. 22. Josh. Downing, b., & Phebe Nock, sp.
W. : Shadrach Rock, Cornelius Rock.
- „ Aug. 22. Thomas Troman, b., & Jane Priest, sp.
W. : Shadrach Rock, Cornelius Rock.
- „ Aug. 29. Thos. Parkes, b., & Sarah Tompson, sp.
W. : Edward Westwood.
- „ Sept. 18. James Mills, b., & Elenor Whitehouse, sp.
W. : Thos. Parish, Charles Day.
- „ Oct. 3. John Whitehouse, b., & Elizabeth Loy, sp.
by WM. MILES, Officiating Minister.
W. : Joseph Fletcher, Ann Gaunt.
- „ Oct. 3. John Pardo, widower, & Jane Bradley, wid.
by WM. MILES, Officiating Minister.
W. : John Miles.
- „ Oct. 23. John Downing, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
W. : William Blews, Susannah Downing.
- „ Nov. 18. Richd. Bell, b., & Elizabeth Willitts, sp.
by T. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Joseph Mason.
- ✓ „ Nov. 28. John Green, b., & Sarah Westwood, sp. 181
by WM. MILES, Officiating Minister.
W. : Joseph Heenkley.
- „ Dec. 26. John Arkell, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
W. : Thomas Parkes, Jem Fletcher.
- „ Dec. 26. Timothy Hill, b., & Ann Priest, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ Dec. 28. Richd. Cooper, widower, & Hannah Adams,
wid.
W. : Edward Westwood.
- „ Dec. 29. Joseph Hadley, widower, of the p. of West-
bromwich, co. Staffs., & Nanny Yeomans,
wid., *lic.*
W. : Fanny Aynsworth, Thos. Aynsworth.
- 1786, Jan. 2. William Roycroft, b., & Mary Martin, sp.
W. : Benjamin Woodhouse.

- 1786, Jan. 3. Joseph Woodall, b., & Mary Troman, sp.
W. : Joseph Fletcher.
- „ Jan. 5. John Turner, b., & Elizabeth Cartwright,
sp.
W. : Hannah Dixon, William Low.
- „ Apr. 3. William Smith, b., & Mary Parkes, sp.
W. : Samuel Siveter, William Roycroft.
- „ Apr. 3. William Cooper, widower, & Hannah Bowater,
sp.
by C. STEPHENSON, Curate. [*He signs until*
1799.]
W. : Samuel Siviter, William Roycroft.
- „ May 22. John Hadley, b., & Mary Brooks, sp. ✓ 247
W. : Isack Hadley, Richd. Gaunt.
[*Who signs as witness to nearly every*
wedding until 1812.]
- „ June 9. William Willitts, b., & Hannah Siviter, sp.
by J. PARKES, Curate.
W. : Joseph Siveter.
- „ July 4. Thos. Grove, b., & Hannah Smith, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ July 10. Job Turner, b., & Rachel Smith, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Ann Gaunt, Jem Fletcher.
- „ July 13. John Orton, widower, & Martha Parkes, sp.
W. : John Parkes, Stephen Rolinson.
- „ July 17. James Willitts, b., & Elizabeth Priest, sp.
W. : Nehemiah Homer.
- „ Aug. 10. Richd. Bridgwater, b., & Nancy Cooper, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ Aug. 14. John Hackett, b., & Sarah Hackett, sp.
W. : John Cole.
- „ Sept. 9. John Tommas, b., & Elizabeth Vale, wid.
W. : John Hadon.
- „ Sept. 13. Thos. Steventon, b., & Prudence Smith, sp.
W. : Ambrous Troman.
- „ Dec. 4. John Parkes, widower, & Mary Hipkiss, sp.
W. : John Bache, John Hedger Hipkiss.

- 1786, Dec. 4. Richd. Humphries, of the p. of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, & Dio. of Litchfield & Coventry, b., & Nancy Scott, sp., *lic*.
W. : John Bach, John Hedger Hipkiss.
- „ Dec. 5. Thomas Felton, of the p. of Westbromwich, co. Staffs., & Sarah Bissell, sp., *lic*.
W. : Stephen Rolinson, Richd. Windsor.
- „ Dec. 26. Ezekiel Troman, b., & Hannah Green, sp. 163
W. : John Edwards, John Gaunt.
- 1787, Jan. 5. William Sidaway, widower, & Abigal Downing, wid.
W. : Thomas Nock.
- ✓ „ Jan. 8. Wm. Jukes, b., & Hannah Case, wid. 36
W. : Edward Boward.
- „ Feb. 12. John Giles, b., & Mary Maddocks, sp.
W. : Mary Russell.
- ✓ „ Feb. 15. Daniel Brook, widower, & Phebe Bozworth, sp. 199
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Edmd. Darby.
- „ Mar. 22. Benn. Smith, b., & Hannah Parsons, sp.
W. : Thos. Rose.
- „ Apr. 9. Samuel Mason, b., & Trew Attwood, sp.
W. : E. Symonds, Wm. Stephenson.
- „ Apr. 9. Julius Garratt, b., & Sarah Higgins, sp.
W. : John Bach.
- „ May 6. Edward Moody, widower, & Elizabeth Fletcher, sp.
W. : John Cox.
- „ June 18. Benn. Price, b., & Sarah Holdstun, sp.
W. : Joseph Fellows.
- „ July 2. John Green, widower, & Ann Hodgets, wid.
W. : Richard Parkes, H. J. Talbot.
- „ Sept. 2. Thos. Brookes, b., & Sarah Harris, sp.
W. : A. Cunningham.
- „ Sept. 17. Elija Jones, b., & Elizabeth Perry, sp.
W. : James Cox.
- „ Oct. 15. James Priest, b., & Sarah Richards, sp.
W. : Sius Parkes.

by J. BARBER, Ck.

- 1787, Oct. 29. Josiah Priest, b., & Nancy Homer, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Nebo Homer.
- „ Nov. 11. Saml. Westwood, b., & Phebe Auden, sp.
W. : Esther Auden.
- „ Dec. 17. James Davis, b., & Mary Troman.
W. : John Haden.
- 1788, Jan. 14. Saml. Willitts, b., & Sarah Smith, sp.
W. : Wm. Roycroft.
- „ Jan. 27. Jacob Smith, b., & Elizabeth Price, sp.
W. : James Cox.
- „ Jan. 28. Richard Stanton, b., & Sarah Jones, sp.
W. : William Jones, Charles Smith.
- „ Jan. 28. Richard Fullwood, b., & Betty Parkes, sp.
W. : Charles Smith.
- „ Jan. 28. John Wheal, b., & Hannah Warr, sp., *lic.*
W. : Charles Smith.
- „ Mar. 11. Benjamin Clarke, b., & Mary Whitehouse,
sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher, Ann Gaunt.
- „ Apr. 16. William Perry, b., & Mary Harrold, sp.
by JAMES GLAZEBROOK.
W. : William Roycroft.
- „ June 2. Mark Priest, widower, & Phebe Priest, wid.
W. : James James, James Hingley.
- „ June 30. Saml. Ingley, b., & Sarah Willitts, sp.
W. : James Hingley, Joseph Jones.
- „ June 30. Saml. Troman, b., & Sarah Emberton, sp.
W. : John Watts.
- „ July 7. Josh. Law, b., & Sarah Smith, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ Aug. 2. Benn. Worton, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
W. : Edward Bridgwater, Ann Gaunt.
- „ Aug. 4. Thos. Willitts, b., & Jane Davis, sp.
W. : Wm. Roycroft, Edward Bridgwater.
- „ Sept. 14. Edward Priest, b., & Elizabeth Naile, sp.
W. : Thomas Brettle.
- „ Sept. 15. William Adams, b., & Sarah Smith, wid.
W. : Edward Powell, Elizabeth Powell.

- 1788, Sept. 28. Isaac Smith, b., & Hannah Mallen, sp.
W. : Thomas Basset [?].
- „ Oct. 13. Richd. Rock, b., & Elizabeth Willitts, sp.
W. : James Parkes.
- „ Nov. 6. Richd. Bell, widower, & Mary Hadley, sp.
W. : Daniel Aynsworth, Sarah Davis.
- „ Nov. 22. William Robinson, b., & Sarah Worton, sp.
W. : James Cox.
- „ Dec. 1. Edward Kent, Widower, & Mary Brown, sp.
W. : John Edwards.
- „ Dec. 2. John Parkes, widower, & Elizabeth Harris,
wid.
W. : Danl. Bridgwater.
- „ Dec. 7. Benjamin Rolinson, b., & Hannah Payne, sp.
W. : Richd. Gaunt.
- 26 ✓ „ Dec. 9. Josh. Barton, b., & Ann Parkes, sp.
W. : Danl. Bridgwater.
- „ Dec. 29. Saml. Price, b., & Phebe Ozborn, sp.
W. : John Edwards, Thomas Nock.
- „ Dec. 29. Joseph Ruston, b., & Hannah Davis, sp.
W. : John Edwards, Thomas Nock.
- 1789, Jan. 26. William Bird, b., & Jane Wood, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson.
- „ Feb. 17. Edward Woodall, of the p. of Dudley, co.
& Dio. of Worcester, b., & Nanny Small-
wood, sp., *lic*.
W. : William Walter, Danl. Bridgwater.
- „ Mar. 1. Josh. Smith, b., & Hannah Heath, sp.
W. : Noah Ingely.
- „ Mar. 30. Robert Fullwood, b., & Phebe Parkes, sp.
W. : Charles Bridgwater.
- „ Apr. 13. John Appleby, b., & Mary Willitts, sp.
W. : James Hingley.
- „ Apr. 13. Joseph Darby, b., & Esther Marsh, sp.
W. : James Hingley.
- „ May 24. John Bache, b., & Elizabeth Stringer, sp.
W. : Charles Cox, John Gainsford.
- „ June 1. Wm. Smith, b., & Jane Rolason, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher.

- 1789, June 26. John Low, b., & Hannah Downing, sp.
W. : Samuel Danks, Benjamin Westwood.
- „ Aug. 3. Elija Williams, b., & Rachael Smith, sp.
Joseph Westwood, James Mucklow.
- „ Aug. 17. Tobias Nock, b., & Frances Darby, sp., *lic*.
W. : Edmd. Darby.
- „ Sept. 13. Joseph Troman, b., & Parthena Nock, sp.
W. : Joseph Bridgwater.
- „ Oct. 11. John Willitts, widower, & Susannah Payton,
sp.
W. : James Willitts.
- „ Oct. 24. James Payne, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : William Pane.
- „ Oct. 26. James Hacket, b., & Hannah Parson, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Joseph Fellows.
- „ Nov. 9. William Matthews, widower, & Sarah Perry,
sp.
W. : Benjn. Bolton.
- „ Nov. 21. Joseph Adkins, b., & Phebe Freeman, wid.
W. : Wm. Roycroft, Ann Gaunt.
- „ Nov. 23. David Parson, b., & Mary Davis, sp.
W. : Edwd. Chellingworth.
- „ Dec. 22. John Wells, widower, & Amy Bissell, wid.
W. : Joseph Bennett.
- ✓ „ Dec. 25. Josh. Green, widower, & Charlotte Lownds, sp. , 85
[No witnesses.]
- „ Dec. 25. John Parkes, b., & Mary Ozborn, sp.
W. : Richd. Gaunt.
- 1790, Jan. 19. Richard Higgins, b., & Phebe Burton, sp. ✓
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : James Holloway.
- „ Feb. 1. Edward Sheldon, b., & Honor Turner, sp.
W. : William Brawn, Joseph Sheldon.
- „ Mar. 15. John Bloomer, b., & Sarah Bagnall, sp.
W. : James Ingley.
- „ May 15. James Payne, b., & Elizabeth Parkes, sp.
W. : Julius Garratt,

- 1790, June 6. Jesse Whitehouse, b., & Mary Gutridge, sp.
W. : Ann Gaunt.
- „ June 6. Robert Hewitt, b., & Marlina Bissell, sp.
W. : Ann Gaunt.
- „ June 14. Joseph Attwood, b., & Sarah Tibbotts, sp.
W. : Nebo Homer, Joseph Hipkiss, James
Ingley.
- „ July 12. Joseph Westwood, b., & Nancy Siviter, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : John Edwards.
- „ Aug. 1. William Nightingale, widower, & Sarah
Leister, wid.
W. : Richd. Gaunt.
- „ Aug. 2. Noah Cadick, widower, & Mary Peart, sp.
W. : Robt. Hewitt.
- „ Aug. 3. Stephen Rolinson, b., & Alice Rose, sp.
W. : David Law.
- „ Aug. 8. Silas Willetts, b., & Mary Westwood, sp.
W. : Joseph Brettell.
- „ Sept. 13. William Aynsworth, widower, & Hanh.
Grove, sp.
W. : Joseph Fletcher, Stephen Royson.
- „ Sept. 15. Isaac Cutler, widower, & Leah Downing, sp.,
lic.
W. : Joseph Cox.
- „ Sept. 19. Thos. Shear, b., & Sarah Smithyman, sp.
W. : Richd. Windsor, James Westwood, Ann
Gaunt.
- „ Sept. 28. Saml. Perry, b., & Susannah Harrold, sp.
W. : Charles Cox.
- „ Oct. 11. Samuel Stringer, b., & Mary Nock, sp.
W. : Joseph Fellows, John Round.
- „ Oct. 25. Joseph Barnsley, b., & Nancy Homer, sp.
W. : Henry Truman.
- „ Oct. 25. John Troman, b., & Sarah Garratt, sp.
W. : Richard Homer, William Trueman.
- „ Nov. 22. Thos. Parkes, widower, & Elizabeth Mason,
sp.
W. : James Ingley.

- 1790, Nov. 22. Thos. Sidaway, b., & Hannah Dimmock, sp.
W. : James Ingley.
- „ Dec. 4. David Law, b., & Mary Rose, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson, Samuel Danks, junr.
- „ Dec. 8. Thos. Read, b., & Phillis Westwood, sp.
W. : John Mackmillan, Christopher Fletcher.
- „ Dec. 22. Thos. Wyatt, b., & Sarah Pearson, sp.
W. : Charles Bridgwater.
- „ Dec. 25. Benn. Woodall, b., & Ann Farely, sp.
W. : Chs. Parker.
- „ Dec. 26. Caleb Bloomer, b., & Ann Timmins, sp.
W. : Benjn. Bloomer.
- „ Dec. 27. Luke Pearsall, widower, & Mary Talbott, wid.
W. : Luke Pearsall, Samuel Bridge.
- „ Dec. 5. Saml. Woodall, widower, & Elizabeth Brook, wid. / 2³⁷
W. : J. Brasier, Jem Fletcher.
- 1791, Jan. 18. Joseph Pearsall, widower, & Lucy Withy,
of the Township of Cradley, sp., *lic.*
W. : Abm. Sitch, John Harris.
- „ Jan. 23. Edward Bowater, b., & Sarah Grove, sp.
W. : Sampson Lander.
- „ Jan. 24. Joseph Falkner, b., & Hannah Green, sp.
W. : John Windsor.
- „ Feb. 7. Peter Fox, b., & Phebe Darby, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS, Officiating Minister.
W. : James James.
- „ Feb. 13. Charles Troman, b., & Jenny Taylor, sp.
W. : Joseph Fletcher.
- „ Feb. 13. John Woodall, b., & Rebeca Lawrance, sp.
W. : Joseph Fletcher.
- „ Feb. 21. Thos. Downing, b., & Elizabeth Bate, sp.
W. : Samll. Downing.
- „ Mar. 5. Saml. Troman, b., & Sarah Pittaway, sp.
W. : Chas. Cox, Stephen Rolinson.
- „ Feb. 7. Joseph Robinson, b., & Frances Shepherd, sp.
W. : James Fletcher.
- „ Apr. 3. Joseph Siviter, b., & Elizabeth Hartland, sp.
W. : Benn. Caswell.

- 1791, Apr. 4. William Parkes, b., & Susannah Siviter,
sp.
W. : Josh. Siviter.
- „ Apr. 4. Jonah Clark, b., & Hannah Turner, sp.
W. : James Westwood.
- „ Apr. 10. Robert Flifield, widower, & Parthena Willitts,
sp.
W. : William Walter.
- „ Apr. 24. Joseph Smith, b., & Hannah Nock, sp.
W. : Chas. Cox.
- „ Apr. 25. John Bytheway, b., & Mary Tompson, sp.
W. : James James, John Lovell.
- „ Apr. 25. William Kennedy, b., & Sarah Jackson, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ May 18. Thos. Webster, widower, & Susannah Att-
wood, sp., *lic.*
by LUKE BOOKER, Min. offic.
W. : James James.
- „ May 20. Nathanael Hadley, b., & Mary Jeavon, of
Sedgeley, co. Staffs., sp., *lic.*
by LUKE BOOKER, Min. offic.
W. : Saml. Nicklin, Hanh. Smith.
- „ May 23. Thos. Yeamons, b., & Hannah Timmins, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS, Officiating Minister.
W. : Oliver Robinson.
- „ June 5. William Cleaton, b., & Mary Westwood, sp.
W. : John Alderthee.
- „ June 13. Thos. Parkes, b., & Sarah Lowe, sp.
W. : Benj. Bridgwater.
- „ July 4. Noble Nock, b., & Phillis Smith, sp.
W. : James Westwood.
- „ July 17. Abraham Worton, of the Township of
Cradley, in the p. of Haesowen, b., &
Hannah Priest, sp., *lic.*
W. : Edward Willitts.
- „ July 24. Joseph Adams, b., & Hannah Parkes, sp.
W. : William Whitmore.
- „ Aug. 1. Josh. Heath, b., & Mary Troman, sp.
W. : Noah Ingley

- 1791, Aug. 6. Josh. Hodgetts, b., & Nancy Darby, sp.
W. : John Troman, Mary Hodgetts.
- „ Aug. 7. Robt. Hampson, widower, & Sarah West-
wood, wid.
W. : Charles Woolley.
- „ Nov. 28. Isaac Hill, b., & Jane Priest, sp., *lic.*
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : John Round.
- „ Dec. 20. William Waterhouse, b., & Mary Parkes, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ Dec. 25. John Withers, b., & Maria Adams, sp.
W. : William Walter.
- „ Dec. 26. James Ingley, b., & Mary Billingham, sp.
W. : Sam Billingham, James Rhoades.
- „ Dec. 26. Joseph Onions, b., & Sarah Rhoades, sp.
W. : James Rhoades.
- 1792, Jan. 10. Joram Willitts, b., & Mary Siviter, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS, Officiating Minister.
W. : James James.
- „ Jan. 25. William Wood, b., & Honor Homer, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Timothy Smith.
- „ Feb. 4. William Ward, b., & Sarah Darby, sp.
W. : Joseph Darby.
- „ Feb. 27. Thos. Nevil, b., & Jane Ruston, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ Apr. 7. Edwd. Davis, b., & Lydia Wele, sp.
W. : Joseph Bennett.
- „ May 26. Isaac Parkes, b., & Mary Hipkiss, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ May 27. Thomas Raybould, b., & Nancy Troman, sp.
W. : Stephen Rolinson.
- „ May 28. Daniel Tranter, b., & Rachel Woodall, sp.
W. : John Green.
- „ May 28. Edward Lambert, widower, & Ann Robinson,
wid.
W. : John Green.
- „ May 31. Wm. Law, b., & Mary Tonks, sp.
W. : Samuel Siviter, jun., Stephen Rolinson.

- 1792, June 11. Danl. Humphage, b., & Mary Mason, sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ June 16. Joseph Norbury, of the p. of Bromsgrove,
b., & Elizabeth Nail, single woman, *lic.*
W. : John Walter, Edward Bridgwater.
- „ June 16. Job Siviter, b., & Hannah Bennett, sp.
W. : Joseph Bennett.
- „ June 17. Joseph Tranter, b., & Nancy Whitehouse, sp.
W. : Joseph Wakeland.
- „ June 23. John Darby, b., & Ann Hill, sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood, Isaac Hill.
- „ July 12. William Shelding, of the p. of Kingswinford,
b., & Phebe Billingham, sp., *lic.*
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Charles Bridgwater, John Darby.
- „ July 15. Thomas Babb, b., & Phebe Whitehouse, sp.
by S. PHILLIPS, Minister.
W. : Daniel Taylor.
- „ July 16. Josiah Parsons, b., & Phebe Williams, sp.
by S. PHILLIPS, Minister.
W. : Reuben Parsons.
- „ July 16. James Westwood, b., & Elizabeth Smith, sp.
by S. PHILLIPS, Minister.
W. : Reuben Parsons.
- „ July 26. Joseph Partridge, b., & Hannah Symcox, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : Isaac Simcox, John Round.
- „ Sept. 3. David Parkes, b., & Sarah Pardo, sp.
W. : Thos. Williams, Thomas Lowe, John
Round.
- „ Sept. 3. Moses Hinton, widower, & Rachael Williams,
wid.
W. : Thos. Williams.
- „ Sept. 17. John Hampton, widower, & Rebecca Tranter,
wid.
W. : James James.
- „ Oct. 14. Saml. Johnson, b., & Nancy Jones, sp.
W. : Ch. Parkes.
- „ Oct. 22. Richd. Davis, b., & Sarah Hickman, sp.
W. : Charles Bridgwater, Samuel Hickman.

- 1792, Oct. 27. Edwd. Knowles, b., & Martha Willetts, sp.
W. : Charles Bridgwater.
- „ Oct. 28. Thos. Darby, b., & Sarah Bate, sp.
W. : Charles Bridgwater.
- „ Oct. 29. Saml. Priest, b., & Ruth Homer, sp.
W. : Constant Perry, Thomas Jones.
- „ Nov. 18. Noah Willetts, b., & Mary Smith, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ Nov. 26. John Perry, b., & Sarah Smith, sp.
W. : Richard Homer.
- „ Nov. 26. James Goldie, b., & Eliz. Davis, sp.
W. : Richard Homer.
- „ Dec. 8. Thos. Payne, b., & Ann Downing, sp.
W. : William Pane.
- „ Dec. 22. John Stokes, b., & Sarah Jeavon, sp.
W. : Joseph Bridgwater.
- „ Dec. 24. William Cope, b., & Sarah Field, sp.
W. : James Westwood, T. Rose.
- „ Dec. 25. John Winwood, wid., & Grace Adams, wid.
W. : Josiah Robins, William Stephenson.
- 1793, Jan. 3. Joseph Salt, b., & Elizabeth Sheldon, sp.
W. : Willm. Sheldon, Abrm. Salt.
- „ Jan. 10. Joseph Jukes, of the p. of Dudley, b., & Nancy Davis, sp., *lic.* 57
W. : Charles Bridgwater.
- „ Jan. 21. George Tompson, b., & Rosanna Cooksey,
sp.
W. : Charles Bridgwater, Timothy Cooper.
- „ Jan. 25. John Mathews, b., & Ann Taylor, sp., *lic.*
W. : Charles Bridgwater.
- „ Jan. 27. Joseph Field, b., & Catherine Jones, sp.
W. : John Edwards.
- „ Feb. 3. John Town, of the p. of St. Martin's, Bir-
mingham, b., & Susanna Shenston, sp., *lic.*
W. : Hugh Bowen, Thomas Rann.
- „ Feb. 10. Wm. Shepherd, b., & Hanh. Lowe, sp.
W. : Joseph Robison.
- „ Feb. 11. John Hampton, b., & Phebe Hampson, sp.
W. : Benjamin Westwood.

- 1793, Feb. 17. Richard Troman, b., & Mary Mansel, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS, Officiating Minister.
W. : Abm. Sitch.
- „ Mar. 4. John Bunn, b., & Ann Priest, sp.
W. : Thomas Lowe, James James.
- „ Mar. 10. Henry Raybould, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, sp.
W. : Jon. Bibb.
- „ Mar. 11. Samuel Mason, b., & Phebe Ingley, sp.
W. : James Ingley, Thos. Attwood.
- „ Apr. 1. William Forrest, b., & Ruth Billingham, sp.
W. : Sam. Billingham, James Ingley.
- 61 ✓ „ Apr. 1. Michael Henly, b., & Mary Jukes, sp.
W. : Benjamin Shaw, James James.
- „ Apr. 1. John Wile, b., & Sarah Herington, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ Apr. 1. David Troman, b., & Martha Rolison, sp.
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ Apr. 1. John Preece, b., & Mary Tibbits, sp., *lic.*
W. : James James.
- „ Apr. 2. William Hipkiss, b., & Sarah Tomkins, sp.
W. : Chas. Parker.
- „ Apr. 21. Joseph Jones, of the p. of Treysall, co. Staffs.,
b., & Sarah Dunn Willetts, sp., *lic.*
W. : Sarah Yeomans, Fanney Willitts, Saml.
Danks.
- „ May 7. Joseph Aston, b., & Nancy Smith, sp.
W. : John Smith, Lydia Gaunt.
- „ May 20. John Williams, b., & Elizabeth Addenbrook,
sp.
W. : Henry Addenbrook, Benjamin Bridg-
water.
- „ May 22. John Woodhouse, b., & Nancy Bradley, sp.
W. : Joseph Woodhouse, Isaac Fellows.
- ✓ „ May 29. John Cadmore, b., & Mary Wright, sp. 1099
W. : Joseph Bennett.
- „ Jun. 16. William Brecknell, b., & Sarah Fullwood, sp.
W. : Richard Brecknell.
- „ June 17. William Parkes, widower, & Phebe Cutler, sp.
W. : Thomas Danks.

- 1793, June 24. Richard Homer, b., & Constant Perry, sp.
W. : Richard Bowater.
- „ July 1. Timothy Wright, b., & Sarah Silvers, sp. 1085
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : John Round.
- „ July 1. Edward Coley & Mary Steventon, sp.
by J. PARKES, Minister.
W. : John Round.
- „ July 2. John Darby, b., & Rosannah Cooksey, sp.
W. : James Dunn.
- „ July 14. Solomon Bullows, b., & Sarah Sinat, sp.
W. : Stephen Bullus.
- „ July 16. Benjamin Shaw, b., & Mary Woodall, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ July 22. John Smart, b., & Mary Evans, sp.
W. : George Burgess.
- „ July 29. Benjamin Taylor, b., & Sarah Jennings, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ Aug. 11. John Baker, b., & Rebecca Hill, sp.
W. : Thomas Danks.
- „ Sept. 1. Richard Green & Rosanna Davis. 168
by J. RILAND, Officiating Minister.
W. : John Priest.
- „ Sept. 22. Benjamin Jevons, b., & Sarah Moore, sp.
W. : George Moore, Isaac Timins.
- „ Sept. 22. John Dudley, b., & Sarah Hoston, sp.
W. : Benjamin Jevons, T. R.
- „ Oct. 7. John Mills, b., & Phebe Bissell, sp.
W. : Joseph Bennett.
- „ Oct. 14. Godfrey Woodall, b., & Diana Woodall, sp.
W. : by SAML. PHILLIPS, Officiating Minister.
W. : John Edwards.
- „ Oct. 20. John Davis, b., & Eliz. Fouke, wid.
W. : William Matthews.
- „ Oct. 28. John Wright, b., & Ann Smith, sp. 1081
by SAML. PHILLIPS, Officiating Minister.
W. : John Street.
- „ Nov. 6. John Hatton, of the p. of Tipton, b., & ✓
Margaret Phillips, sp., *lic.* 5
W. : Robert Phillips, Joseph Bennett. 3150

- 1793, Nov. 19. Benjamin Thomas, b., & Eleanor Massey, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ Dec. 24. Thos. Hickin, widower, & Mary Smith, sp.
W. : John Walter, Jem Fletcher.
- „ Dec. 25. John Wakefield, b., & Sarah Mountford, sp.
W. : John Mountford.
- „ Dec. 25. Wm. Hampton, b., & Maria Woodall, sp.
W. : George Mountford.
- 1794, Jan. 1. Thos. Baker, b., & Elizth. Greenfield, sp.
W. : Joseph Bennett.
- „ Jan. 11. Wm. Grove, b., & Esther Smith, sp.
W. : Daniel Taylor.
- „ Jan. 19. John Whitehouse, b., & Jane Tunkiss, sp.
W. : Samuel Gutteridge.
- „ Feb. 3. Joseph Shenston, b., & Ann Williams, sp.
W. : John Town.
- „ Feb. 3. William Edwards, b., & Mary Hackitt, sp.
W. : James James.
- „ Feb. 22. John Ward, b., & Ann Smith, sp.
W. : James Westwood.
- „ Apr. 14. Edward Bills, b., & Elizabeth Hipkiss, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ Apr. 21. Robert Nightingale, b., & Nancy Onions, sp.
W. : Wm. Kilby.
- „ May 5. Richd. Kite, b., & Rebecca Jevons, sp.
W. : John Moss.
- „ May 19. Joseph Tunkes, b., & Elizth. Whitehouse, sp.
W. : James Till.
- „ May 26. Danl. Taylor, b., & Elizth. Rock, wid.
W. : James Gaunt, John Oxford.
- „ June 9. Samuel Deeley, b., & Alice Auden, sp.
by JOSIAH PRATT, Cl.
W. : Saml. Westwood, Richard Higgins.
- „ June 9. William Huball, b., & Mary Burton, sp.
by JOSIAH PRATT, Cl.
W. : Samuel Westwood, Richard Higgins.
- „ June 9. John Heans, b., & Nancey Willets, sp.
by JOSIAH PRATT, Cl.
W. : Samuel Partridge.

- 1794, Aug. 6. Thos. Hawthorn, widower, & Mary Owen, wid.
W. : T. Beilby, T. A. Stephenson.
- „ July 9. George Fowler, b., & Hannah Collins, sp., *lic*.
W. : George Morrison, Nancy Willets.
- „ Sept. 2. James Evans, b., & Mary Millward, wid.
W. : Joseph Stephenson.
- „ Sept. 14. Joseph Litley Parsons, b., & Ann Haden, sp.
W. : Jesse Taylor, Joseph Bridgwater.
- „ Sept. 29. Thomas Williams, b., & Maria Shenstone, sp.
W. : John Town.
- „ Nov. 9. Joseph Royle, of the p. of Dudley, b., &
Mary Willetts, sp., *lic*.
W. : Charles Maxwell, Dan. Johnson.
- „ Dec. 1. John Keysall, b., & Elizabeth Adams, sp.
W. : Thomas Chambers, Letty Adams.
- „ Dec. 25. John Edwards, b., & Sarah Wilcox, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS.
W. : Henry Willcox.
- „ Dec. 25. Cornelius Priest, b., & Elenor Smith, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS.
W. : John Smith.
- 1795, Jan. 26. James Darby, b., & Mary Ruston, sp.
W. : Wm. Holloway, Josep Salin.
- „ Feb. 1. Thomas Lowe, b., & Jane Windsor, sp.
W. : William Lowe.
- „ Feb. 1. Wm. Smith, b., & Mary Whick.
W. : William Lowe.
- „ Feb. 16. Joseph Taylor, b., & Hannah Chater, sp.
W. : Daniel Taylor, Benjamin Westwood.
- „ Apr. 6. Saml. Hipkiss, widower, & Hannah Daviss,
sp.
W. : Benjm. Gaunt.
- „ Apr. 6. Saml. Siviter, b., & Lucy Aston, sp.
W. : Benjm. Gaunt.
- „ Apr. 7. John Brasior, b., & Esther Auden.
W. : John Goold, Esther Goold.
- ✓ „ May 11. Benn. Barton, widower, & Hannah Chambers,
wid.
W. : James Gaunt, Richard Bowater.

- 1795, June 9. Henry Nadin, Widower, & Catharine Lowe, sp.
W. : Thomas Bradley.
- „ June 29. John Bent, b., & Hannah Groves, sp.
W. : Joseph Bennett.
- „ July 12. Wm. Jones, b., & Sarah Barton, sp.
W. : John Moss, Jem Fletcher.
- „ Sept. 13. Josiah Taylor, b., & Sarah Hipkiss, sp.
W. : Job Grigg, W. Beilby, John Bibb.
- „ Sept. 14. John Priest, b., & Sarah Smith, sp.
W. : J. Gaunt, Hannah Price, William Smith.
- „ Oct. 4. Thos. Smith, b., & Hannah Johnson, sp.
by CHARLES NEVE, Clk.
W. : Thomas Low.
- „ Oct. 26. John Green, b., & Hannah Price, sp.
W. : Joseph Flokner, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Nov. 5. David Chatterton, b., & Mary Heathcock, sp.
W. : T. Rose, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Nov. 16. John Stringer, b., & Mary Stringer, sp.
[signed as Mary Gravner].
W. : Benjamin Harriss, Ambros Troman.
- „ Nov. 16. Saml. Roaper, widower, & Margaret Ambleton, sp.
W. : Benjamin Harriss, Ambros Troman, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Nov. 26. Thomas Blakemore, b., & Nanny Danks, sp.,
lic.
W. : Joseph Camptin, Thos. Danks.
- „ Nov. 30. James Chater, b., & Sarah Whors, sp.
W. : John Plant, Daniel Taylor.
- „ [?] Dec. 28. William Hide, b., & Rosanna Jukes, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Dec. 29. John Parker, b., & Mary Beryman, sp.
W. : Daniel Taylor, Benjamin Westwood.
- „ Dec. 29. Joseph Hopkins, b., & Mary Raybold, sp.
W. : Daniel Taylor, Benjamin Westwood.
- 1796, Jan. 24. Joseph Griffis, b., & Mary Duffield, sp.
W. : Thomas Rann, John Brasier.
- „ Jan. 25. William Slater, b., & Mary Peters, wid.
W. : Daniel Taylor.

- 1796, Feb. 7. John Horton, b., & Hanh. Granger, sp.
[No witnesses].
- „ Feb. 7. Joseph Ingram, b., & Susanna Round, sp.
W. : Thomas Willcox, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Mar. 21. Daniel Sheldon, b., & Nancy Shepherd, sp.
W. : Mary Bridgwater, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Mar. 28. John Jackson, b., & Sarah Brownal, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS, Officiating Minister.
W. : William Kennedy, Joseph Bridgwater,
Joseph Gaunt.
- „ Apr. 3. Richd. Caddick, b., & Mary Bate, sp.
by WM. SANDERSON.
W. : Nicholas Penrose.
- „ May 16. Danl. Dudley, b., & Ann Bowen, sp.
W. : Daniel Taylor.
- „ May 29. John Parkes, b., & Sarah Smallman, sp.
W. : John Alderthee.
- „ June 25. Edwd. Hill, widower, & Mary Harris, sp.
W. : John Chambers, Jem Fletcher, Daniel
Taylor.
- „ July 10. Benjamin Shaw, b., & True Perry, sp.
W. : Richard Bowater.
- „ July 17. George Callaway, b., & Hannah Bulleter, sp.
W. : T. A. Stephenson.
- „ Aug. 1. James Cox, b., & Eliza Butler, sp., *lic.*
W. : Jos. Ottey, A. S. James.
- „ Aug. 1. Rich. Mason, b., & Mary Parkes, sp.
W. : Thos. Rose.
- „ Aug. 8. Abraham Ayers, b., & Ann Hawkswood, sp.
W. : William Tomlins, Daniel Taylor, Thomas
Hawkswood.
- „ Sept. 9. Isaac Jones, b., & Charlotte Perrins, sp.
W. : Francis Cooper.
- „ Sept. 26. Francis Whitehouse, widower, & Jane Griffis,
wid.
W : Thomas Watson
- „ Oct. 10. John Smith, b., & Mary Stringer, sp.
W. : Samuel Stringer, Moses Siviter.
- „ Oct. 23. Joseph Cox, b., & Rosannah Daviss, sp.
W. : John Brasier, Job Hobbs.

- 1796, Oct. 25. James Hickman, b., & Elizabeth Jukes, sp.
 W. : Daniel Paskin.
- „ Nov. 7. Thos. Smith, b., & Ann Bills, sp.
 W. : William Taylor.
- „ Nov. 19. John Guest, b., & Sarah Butler, wid.
 W. : James Dunn Casewell.
- „ Dec. 4. Warren Peters, b., & Ruth Parsons, sp.
 W. : Timy. Tilley.
- „ Dec. 5. Elija Whitehouse, b., & Sylvia Smith, sp.
 W. : Richard Bowater.
- „ Dec. 5. John Drew, b., & Ann Brookhouse, sp.
 W. : John Brookhouse.
- „ Dec. 12. Joseph Partridge, b., & Sarah Wateley, sp.
 W. : Nando Rollason.
- „ Dec. 26. Daniel Paskin, b., & Phillis Ward, sp.
 W. : Horatio James.
- 1797, Jan. 13. Daniel Cartwright, widower, & Sarah Bowater
 sp.
 W. : Josh. Gaunt, John Bennett.
- „ Feb. 6. Joseph Lea, b., & Ann Parish, sp.
 W. : John Bennett, Joseph Bennett.
- „ Feb. 19. Daniel Hickman, b., & Mary Fisher, sp.
 W. : Jem Cox.
- „ Feb. 19. Josh. Hickman, b., & Mary Bunn, sp.
 W. : Jem Cox.
- „ Mar. 10. Thomas Garrett, b., & Elizabeth Nock, sp.
 W. : Joseph Bridgwater, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Apr. 3. Thomas Hotchkiss, b., & Mary Tilley, sp.
 W. : Joseph Bridgwater, Joseph Gaunt.
- „ Apr. 16. Joseph Greenfield, b., & Sarah Gilberts, sp.
 W. : Simon Younge, William Webster.
- „ Apr. 16. John Marshall, b., & Hannah Smith, sp., *lic.*
 W. : Simon Younge, William Webster.
- „ May 29. David Round, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
 W. : Joseph Bridgwater.
- „ May 29. Arthur Turner, b., & Sarah Dunn, sp.
 W. : Joseph Bridgwater.
- „ June 4. Solomon Turner, b., & Hannah Smith, sp.
 W. : Ben. Hodgetts, junr.

- 1797, June 6. Isaac Hadley, widower, & Sarah Davis, wid.
W. : Joseph Bridgwater.
- „ June 13. James Fisher, b., & Ann Fisher, sp. [*Banns
published as Ann Turner*].
W. : John James.
- „ July 7. Thos. Smart, b., & Elizabeth Downing, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ Aug. 6. Edward Priest, widower, & Mary Payne, sp.
W. : Eliza Hollier, J. A. Stephenson.
- „ Aug. 13. William Tomlins, b., & Mary Bissell, sp.
W. : John Bissell.
- „ Aug. 14. Daniel Ellwell, b., & Elizabeth Mason, sp.
W. : John James, Joseph Bridgwater.
- „ Aug. 22. Thomas Troman, b., & Elizabeth Hampton,
sp.
by WM. SANDERSON [*who signs the next three
entries*].
W. : Joseph Westwood.
- „ Sept. 17. Thomas Jarvis, b., & Mary Hughes, sp.
W. : Chs. Parker.
- „ Sept. 17. John Pott, b., & Hannah Nock, sp.
W. : Jesse Taylor.
- „ Sept. 19. Joseph Knight, b., & Nancy Hipkiss, sp.
W. : Richd. Parkes.
- „ Oct. 8. George Palmer, b., & Sarah Hanks, sp.
W. : Jesse Taylor.
- „ Oct. 16. William Rose, b., & Elizabeth Tingle, sp.
W. : John Hallen.
- „ Oct. 16. Aaron Johnson, b., & Lucy Dingley, sp.
W. : John James.
- „ Dec. 3. Samuel Whiley, b., & Mary Danks, sp.
W. : Richard Malpass.
- „ Dec. 25. James Gaunt, b., & Elizabeth Large, wid.
W. : Wm. Smith.
by WM. SANDERSON.
- „ Dec. 25. John Grove, b., & Martha Priest, sp.
by WM. SANDERSON.
W. : Wm. Smith.

- 1797, Dec. 25. Jonas Round, b., & Sarah Cox, sp.
by WM. SANDERSON.
W. : Wm. Smith.
- „ Dec. 26. William Parsons, b., & Ann Hackitt, sp.
W. : Richard Parsons, Joseph Gaunt.
- „ Dec. 31. Benjamin Cox, b., & Phebe Heathcock, sp.
by WM. SANDERSON.
W. : Edmd. Darby.
- 1798, Jan. 15. Michael Ellwell, b., & Hannah Pachett, sp.
W. : Lucy Nock.
- „ Jan. 25. Monkhouse Tate, of the p. of Minchin
Hampton, Glocest., b., & Hannah Hunt,
sp., *lic*.
W. : Willm. Hunt, John Tate, junr., Wartil
Cliffe, Thomas Hunt, Harry Hunt, Henry
Hunt, John Hunt, Willm. Hunt, junr.
- „ Feb. 5. John Parkes, b., & Sarah Starkey, wid.
W. : James Vickers.
- „ Feb. 8. John Jenkins, b., & Mary Mason, sp., *lic*.
W. : Henry Wilkes.
- „ Mar. 4. Benn. Parkes, widower, & Elizabeth Smith,
wid.
W. : James Westwood.
- „ Mar. 5. Saml. Pearson, b., & Sarah Wile, sp.
W. : Thos. Stamps, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Apr. 8. Robert Fullwood, widower, & Sarah Fisher,
wid.
W. : Edmd. Darby.
- „ Apr. 8. George York, b., & Nancy Shaw, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Apr. 10. John Cooper, widower, & Sarah Green, sp. 128
W. : Edward Chellingworth, James Gaunt,
Daniel Taylor.
- „ May 8. Joseph Worton, widower, & Ruth Mills, sp.
by CHARLES NEVE.
W. : Andrew Inglis, William Thomas, Daniel
Taylor.
- „ July 11. Benn. Lowe, b., & Martha Gorton, sp.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.

- 1798, July 15. Joseph Fletcher, b., & Sarah Masse, sp.
W. : Edmd. Darby.
- „ July 23. William Wooldridge, b., & Elizabeth Brook,
wid. ✓ 254
W. : Joseph Bridgwater.
- „ July 23. John Bradney, b., & Hannah Grigg, sp.
W. : Moses Rose.
- „ July 29. William Southall, b., & Mary Smith, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS, Officiating Minister.
W. : James Dunn.
- „ Aug. 2. John Whitehouse, widower, & Phebe Darby,
sp.
W. : Daniel Taylor.
- „ Aug. 5. Joseph Round, b., & Elizabeth Marsh, sp.
W. : John Marsh.
- „ Aug. 7. John Nock, b., & Hannah Hately, sp., *lic.*
W. : Hannah Gaunt, Thos. Rose.
- „ Aug. 8. Frances Easthope Green, b., & Maria Geast,
sp.
W. : Daniel Taylor.
- „ Aug. 31. Richd. Taylor, b., & Mary Humphage, wid.
W. : John Jarvis, Serjt. 16th Regmt. Foot,
Daniel Taylor.
- „ Sept. 16. William Westwood, b., & Hannah Bridg-
water, sp.
W. : Thomas Elwell, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Sept. 20. Benjamin Downing, b., & Hannah Smith, sp.
W. : Benj. Raybould, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Sept. 24. Adam Pearson, b., & Elizabeth Tompkinson,
sp.
W. : Joseph Cartwright, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Sept. 24. William Brown, widower, & Sarah Ford, wid.
W. : John James, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Oct. 4. William Paine, b., & Mary Parkes, sp.
W. : John Bach, Daniel Taylor.
- „ Oct. 15. Benjamin Boucher, b., & Ann Hughes, sp.
W. : John Hughes.
- „ Oct. 18. William Hill, widower, & Letty Brooke, wid.
W. : Benjn. Morris, William Aynsworth.

- 1798, Oct. 22. Thomas Fellow, b., & Hannah Ingley, sp.
W. : James Hingley, James Ingley, junr.,
Daniel Taylor.
- „ Oct. 27. William Johnson, b., & Ann Taylor, sp., *lic.*
WM. SUTTON, offing. Minister.
W. : John Alsop, William Adams.
- „ Dec. 2. Moses Horton, b., & Mary Fletcher, sp.
W. : Mary Bowater.
- „ Dec. 20. Joseph Robinson, widower, & Ann Cartwright
wid.
W. : Richd. Windsor.
- „ Dec. 24. William Ruston, b., & Ann Hadley, sp.
W. : Richd. Bowater.
- „ Dec. 27. Josh. Whitehouse, b., & Phebe Granger, sp.
W. : James Whitehouse.
- 1799, Jan. 7. John Palmer, b., & Ann Hyde, sp.
W. : S. Robins, Robt. Bower, J. Glazebrook.
- „ Jan. 22. George Payne, of the p. of Dudley, b., &
Mary Hackett, sp., *lic.*
by JAS. GLAZEBROOK, Vicar of Bolsover [?].
W. : Richd. Bowater, Joseph Hipkiss.
- „ Jan. 28. John Smallman, widower, & Nancy Hartel,
sp.
W. : Thos. Stamps, Benjn. Robinson.
- „ Jan. 28. Roland Preston, b., & Sarah Waterhouse, sp.
W. : Thos. Stamps, Benj. Robinson.
- „ Feb. 11. George Heathcock, b., & Martha Rogers, sp.
W. : William Taylor.
- „ Feb. 19. Richd. Falkner, b., & Mary Ruston, sp.
W. : Richd. Bowater, Danl. Taylor.
- „ Feb. 24. Daniel Green, b., & Nancy Rubottom, sp.
W. : John Eston.
- „ Mar. 4. Anthony Montgomery, b., & Hannah Field,
sp.
W. : Benjn. Bissel, Danl. Taylor, Thomas
Rose.
- „ Mar. 24. William Geast, b., & Sarah Pussall, sp.
W. : John Chambers.

Transcript sent in.

- 1799, Apr. 11. William Sprigg, of the p. of Dudley, b., & Elizabeth Beet, sp., *lic.*
W. : Josh. Royle, Mary Royle.
- „ Apr. 29. Samuel Oldbury, b., & Ann Sanders, sp.
W. : Jno. Hickman, Danl. Taylor.
- „ May 13. John Ariss, b., & Rebeca Heath, sp.
W. : Randle Griffiths.
- „ May 13. Randle Griffiths, widower, & Mary Fisher, wid.
W. : Thos. Stamps.
- „ May 26. Wm. Willetts, b., & Nancy Freeman, sp.
W. : Edmd. Darby, Thos. Wilkes.
- „ June 17. William Pritchett, b., & Esther Gilberts, wid.
W. : John Paine.
- „ June 17. John Paine, b., & Hannah Hacket, sp.
W. : James Rolinson.
- „ July 4. William Jones, of the p. of Alcester, co. Worcester, b., & Susannah Drake, sp., *lic.*
by EDWARD BURN.
W. : John Mackmillan, Charlotte Jones.
- „ July 8. George Homer, b., & Elizabeth Grovenor, sp.
W. : William Taylor.
- „ July 8. Richard Parkes, b., & Esther Greaves Taylor sp.
W. : William Taylor.
- „ July 14. James Hinton, b., & Sarah Hipkiss, sp.
W. : Saml. Partridge, Thos. Rose.
- „ July 21. Josh. Nicklin, b., & Margaret Silvers, sp.
by E. BURN.
W. : Jesse Silvers.
- „ July 22. William Hood, b., & Elizabeth Wedge, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS.
W. : Daniel Parsons.
- „ July 29. Henry Moor, b., & Elizabeth Hood, sp.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Aug. 12. Jonathan Higgins, widower, & Elizabeth Povey, wid.
W. : William Thompson.
- „ Aug. 12. William Hughes, b., & Sippara Price, sp.
W. : Thos. Westwood.

- 1799, Aug. 12. William Tompson, b., & Ruth Jones, sp.
W. : Thos. Westwood.
- ✓ „ Aug. 12. Luke Jukes, b., & Elizth. Edwards, sp.
W. : Thos. Westwood, William Tompson.
- „ Aug. 18. Richd. Thomas, widower, & Ann Allam, sp.
W. : Wm. Partridge.
- „ Sept. 2. Richard Tonks, b., & Amelia Kimberly, sp.
by LAWRENCE HEAPY, Curate.
W. : Isaac Darby.
- „ Sept. 2. Richd. Hackett, b., & Mary Stevenson sp.
by LAWRENCE HEAPY, Curate.
W. : Isaac Darby.
- „ Sept. 18. Henry Sheldon, widower, & Mary Povey, wid.
by THOMAS BEST, Minister of Cradley.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ Sept. 23. James Ozborn, widower, & Sarah Dudley,
wid.
by THOMAS BEST, Minister of Cradley.
W. : Joseph Fisher.
- „ Oct. 5. John Rolinson, b., & Phebe Turner, sp.
by L. HEAPY, Curate.
W. : Richard Bowater.
- „ Oct. 5. Josh. Woodall, b., & Charlotte Woodward,
sp.
by L. HEAPY, Curate.
W. : Richard Bowater.
- „ Oct. 14. Benn. Bedworth, b., & Phebe Troman, sp.
by L. HEAPY, Curate.
W. : Thomas Smith.
- „ Oct. 15. Charles Ledger, of the p. of Tipton, b., &
Hannah Hague, sp., *lic.*
by ROBERT ROBERTSON, Officng. Minister.
W. : Montague Taylor, John Walter.
- „ Oct. 24. Saml. Braznall, b., & Mary Parkes, sp.
by ROBT. ROBERTSON, offs. Minister.
W. : John Bate.
- „ Oct. 27. Edward Jones, b., & Mary Cartwright, sp.
by L. HEAPY, Curate.
W. : Jos. Darby.

- 1799, Dec. 22. Saml. Hill, b., & Hannah Nock, sp.
by WM. COWLEY, officiating Minister.
W. : James Westwood.
- „ Dec. 25. Joseph Mallon, b., & Elizabeth Hall, sp. ✓ 2 24
by WM. COWLEY, Officiating Minister.
W. : Andrew Inglis.
- „ Dec. 25. John Rolinson, b., & Leah Hadley, sp.
by WM. COWLEY, Officiating Minister.
W. : Andrew Inglis.
- „ Dec. 30. Joseph Millward, widower, & Mary Hill, wid.
by SAML. PHILLIPS.
W. : Isaac Milward.
- 1800, Mar. 24. Saml. Toy, b., & Phebe Cooksey, sp.
by THOS. BEST, Minister of Cradley.
W. : Thos. Gill.
Transcript sent in.
- „ May 25. William Probert, b., & Elizabeth Neway, sp.,
lic.
by GEORGE BARRS, offs. Minister [*who signs
until 1812*].
W. : John Jenkins.
- „ June 1. Thomas Ingley, b., & Hannah Perry, sp.
W. : James Ingley.
- „ June 1. Abraham Parkes, b., & Maria Nightingale,
sp.
W. : James Ingley.
- „ June 15. Thos. Mees, b., & Sarah Mees, sp.
W. : Martha Parsons.
- „ July 2. Edward Tingley, b., & Sarah Ruston, sp.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ July 6. John Johnson, b., & Jane Partridge, sp.
W. : William Turner, Hannah Gaunt.
- „ July 6. John Griffiss, b., & Susannah Johnson, sp.
W. : Samuel Tibbotts.
- „ July 13. Joshua Smith, widower, & Elizabeth Richards
sp.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ July 13. Thos. Hughes, b., & Ann Griffin, sp.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.

- 1800, Aug. 2. Emanuel Freeman, widower, & Mary Round,
wid.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Aug. 17. John Ingley, b., & Hannah Willitts, sp.
W. : Edward Willitts.
- „ Oct. 13. John Griffiss, b., & Ann Cartwright, sp.
W. : William Trowman.
- „ Oct. 26. Richard Hollies, b., & Amphilas Windsor, sp.
W. : John Smith.
- „ Nov. 30. Thos. Shepherd, b., & Nancy Ward, sp.
W. : Daniel Sheldon.
- „ Dec. 7. Josh. Bellisson, b., & Ann Rolison, sp.
W. : Isaiah Rolinson.
- „ Dec. 27. William Jones, b., & Sarah Danks, sp.
W. : Thomas Field.

[A portion of the volume is taken up with banns. The following do not occur among the Marriage entries.]

BANNS ONLY.

- 1770, Dec. 30, Jan. 6, 13. William Postans, of the p. of Hales-
owen, Nailor, & Mary Sheldon, sp.
JNO. WARD, Minister [*he signs until March, 1771*].
- „ Dec. 30, Jan. 6, 13. Wm. Willetts, b., Nailor, & Mary
Willetts, sp.
- 1771, Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3. Thomas Tibbots, b. & Nailor, &
Martha Seedway, of the p. of Halesowen,
sp.
- „ Mar. 10, 17, 24. Joseph Willetts, b., & Sarah Shaw, of
the p. of Halesowen, sp.
- „ Mar. 17, 24, 31. James Deeley, of the p. of Hales-owen,
b., & Ann Bissell, sp.
- „ Sept. 8, 15, 22. Samuel Hackett, b. & Nailor, & Hannah
Phillips, sp.
- [*unsigned*].
- „ Oct. 6, 13, 21. Isaac Guest, b. & Nailor, & Elizabeth
Greg, sp.
- [*unsigned*].

1771, Nov. 3, 10, 17. John Fox & Mary Jukes. [unsigned].

1772, Apr. 26, May 3, 10. William Bridge & Sarah Bedward, of the p. of Bromsgrove.

H. SANDERS, Minister [*he signs until November*].

„ May 17, 24, 31. William Hawkswood, of the p. of Halesowen, & Mary Taylor.

„ Oct. 4, 11, 18. Thomas Marsh, Taylor & b., & Sarah Clement, single woman.

1773, Feb. 21, 28, Mar. 3. Thomas Smith, widower, & Elizabeth Davis, wid.

[unsigned].

„ Oct. 3, 10, 17. William Green, b., & Mary Parks, sp. 189

[unsigned].

1774, Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13. Thomas Holland, in the p. of Dudley, Widower, & Elizabeth Fellows, wid.

[unsigned].

„ Mar. 6, 13, 20. James Sidaway, b., & Margaret Raybould, of the p. of Dudley, sp.

[unsigned].

„ Sept. 25, Oct. 2, 9. Jebus Moris, of the p. of Halesowen, b., & Mary Cooper, sp.

by W. HORTON & T. HAYWOOD.

„ Oct. 23, 30, Nov. 6. Isaac Fellow, b., & Mary Perks, of the p. of Halesowen, sp.

by J. PERRY, Vicar, & T. HAYWOOD.

1775, Mar. 5, 19, 26. John Greenway & Mary Eaton.

by H. SANDERS, Minister,

MR. COX, Minister, &

CHRISTOPHER STEVENSON, Curate.

„ June 18, 25, July 2. John Crump, of the p. of Halesowen, b., & Mary Tibbotts, sp.

[unsigned].

[*The entries from now until Dec., 1779, are unsigned.*]

1776, Feb. 4, 11, 18. Samuel Davis, b., & Joice Freeman, sp.

„ Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6. John Houseman, of the p. of Halesowen, b., & Hannah Ingley, sp.

- 1776, Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8. Georg Orton, b., & Mary Brooks, of the p. of Dudley, sp. ✓
 1777, Mar. 30, April 6, 13. William Hodgetts, of the p. of Dudley, b., & Elizabeth Tibbotts, sp.
 „ April 13, 20, 27. Wm. Wigley, b., & Ann Dicken, sp.
 „ April 27, May 4, 11. James Compson, b., & Ann Lea, sp.
 „ May 18, 25, June 1. Thomas Timmins, b., & Sarah Steventon, sp.
 „ June 8, 15, 22. Wm. Siviter, b., & Nancy Lewis, sp.
 „ June 22, 29, July 6. Lot Ruston, b., & Elizabeth Favil, sp.
 1778, Jan. 4, 11, 18. James Cox, b., & Mary Forrest, sp.
 1779, April 11, 18, 25. John Undril, b., & Sarah Broomfield, sp.
 „ Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10. Henry Mullett, b., & Elizabeth Hide, sp.
 „ Nov. 28, Dec. 5, 12. Isaac Westwood, widower, & Ann Siviter, wid.
 „ Dec. 19, 26, Jan. 2, 1780. Marke Wile, b., & Hannah Round, sp.
 by C. STEPHENSON, Curate [*who signs until 1781*].
 1780, June 4, 11, 18. Samuel Bissell, b., & Hannah Harrold, sp.
 „ Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12. John Bullas, b., & Mary Dithewradge, sp.
 „ Dec. 24, 31, Jan. 7, 1781. Charles Smith, b., & Sarah Bissell, sp.
 1781, Jan. 21, 28, June 4. James Richards, b., & Hannah Parkes.
 „ June 10, 17, 24. Edward Priest, b., & Penelope Gardener, sp.

VOLUME XII.

- 1801, Jan. 26. Henry Willey, b., & Nancy Worton, sp.
 W. : Gabriel Dunn.
 „ Feb. 8. Thomas Hawkswood, b., & Esther Willetts, sp.
 W. : Edward Willits.
Transcript sent in.

- 1801, May 20. John Arnold, widower, & Phebe Lydda, sp.
by WM. PARRS.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ June 7. Saml. Bibb, b., & Mary Fletcher, sp.
W. : Benjamin Whitehouse.
- „ June 8. Josh. Fisher, widower, & Mary Ivons, sp.
W. : Edward Howard.
- „ June 21. Edward Tuckley, b., & Sarah Hughes, sp.
W. : Josh. Darby.
- „ July 11. Jeremiah Taylor, b., & Mary Knowles, sp.
W. : Jos. Darby.
- „ July 19. Charles Padbury, b., & Sophia Pargeter, sp.
by SAML. PHILLIPS.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ July 26. John Rolinson, b., & Mary Turley, sp.
W. : Thomas Brookes. ✓
- „ Aug. 1. George Barrs, A.B., Curate of the Parish of
Rowley Regis, b., & Mary Haden, of
Haden Hill, wid., *lic.*
by THOS. BEST, perpetual curate of Cradley.
W. : John Kendrick, Martha Kendrick, Anne
Eliza Haden.
- „ Sept. 7. William Feredy, b., & Ann Downton, sp.
W. : James Feardy.
- ✓ „ Sept. 29. Saml. Adams, b., & Jane Barton, sp., *lic.*
109 by THOS. BEST, Curate of Cradley.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Oct. 25. John Jones, b., & Sarah Sheldon, sp.
W. : William Jones.
- „ Nov. 21. Isaac Cutler, widower, & Elizabeth Evans, sp.,
lic.
W. : Anne Eliza Haden, James Cox.
- 1802, Jan. 3. Samuel Johnson, b., & Sarah Newey, sp., *lic.*
W. : Wm. Probert.
- „ Jan. 24. Cornelius Rock, b., & Mary Williams, wid.
W. : J. Darby.
- „ Feb. 10. Richd. Bell, widower, & Hannah Jones, sp.
W. : Richard Bowater.
Transcript sent in.

- 1802, Apr. 19. Reuben Naile, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
W. : John Priest.
- „ Apr. 19. Thos. Powell, b., & Mary Morriss, sp.
W. : John Priest.
- „ Apr. 19. Willm. Weston, b., & Ruth Willitts, sp.
W. : John Priest.
- „ June 6. John Thompson, b., & Maria Siviter, sp.
W. : Samuel Tibbotts.
- „ June 7. Robert Jones, b., & Jane Field, sp.
W. : Anthony Montgomery.
- „ June 7. William Turner, b., & Hannah Smith, sp.
by THO. BEST, perpetual Curate of Cradley.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ June 9. Henry Pue, b., & Ann Laughton, sp.
W. : Robert Laughton.
- „ June 9. George Smith, b., & Hannah Truman, sp.
W. : Thomas Plant.
- „ June 11. Thos. Horton, b., & Betty Evans, sp.
W. : Charles Brooks.
- „ June 18. William Turner, b., & Sarah Davis, sp.
W. : John Chambers.
- „ June 21. Josh. Turner, b., & Betty Enley, sp.
by THOS. BEST, Curate of Cradley.
W. : Joseph Fletcher.
- „ Aug. 23. John Smith, b., & Lucy Walker, sp.
W. : James Brettle.
- „ Aug. 29. Thos. Clarke, b., & Ann Sheldon, sp.
W. : Evan Davis.
- „ Sept. 16. Willm. Hodgetts, b., & Martha Parsons, sp., *lic.*
W. : John James.
- „ Sept. 26. Francis Skeldon, b., & Ann Bate, sp.
W. : Jos. Darby.
- „ Sept. 27. Joseph Cartwright, b., & Ann Griffis, sp.
W. : John James.
- „ Oct. 10. John Davis, b., & Ann Carter, sp.
W. : Edw. Bickley.
- „ Oct. 20. George Dillaway Hughes, b., & Abigail
Witherington, sp.
W. : Michael Cook.

- 1802, Nov. 21. James Rolinson, b., & Susannah Male, sp.
W. : John Male.
- „ Dec. 21. William Eagles Johnson, b., & Catharine
Perry Mogridge, of the p. of Birmingham,
sp.
W. : Dorothea Anne Knowles, Josh. Royle.
- „ Dec. 25. Isaac Parkes, widower, & Hannah Worton, sp.
W. : Chas. Parker.
- „ Dec. 28. John Franks, b., & Lydia Harris, sp.
W. : Thomas Smith.
- 1803, Feb. 7. William Duffield, b., & Mary Bunn, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ Feb. 7. Abraham Duffield, b., & Ann Henley, sp.
W. : Jem Fletcher.
- „ Mar. 13. William Whitehouse, b., & Ann Timmins, sp.
W. : Josh. Brown.
- „ Mar. 20. Francis Pickerds, b., & Sarah Taylor, sp.
W. : Joseph Adams.
- „ Mar. 20. Willm. Waterhouse, b., & Elizabeth Hodg-
kins, sp.
W. : Joseph Adams.
Transcript sent in.
- „ Apr. 11. John Francis, b., & Jane Pearson, sp.
W. : William Mather.
- „ May 30. John Round, b., & Mary Nock, sp.
W. : Daniel Aynsworth.
- „ July 4. Daniel Drew, b., & Margaret Taylor, sp.
W. : Jno. Cox.
- „ July 11. John Eccleshall, b., & Elizabeth Ruston, sp.
W. : Samuel Hill.
- „ July 11. William Smith, b., & Mary Tompson, sp.
W. : Samuel Hill.
- „ July 11. James Brettle, b., & Mary Roper, sp.
W. : Samuel Hill.
- „ July 17. Thomas Scidmore, b., & Sarah Hill, sp.
W. : J. Darby.
- „ July 21. Josh. Willitts, b., & Phebe Priest, sp.
by THOS. BEST, perpetual curate of Cradley.
W. : Richard Parsons.

- 1803, Aug. 9. Danl. Westwood, b., & Sarah Foley, sp.
by THOS. BEST, perpetual curate of Cradley.
W. : John Smith.
- „ Aug. 23. William Nock, b., & Hannah Scott, sp.
W. : James Sidaway.
- „ Aug. 29. Edward Pool, b., & Elizabeth Rush, sp.
W. : Robert Walker.
- „ Aug. 29. Edward Bowen, b., & Hannah Edwards, sp.
W. : Robert Walker.
- „ Aug. 29. William Peak, widower, & Ann Palmer, wid.
W. : Robert Walker.
- „ Sept. 5. George Fisher, b., & Mary Sheldon, sp.
W. : Amos Hodgkins.
- „ Sept. 12. John Whitehouse, b., & Elenor Timmins, sp.
W. : Elizth. Dawn.
- ✓ „ Sept. 12. William Turley, b., & Alice Jukes, sp. L^o
W. : Richd. Turley.
- „ Sept. 20. William Parkes, b., & Rachael Granger, sp.
W. : John Bibb.
- „ Sept. 25. Joseph Warren, b., & Ann Salter, sp.
W. : Samuel Warren.
- „ Sept. 26. John Skidmore, b., & Johanna Kirby, sp.
W. : Richd. Kirby.
- „ Oct. 17. John Willetts, b., & Elizabeth Freeman, sp.
W. : Edward Willits.
- „ Dec. 5. Joseph Addenbrook, b., & Mary Hancox, sp.
W. : William Hancox.
- „ Dec. 13. William Griffis, widower, & Ann Martin, wid.
W. : Joseph Evans.
- ✓ „ Dec. 31. James Aston, widower, & Celia Holt, sp.
W. : W. Green.
- 1804, Jan. 30. William Pue, b., & Ann Hancox, sp.
W. : George Cooper.
- „ Feb. 6. James Deeley, b., & Mary Taylor, wid.
W. : Edwd. While.
- „ Mar. 12. Josh. Whitehouse, b., & Elizabeth Mills, sp.
W. : John Willis.
- Transcript sent in.*
- „ Apr. 2. Charles Marsh, b., & Susannah Turner, sp.
W. : Moses Turner.

- 1804, Apr. 30. Joseph Priest, b., & Susannah Warin, sp.
W. : John Tallis, Elizabeth Tallis.
- „ May 3. William Holland, b., & Hannah Stevenson,
sp., *lic.*
W. : George Cooper.
- ✓ „ May 7. Richard Jukes, b., & Phebe Field, sp. 59
W. : M. B. Hughes.
- „ June 17. John Webster, b., & Elenor Adams, sp.
W. : William Clarke.
- „ July 8. James Street, b., & Jane Parkes, sp.
W. : John Street.
- „ July 15. William Perry, b., & Mary Jones, sp.
W. : Sarah Priest [?].
- „ July 29. John Richardson, b., & Hannah Green, sp. 192
W. : James Green.
- „ July 30. Joseph Smith, b., & Ann Gad, sp.
W. : John Bibb.
- „ Sept. 3. Job Heans, b., & Mary Fox, sp.
W. : Robt. Jones.
- „ Sept. 10. Josh. Whitehouse, b., & Jane Cox, sp.
W. : Benjamin Gaunt.
- „ Sept. 24. Nathaniel Hadley, of Oldbury, in the p. of
Halesowen, widower, & Jane Hill, sp., *lic.*
W. : Thos. Siviter, Mary Fretwill.
- „ Oct. 7. Saml. Stevens, of the p. of Dudley, b., &
Ann Willitts, sp., *lic.*
W. : Isaac Cutler, Edward Willits.
- „ Oct. 8. Josh. Glaze, b., & Phebe Partridge, sp.
W. : William Partridge.
- „ Oct. 29. Francis Churchill, b., & Nancy Pearsall, sp.
W. : Saml. Pearsall.
- „ Nov. 5. James Thompson, b., & Mary Bromwich, sp.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Nov. 5. Thos. Mansell, b., & Hannah Hinton, sp.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Nov. 25. Thomas Freeman, b., & Mary Moberley, sp.
W. : Benjamin Moberley.
- „ Nov. 26. Henry Kendrick, b., & Ann Wright, sp.
W. : Samuel Newey.

- 1804, Nov. 26. John Kendrick, b., & Elizabeth Wright, sp.
W. : Samuel Newey.
- „ Dec. 6. Dan Hill, of the p. of Dudley, co. Worcester,
b., & Nancy Willitts, sp., *lic.*
W. : Frances Hill, Sarah Taylor, Thos. Willets.
- „ Dec. 9. Edward Davis, b., & Sarah Cook, sp.
W. : William Whitmore.
- „ Dec. 24. Abraham Law, b., & Hannah Dudley, sp.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Dec. 24. Joshua Scrivin, b., & Mary Adkins, sp.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Dec. 25. Richd. Griffis, b., & Pamela Cornfield, sp.
W. : Simeon Cornfield.
- „ Dec. 25. Saml. Price, b., & Ann Rolinson, sp.
W. : Simeon Cornfield.
- 1805, Jan. 1. Willm. King, widower, & Sarah Burton, wid.
W. : Silvester Cartwright.
- „ Jan. 7. Willm. Riley, b., & Margaret Martin, sp.
W. : Joseph Martin.
- „ Jan. 13. Edward Thornton, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, sp.
W. : Sarah Griffiths.
- „ Feb. 18. Thos. Norton, b., & Mary Whitehouse, sp.
W. : James Hall.
- „ Feb. 18. Josh. Fellows, b., & Rebecca Rostin, sp.
W. : James Hall.
- „ Feb. 25. Edward Williss, b., & Ann Griffiths, sp.
W. : Richd. Griffiths.
- „ Mar. 11. John Whitehouse, widower, & Hannah Taylor,
wid.
W. : Martha Parsons.
- „ Apr. 15. Thos. Hinton, b., & Phebe Brown, sp.
W. : Richard Gaunt, junr.
- „ Apr. 15. John Jukes, b., & Mary Timmins, sp. 55
W. : Richard Gaunt, junr.
- „ Apr. 15. Josh. Trueman, b., & Sarah Priest, sp.
W. : Richard Gaunt, junr.
- „ Apr. 24. James Holloway, widower, & Nancy Parson,
wid.
W. : Benjn. Gaunt.

- 1805, Apr. 29. Thos. Maddox, widower, & Mary Walker, sp.
W. : J. Bridgwater.
- „ May 15. William Cowley, b., & Elenor Geary, sp.
W. : Wm. Fennell.
- „ June 10. Leonard Jones, b., & Ann Dilloway, sp.
W. : Richard Hughes.
- „ July 5. Thomas Sidaway, junr., b., & Sarah Round,
sp., *lic.*
W. : James Sidaway.
- „ July 22. James Attwood, b., & Jane Collins, sp.
by THOS. BEST, perpetual curate of Cradley.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- ✓ „ July 22. Isaac Dunton, b., & Elizabeth Jukes, sp.
by THOS. BEST, perpetual curate of Cradley.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Aug. 11. Saml. Price, widower, & Hannah Parson, sp.
W. : John James.
- „ Sept. 24. Paul Segar, b., & Mary Heath, sp.
W. : Sarah Woodall.
- „ Sept. 26. Peter Bullock, of the p. of Westbromwich,
co. Staffs., b., & Elizabeth Mason, sp., *lic.*
W. : Joseph Mason.
- ✓ „ Oct. 21. John Clift, b., & Phebe Wright, sp. 1089
W. : Joseph Pardoe.
- „ Dec. 6. William Hancox, b., & Elizabeth Willington, sp.
W. : Thomas Hancox.
- „ Dec. 10. John Chapman, b., & Mary Fisher, sp.
W. : William Grigg.
- „ Dec. 21. Josh. Rolinson, b., & Sarah Bridgens, sp.
W. : John Oakley.
- „ Dec. 31. Gideon Baker, b., & Lucy Jones, wid.
W. : Mary Jones.
- 1806, Jan. 15. Titus Newton, b., & Lydia Williams, of the
p. of Dudley, co. Worcester, sp., *lic.*
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- ✓ „ Feb. 3. James Jukes, b., & Mary Guest, sp. 53
W. : Mary Harper.
- „ Feb. 24. Samuel Perry, b., & Rebeckah Nock, sp.
W. : Isaac Homer.

- 1806, Apr. 21. Daniel Horton, b., & Phebe Moor, sp.
W. : Joseph Moor.
- „ May 19. Stephen Fisher, b., & Sarah Bailiss, wid.
W. : Willm. Hill.
- „ May 26. David Hipkins, b., & Frances Dangerfield, sp.
W. : Samuel Dangerfield.
- „ June 2. Willm. Poole, b., & Mary Hickman, sp.
W. : James Vickers.
- „ June 22. William Hinton, b., & Ann Bowater, sp.
W. : Absalom Harper.
- „ July 13. George James, widower, & Nancy Hampton,
sp.
W. : P. Wilkes.
- „ July 14. Aaron Thomas, b., & Mary Round, sp.
W. : Edward Bridgwater.
- „ July 20. Thos. Farmer, b., & Mary Turner, sp.
W. : William Harris.
- „ July 20. Saml. Duff, b., & Ann Raybould, sp.
W. : William Harris.
- „ July 21. George Jeffery, b., & Phebe Richards, wid.
W. : Joseph Fitter.
- „ July 28. Thos. Sheldon, b., & Ann Robinson, sp.
W. : Joseph Rolinson.
- „ Aug. 18. Josh. Taylor, b., & Hannah Trueman, sp.
W. : Wm. Christopher.
- „ Aug. 18. James Adkins, b., & Jane Dodd, sp.
by WM. PARRS.
W. : Sarah Fletcher.
- „ Aug. 25. William Grigg, b., & Ann Ingram, sp.
W. : John Harrington.
- „ Sept. 8. Willm. Hughes, widower, & Elizabeth Wood,
sp.
W. : Ben. Pearson.
- „ Sept. 10. John Rann, of the p. of Dudley, co. Worcester
b., & Phillis Bennett, sp., *lic.*
W. : Richd. Gaunt.
- „ Sept. 12. John Harrington, b., & Susannah Banister,
sp.
by WM. PARRS.
W. : Elizabeth Brook.

- 1806, Sept. 15. Benn. Smith, b., & Ruth Tompson, sp.
W. : Thomas Raybould.
- „ Sept. 29. Benjamin Clift, b., & Theodotia Coleman,
sp.
W. : James Truman.
- „ Dec. 1. Willm. Hodge, b., & Ann Sheldon, sp.
W. : Francis Sheldon.
- „ Dec. 15. John Dudley, b., & Elizabeth Adams, sp.
W. : Joseph Taylor.
- „ Dec. 22. Stephen Harden, b., & Elizabeth Mayo, sp.
W. : Josh. Massey.
- „ Dec. 22. Willm. Owens, b., & Mary Bolton, sp.
W. : Josh. Massey.
- „ Dec. 23. Benn. Parkes, b., & Ann Brook, sp. ✓ 249
W. : James Westwood.
- „ Dec. 27. John Clark, b., & Frances Holt, sp.
W. : Wm. Thompson.
- „ Dec. 27. Jesse Law, b., & Joannah Jones, sp.
W. : Wm. Thompson.
- „ Dec. 29. Robert Hnmphrys, b., & Ann Knight, sp.
W. : Jno. Wood.
- „ Dec. 29. Thomas Line, b., & Mary Drew, sp.
W. : Thos. Danks.
- „ Dec. 29. Benn. Yates, b., & Elizabeth Cole, sp.
W. : Thos. Partridge.
- 1807, Jan. 1. George Southall, b., & Lucy Shakspear, sp.
W. : Rachael Wakeman.
- „ Jan. 5. John Cartwright, b., & Hannah Fox, sp.
W. : Joseph Ward.
- „ Feb. 2. Richard Whitehouse, widower, & Elenor
Pearson, wid.
W. : Edward Forster.
- „ Feb. 2. John Henley, b., & Ann Woodall, sp.
W. : Edward Forster.
- „ Feb. 3. John Smith, b., & Sarah Tinsley, sp.
W. : George Smith.
- Feb. 9. Timothy Whitehouse, b., & Elizabeth Marsh,
sp.
W. : Henry Weaver.

- 1807, Feb. 9. Richd. Shaw, b., & Mary Weaver, sp.
W. : Henry Weaver.
Transcript sent in.
- „ Mar. 30. George Smith, b., & Nancy Woodall, sp.
W. : Joseph Woodall.
- „ Apr. 4. James Edwards, b., & Hannah Ward, sp.
W. : Thos. Blocksadge.
- „ Apr. 13. John Scriven, b., & Letitia [*signs Letty*]
Wilks, sp.
W. : Jos. Scriven.
- „ June 22. James Parkes, b., & Ann Westwood, sp.
W. : Richd. Gaunt.
[Unsigned].
- „ July 13. John Ingley, b., & Mary Hackett, sp.
W. : William Davis.
- „ Aug. 3. Willm. Tay, b., & Mary Gilbert, sp.
W. : John Halden.
- „ Aug. 3. John Morgan, b., & Mary Aldridge, sp.
W. : John Halden.
- „ Aug. 31. Jonathan Truman, b., & Jane Truman, sp.
W. : Thos. Hartshorn.
- „ Sept. 9. Thomas Plant, b., & Ann Jennings, sp., *lic.*
W. : Mark Stephens.
- „ Sept. 29. Samuel Day, b., & Susannah Hartshorn, sp.
W. : John Garratt.
- „ Dec. 25. Willm. Sheldon, b., & Mary Ellwell, sp.
W. : Silas Ellwell.
- „ Dec. 25. James Griffis, b., & Truth Smart, sp.
W. : Silas Ellwell.
- „ Dec. 25. John Southall, b., & Frances Hale, sp.
W. : George Smith.
- ✓ 1808, Jan. 1. George Brooks, b., & Sarah Sidaway, sp.
W. : Samuel Tibbotts.
- „ Jan. 31. William Rolinson, widower, & Hannah
Jackson, wid.
W. : Saml. Whitehouse.
- „ Feb. 8. Willm. Timmins, b., & Sarah Grayer, sp.
W. : Benjamin Turner.

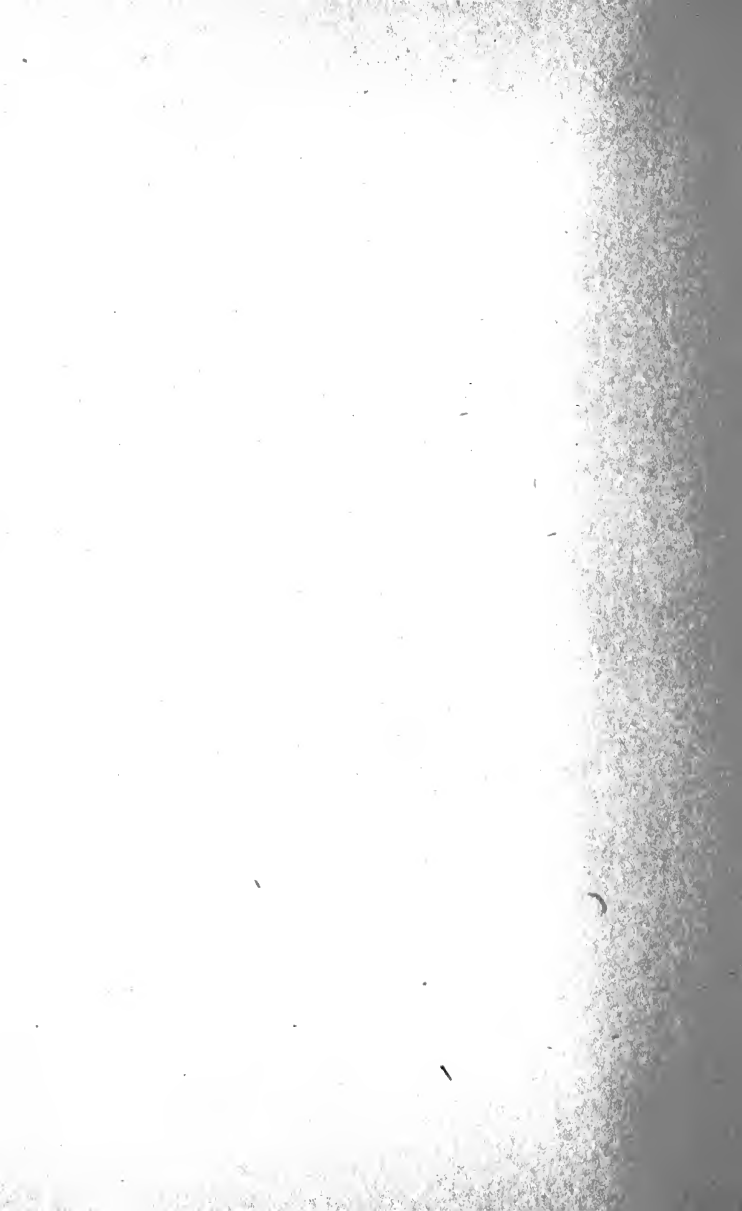
- 1808, Feb. 8. Cornelius Plant, b., & Elenor Brook, sp. 251
 W. : Benjamin Turner.
 [*This entry is crossed out.*]
- „ Feb. 15. James Wright, b., & Hannah Stamford, sp. ✓ 108
 W. : John Stamford.
- „ Feb. 29. John Homer, b., & Hannah Martin, sp.
 W. : Isaac Hill.
- „ Feb. 29. Joseph Dunton, b., & Hannah Hamlet, sp.
 W. : Isaac Hill.
- „ Mar. 27. Samuel Stamford, b., & Elizabeth Traunter,
 sp.
 W. : John Stamford.
- „ Mar. 28. John Hinton, b., & Mary Smith, sp.
 W. : James Hinton.
- „ Apr. 18. John Mumford, widower, & Mary Reader,
 wid.
 W. : Mary Willitts.
- „ May 8. Joseph Hill, b., & Esther Hall, sp. 226
 W. : Edwd. Aynsworth.
- „ May 15. Isaac Timmins, b., & Isabela Fletcher, sp. ✓
 W. : William Hatton.
- „ June 8. Thos. Adams, b., & Hannah Siveter, sp.
 W. : Geo. Shelvoke.
- „ June 20. John Tibbots, b., & Lucy Williams, sp., *lic.*
 by THOS. BEST, perpetual Curate of Cradley
 [*who signs the next four weddings*].
 W. : Thomas Hadley.
- „ June 21. Joseph Allenton, b., & Jane Keeling, sp.
 W. : James Worldridge.
- „ July 3. William Dunton, b., & Mary Jackson, sp.
 W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ Aug. 8. James Attwood, b., & Cazia Ingley, sp.
 W. : Edward Baker.
- „ Aug. 8. Edward Griffis, widower, & Dorothy Baugh,
 wid.
 W. : John Turner.
- „ Aug. 22. Mark Cartwright, widower, & Elizabeth
 Upton, wid.
 W. : Jas. Holcroft.

- 1808, Sept. 5. George Perry, b., & Frances Hampton, sp.
W. : J. Wilks.
- „ Sept. 21. Josh. Freeman, b., & Hannah Robinson, sp.
W. : Esther Robinson.
- „ Sept. 26. Michael Laughton, b., & Phebe Law, sp.
W. : Isaiah Laughton.
- „ Oct. 31. Willm. Baker, b., & Sarah Southall Adams,
sp.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ Dec. 4. James Bridge, b., & Hannah Mallen, sp.
W. : Joseph Trowman.
- 1809, Jan. 9. Edwd. Bastable, b., & Sarah Robinson, sp.
W. : James Robinson.
- „ Jan. 30. Joseph Price, b., & Charlotte Griffis, sp.
W. : Ann Griffis.
- „ Mar. 8. William Partridge, widower, & Hannah Coley,
sp., *lic.*
W. : William Gould.
- „ Apr. 17. Job Whitehouse, b., & Ann Whitehouse, sp.
W. : William Wood.
- „ June 10. Sampson Lander, b., & Sarah Greenhill, sp.
W. : William Brown.
- „ June 18. Willm. Jinks, b., & Sarah Kendrick, sp.
W. : Wm. Partridge.
- „ June 18. Nehemiah Shakespear, b., & Mary Lowe, sp.
W. : Wm. Partridge.
- „ June 26. David Morris, b., & Martha Leech, sp.
W. : Thomas Smith.
- „ Sept. 18. Thos. Leek, b., & Rebeca Thaunton, sp.
W. : Jefery Mullender.
- ✓ „ Sept. 25. Josh. Jukes, b., & Ann Paskin, sp. ✓
W. : Job Paskin.
- „ Oct. 1. Saml. Haden, b., & Maria Rose, sp.
W. : Henery Williames.
- „ Oct. 1. Benn. Bennitt, b., & Elizabeth Cox, sp.
W. : Henery Williames.
- „ Dec. 24. Jesse Blocksidge, b., & Elizabeth Meriah
Barber, sp.
W. : Hugh Thomson.

- 1809, Dec. 31. James Carronton, b., & Ann Redall, sp.
W. : William Williams.
- 1810, Feb. 5. William Westwood, b., & Phebey Bennitt, sp.
W. : John Bolton.
- „ Feb. 12. Saml. Tinsley, b., & Sarah Smith, sp.
W. : Sarah Smith.
- „ Feb. 26. William Timmins, b., & Mary Rigby, sp. ✓ 1
W. : Robert Humphreys.
Transcript sent in.
- „ Mar. 26. John Churchill, b., & Elizabeth Priest, sp.
W. : Edward Priest.
- „ Mar. 29. Joseph Downing, b., & Nancy Whitehouse,
sp., *lic.*
W. : Mary Downing, Wm. Whitehouse.
- „ Apr. 2. Josh. Turner, b., & Elizabeth Parish, sp.
W. : Eliza Willcox.
- „ Apr. 9. Saml. Johnson, b., & Sarah Willitts, sp.
W. : James Trueman.
- „ Apr. 30. Samuel Dangerfield, b., & Hannah Rowley, sp.
W. : Saml. Tilsley.
- „ Apr. 30. George Price, b., & Mary Dudley, sp.
W. : Saml. Tilsley.
- „ Aug. 27. Thos. Hampson, b., & Hannah Silvers, sp.
W. : Thomas Monk.
- „ Oct. 30. James Shaw, b., & Hannah Pinson, wid.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ Nov. 29. Willm. Nightingale, b., & Mary Westwood, sp.
W. : Richard Smith.
- „ Dec. 31. Jesse Bridgwater, b., & Mary Shaw, sp.
W. : Wm. Whitehouse.
- 1811, Jan. 21. George Churchill, b., & Elizabeth Turner, sp.
W. : Francis Churchill.
- „ Feb. 25. James Jackson, b., & Jane Williams, sp.
W. : John Willies.
- „ Mar. 30. Edward Jones, b., & Jane Penrose, wid.
by D. LEWIS, assistant Clk.
W. : Hannah Gaunt.
- „ Apr. 8. John Willies, b., & Prudence Woolley, sp.
W. : Mary Massey.

- 1811, Apr. 16. Richd. Cartwright, b., & Mary Darby, sp.
W. : Thos. Hampson.
- „ May 13. Thomas Holt, b., & Sarah Parkes, sp.
W. : Sarah Gill.
- „ June 24. William Mallen, b., & Elizabeth Pugh, sp.
W. : Mary Pugh.
- „ Aug. 5. William Pearshouse, b., & Charlotte Brettel,
sp.
W. : Phebe Brettell.
- „ Aug. 19. Willm. Wood, widower, & Elizabeth Sadler,
wid.
W. : George Wood.
- „ Aug. 26. Benjamin Horton, widower, & Tamor Jenn-
ings, wid.
W. : Edwd. Bridgwater.
- „ Sept. 9. James Cole, b., & Sarah Bennett, sp.
W. : Sarah Cole.
- „ Oct. 7. Joseph Gill, widower, & Ann Baker, wid.
W. : Thos. Skidmore.
- „ Oct. 14. William Reynolds, b., & Ann Smith, sp.
W. : Mary Smith.
- „ Nov. 5. John Hughes, b., & Hannah Webb, sp.
W. : John Walley.
- „ Nov. 11. Charles Camm, b., & Mary Brazenall, sp.
W. : Samuel Peters.
- „ Nov. 11. Thomas Deeley, b., & Dancy Stafford, sp.
W. : Joseph Stafford.
- „ Nov. 18. Saml. Hunt, widower, & Elizabeth Hill, wid.
W. : Sarah Coley.
- „ Nov. 25. John Hipkiss, widower, & Ann Nock, wid.
W. : Timothy Hill.
- „ Dec. 1. Richd. Wile, b., & Mary Dea, sp.
W. : Willm. Pratt.
- „ Dec. 9. Abraham Bullas, b., & Alice Sadler, sp.
W. : Hannah Gaunt, junr.
- 1812, Jan. 12. Joseph Windsor, widower, & Ann Adams, sp.
W. : John Windsor.
- „ Feb. 10. Josh. Bate, b., & Elizabeth Mills, sp.
by D. LEWIS, assisting clerk
W. : Edward Bridgwater.

- 1812, Apr. 2. Isaac Marsh, of the p. of Westbromwich, b.,
& Mary Auden, sp.
W. : John Auden, Phebe Auden, John Marsh,
James Marsh.
- „ May 4. Benn. Medly, b., & Ann Hanson Hobkins, sp.
W. : Hannah Gaunt, junr.
- „ May 13. William Finney, widower, & Ann Crump, sp.
W. : Mary Smith.
- „ May 18. John Weal, widower, & Fanny Ditheridge,
wid.
W. : Edward Foley.
- „ Aug. 10. Richd. Criswell, b., & Ann Cartwright, sp.
W. : Sarah Cresswell.
- „ Aug. 17. Joseph Trowman, widower, & Nancy Williams
wid., *lic.*
W. : Joseph Evans, Ezekiel Trueman.
- „ Sept. 7. Joseph Mathews, b., & Ann Lawe, sp.
W. : Thos. Brindley.
- „ Sept. 14. Josh. Butcher, b., & Hannah Priest, sp.
W. : William Lloyd.
- „ Sept. 14. Emmanuel Billingham, b., & Mary Attwood,
sp.
W. : Joseph Stevens.
- „ Nov. 9. Allexander Warwick, b., & Ann Compson, sp.
W. : Samuel Bullus.
- „ Dec. 25. Danl. Nightingale, b., & Mary Smith, wid.
W. : Thos. Hollies.



Rowley Regis Parish Register.

INDEX LOCORUM

COMPILED BY B. A. HUGHES

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page].

- Achilles, The, 862.
Albrighton, co. Salop, 425.
Alcester, co. Worcs., 919.
Alvechurch (Alchurch), co. Worcs., 323.
Aldridge (Aldridg, Allderridge, Allder-
which), 240, 270, 277, 329, 392.
Apollos Coley, 812.
Astley, 223.
Aston (Assen), Birmingham, 307, 331,
337, 381.
Austrey (Ostrey), 391.
Barr (Bar), 258, 309.
Bell Broughton (Brawton), co. Worcs.,
341, 459, 883.
Bethas Marston, 880.
Betthy Green, 483.
Bilston (Bilstone), p. W'hampton, 472,
479, 524, 821*.
Birchfield (Burchy), 295, 344, 352,
370.
Birmingham (Birm.), co. Warwick, 237,
263*, 270, 300, 301, 313, 321, 323,
331, 334, 336, 346, 361, 365, 375,
424, 458, 461, 462, 466, 486, 507,
514, 526, 530, 633, 676, 677, 712,
714, 839, 860, 891, 927; St.
Martins, 342, 431, 433, 479, 852*,
867, 871, 881, 885*, 891, 907; St.
Phillip's, 479, 863, 888.
Blackheath (Blakeheath), 350*, 352,
353, 354*, 358, 362, 798.
Blackley Hall, 404.
Bloxwich (Blocksidge), 329.
Bolsover, co. Derby, 918.
Brades, 345, 358, 366, 367, 375, 393*,
397, 399, 411, 443, 503, 618, 811,
814.
Brickhouse, 365, 374, 380.
Brickhouse Green, 351.
Brierley Hill (Brierly), 822.
Bristnall field, 343, 394, 416.
Bristol, City of, St. Thomas, 876.
Bromsgrove, co. Worcs., 292, 335, 350*,
351, 354, 358, 367, 522, 860, 862,
906, 923.
Bromwich Heath, 357.
Cakemore (Cackmore), 367*, 369.
Causey Green, 343, 344, 367, 382, 819.
Chaddesley-Corbett (Chadesly), 335.
Chadshunt (Chadsunt), co. Warwick,
325.
Claverley (Clarley), 332.
Clent, 215, 245, 326, 469, 488.
Cockgreen, 806, 831.
Combs Wood (Coombes), 822, 827.
Corney Hill, 820.
Corgreaves (Corgreves), 354, 361,
479, 497.
Coventry, co. Warwick, 330.
Cradley (Cradeley), 281, 349, 350, 352,
378, 399, 480, 689, 800, 903, 904,
920*, 921, 925*, 926*, 927, 928,
931*, 935.
Cradley Forge, 249, 351, 354.
Cradley Heath, 324, 345, 353, 357, 358,
366, 400, 635, 806.
Darby-end (Darbyhand), 729, 820.
Delph, The Walsall, 813.
Dog Kennel, The, 824.
Dudley (Dudly), 221, 223, 226, 230,
232, 236, 237, 238*, 239, 241, 243*,
249, 250, 252, 255, 262*, 263*, 264*,
266*, 269, 271, 275, 288*, 290, 292*,
294, 299, 300*, 303, 306, 310*,
311, 315, 321*, 323, 325, 326,
327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 335,
336, 337*, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343,
344, 347, 348, 351, 352, 353, 356*,
358, 364, 366, 370, 375, 378, 379*,
396, 401, 412, 414, 473, 476, 478,
379, 480, 491*, 496, 503, 537, 538,
643, 651*, 694, 813, 816, 824, 826,
827, 828, 829*, 830*, 831, 832,
854, 857, 858, 859, 862, 868*, 880,
882, 883*, 887, 893, 895, 900, 907,
911, 918, 919, 923, 924, 929, 930,
931, 932.
Dudley Port, 820.
Dudley Town, 216.
Dudley Wood, 343, 350, 376, 822, 828,
830*.
Dudley Wood Side, 450.

Edgbaston, co. Warwick, 308, 352.

Finger i the Hole, 385.

Forge Gate, 354.

Fox Oak, 357, 382.

Frankley, co. Worcs., 224, 530.

Freebodies, 362, 474.

Golding Green (Scolding), 350, 351*, 352*, 354, 356.

Gornall (Gwarnall), 430.

Gosty Hill, 356, 357, 401, 433, 823.

Grove Lands, 344, 367.

Haden Cross, 349, 351, 353, 388, 462, 464.

Haden Hill, 346, 351, 413, 432, 804, 925.

Hagley, 414.

Halesowen (Hales, Haels, Hails, Halse,

Halesn, Halles), 218, 219*, 220,

222, 224, 225*, 228*, 229*, 230*,

231*, 232, 236, 238*, 239*, 242,

243, 247, 248*, 249*, 250, 252, 254,

255, 257, 258*, 261, 262, 264,

266, 268, 271, 273, 274, 278, 280,

288*, 289*, 290, 291*, 293, 295,

297, 298*, 300*, 301, 302*, 303,

305, 306*, 307, 308*, 309,

310*, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316,

317*, 319, 320*, 322, 323*, 324,

327, 328, 333*, 338, 342*, 346,

350, 355, 356*, 359*, 360, 361*,

362, 364, 365, 372, 373, 380*, 398,

402, 403, 425, 430, 439, 443, 449,

450*, 452, 455, 456, 457, 459, 462,

464, 470, 471, 472, 476, 477, 479,

481, 484, 485*, 489, 490, 493*,

495, 498, 500, 502*, 503, 515, 522,

524, 525, 527, 535, 536, 537*, 538,

623, 624, 628, 654, 807, 823*, 824,

826, 827*, 828*, 829, 832*, 851,

853, 856*, 857, 858, 859, 860*,

862, 863, 864, 865, 870*, 871, 872*,

873*, 879, 880, 883, 885, 886,

888, 889, 893, 894, 922*, 923*, 928.

Hales Owen Town, 225.

Hanbury, 866.

Handsworth, 275, 291, 357, 470.

Harborne (Harborn, Harband), 245,

253, 257, 268, 289, 322, 346, 863.

Hawn, 449.

Haysitch, 355, 403, 443, 444.

Highams Hill (Highoms), 354.

Himley, 252.

Holcombe (Halcom, Holcom, Hocom,

Hocom, Oakham), 222, 223, 225,

363, 366, 373, 378, 382, 463.

Holt, Ye, 347, 356.

Iberty Green, 353, 356, 357.

Ivy House, 811.

Kidderminster, 521, 534, 536.

Kings Norton, 235, 237, 336, 365, 514,

526, 880.

Kingswinford (King-Swinford, Swin-

ford Regis), 215, 217, 222, 224, 225,

236, 270, 276, 280, 289, 292, 303,

311, 312, 326, 334, 346*, 352, 357,

380, 389, 394, 400, 455, 487, 524,

525, 526, 859, 864, 880, 906.

Kinver (Kinfor, Kinfare), 267, 271,

389, 860.

Knowle (Knowl, Knole), 358, 397, 635.

Langley Green (Longley, Longly), 298,

324, 355, 359, 362, 373, 825.

Lichfield (Licchfield), Dio. of, 253,

855, 864.

London, 410; St. Mary Le Bow, 885.

Long Lane, 822, 830.

Long Buckby, co. Northampton, 885.

Minchinghampton (Minchin Hampton),

co. Gloucester, 916.

Mints in Lane, 353, 355, 361, 362, 398,

404.

Netherton, 449, 798.

Netherton Canal, 836*.

Newport, co. Salop, 332, 337, 344, 355,

375.

Newtown, 348, 357, 481, 813.

Northfield (Narfield, Norfield), co.

Worcs., 247, 444.

Oldbury (Oldberry, Oldby, Oldb'y),

245, 261, 295*, 306, 316, 325, 336,

339, 340, 349, 353*, 354, 356, 358,

362, 372, 393, 423, 433, 635, 649,

650, 656, 658, 664*, 678, 679, 687,

695, 700, 703, 707, 710*, 711, 714,

723, 729, 751, 800, 807, 811*,

813, 819, 820*, 822*, 824, 825*,

826*, 829, 830, 831, 832*, 929.

Oldbury Green, 322, 350.

Oldbury Liberty, 325, 331, 341*, 343,

349*, 356, 372, 450.

Old Swinford, co. Worcs., 232, 251,

252, 257, 268, 278, 288, 308, 336,

343, 365, 496, 502, 524, 528, 857.

Old Hill, 381, 813*.

Ombersley, co. Worcs., 523.

Pattingham, 458.

Penn, 860.

Pensnett (Pensnit), 352.

Poorhouse, The, 831*.

Portway, 219, 221, 224, 245*, 252, 346,

351, 357, 359, 367, 404, 474, 477,

481.

Powick Lane (Pouk), 364, 498, 811.

Reddall-Hill, 356*, 798.

Reddall School, 802, 804.

Road End (Rude), 798.

Rowley Regis *passim* (Rowley), Church,

444*, 800; Lowerside, 350, 351,

352, 353*; Upperside, 254; ;

Schools, 798.

- Sedgley (Sedgeley, Sedgly), 251, 269,
 276, 317, 335, 355, 356, 449, 461*,
 468, 521, 868, 874, 904.
 Shenstone, 363, 366, 377.
 Sheriff Hales (Sherife Halse), 234.
 Sheshell (Shereshill), 260.
 Sleck hillock (Sheckloke, Slockilloke,
 Slekhilloke), 350, 354, 356, 361.
 Smethwick, 353, 820, 855.
 Solihull (Solyhull), 891.
 Stafford, 820.
 Stepney, co. Middlesex, St. Dunstan's,
 884.
 Stoke Priors, 670.
 Sutton Coldfield (Cofield, Coalfield),
 327, 332, 537.
 Tamworth, 391.
 Tardebigge, co. Worce., 325.
 Tibberton (Tibinton), 415.
 Tipton (Tippon), 217, 218, 251, 271,
 274, 295, 299, 333, 341, 352, 358,
 360, 515, 827, 831, 852, 855*, 856,
 858, 866, 909, 920.
 Titford (Titfoot), 266.
 Titford Bridge, 245, 267, 288, 298,
 306, 307*, 328, 329, 352, 353,
 357, 363, 369, 372, 377*, 380,
 382, 386, 387, 460, 825.
 Tivdale (Tivydale), 251, 330, 340,
 344, 350, 351, 352, 354*, 357*,
 359, 360, 361, 362, 372*, 386,
 403, 408, 414, 459*, 641, 678,
 718, 719.
 Totnal, 293*, 353, 371, 393, 398, 453,
 499.
 Town, Ye, 350, 351, 352*, 355, 358*,
 361*, 366, 371, 393*, 432, 481.
 Treysall, 908.
 Trinity in Coventry, 386.
 Tunnel Moore Strine, 804.
 Turner's Hill, 385, 633.
 Upper Arley, 368.
 Walsall (Worsall), 302, 314, 522.
 Warley Green (Worley), 449.
 Waterfall, 366.
 Waterfall Lane, 361, 389, 444.
 Waterford, 811*.
 Wednesbury, 365, 465.
 West Bromwich (Bromwich, Wist-
 brammich), 228, 246, 286, 334,
 401, 440, 502, 656, 853, 862, 896,
 898, 931, 939.
 Whitehall, 806.
 Whiteheath Gate, 350, 353*, 382, 389,
 813*.
 Whiteheath Gate Lane, 384, 459.
 Wincutt, 361.
 Windmill End, 813*, 843.
 Wolverhampton (W. Hampton), 253,
 275, 303, 305, 307, 535, 854, 861,
 887, 898.
 Wombourn (Whomborn, Womborn),
 332, 351.
 Workhouse, The, 799.
 Yardley (Yardly), 337.
 Yew Tree, The, 354, 433, 453.

INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY B. A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page].

IRREGULARITIES.—(i) *Christian names omitted*: . . . Adams, 831; . . . Appleby, 706; . . . Astin, 611; . . . Aynsworth, 712; . . . Bach, 803; . . . Baker, 714, 772, 814; . . . Barnesley, 810, 813; . . . Barton, 679, 802; . . . Bate, 349; . . . Bennett, 804; . . . Bird, 349; . . . Bolton, 815*; . . . Bowater, 574, 843; . . . Brettel, 769; . . . Bridge, 677; . . . Bridgewater, 632*, 633, 676, 817; . . . Cartwright, 623; . . . Chambers, 712; . . . Chaters, 807; . . . Clark, 349; . . . Coley, 612; . . . Cooper, 666, 801, 814, 827, 834; . . . Danks, 805*; . . . Darby, 828; . . . Davies, 716, 727; . . . Downing, 623, 697; . . . Edwards, 709, 809; . . . Fellows, 612; . . . Freeman, 643; . . . Goold, 713; . . . Green, 701; . . . Griffiths, 719; . . . Grove, 349; . . . Hacket, 699, 707; . . . Hadley, 701; . . . Harold, 694; . . . Harris, 643; . . . Hewit, 701, 703; . . . Hill, 748, 799; . . . Hipkiss, 678, 731, 809, 827; . . . Homer, 830; . . . Ingely, 640, 817; . . . Johnson, 713; . . . Jones, 586; . . . Law, 813; . . . Lerego, 640; . . . Lewis, 804; . . . Low, 643, 814; . . . Marsh, 685; . . . Mills, 643; . . . Moseley, 643; . . . Parkes, 724, 813; . . . Parish, 798*; . . . Parson, 624, 820; . . . Pearsall, 696, 728; . . . Penn, 626; . . . Perry, 423; . . . Priest, 623, 819; . . . Rawlinson, 811; . . . Raball, 627; . . . Richards, 577; . . . Riley, 712*; . . . Rudge, 767; . . . Shaw, 715*; . . . Sidaway, 581; . . . Siviter, 617, 643; . . . Smart, 681; . . . Smith, 616, 767, 800, 807, 811, 820; . . . Stevens, 798; . . . Talbot, 727; . . . Taylor, 612, 821; . . . Thompson, 814; . . . Timmens,

713; . . . Trowman, 712, 713, 727, 803*, 812, 834; . . . Wallace, 717; . . . Walter, 819; . . . Warton, 731; . . . Watson, 630, 709*; . . . Weaver, 658; . . . Webster, 723*; . . . Westwood, 621, 643, 679, 800; . . . Willetts, 622, 627, 630, 635, 709, 721, 724*, 797; . . . Whitehouse, 814; . . . Williams, 622, 702, 732; . . . Winsor, 624, 831; . . . Witall, 831; . . . Wood, 628; . . . Woodhouse, 575, 579, 581, 827; . . . Wright, 804; . . . Wynn, 823; (ii) *Surnames omitted*: . . . Ann, . . . 582; Eliz. . . . 642*, 741; Hanh. . . . 765; Isaac . . . 777; Jn. . . . 843; Jos. . . . 642; Josh. . . . 654; My. . . . 654, 765; Mizzellum . . . 764; Nancy . . . 843; Noble . . . 741; Oliver . . . 748; Phoebe . . . 777; Sar. . . . 642; Silvanus . . . 642; Thos. . . . 642, 645, 765; Tim. . . . 888; (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A Child, 648, 652, 653, 699, 805, 806; A Child of old Hewitt's daughter, 680; A daughter of Steventon, 726; A Child of Priest, 728; A travelling woman, 530; Ann, a stranger, 375; Ben., a Nurse Child, 350, 533; Cath., d. of a stranger & foreigner, 477, 480; Rich., Ch. of a stranger, 371; Two Children, 652.

Abel, My., 894.

Adams, Agnes, 774; Andr., 242, 687, 854, 856; Ann, 283, 413, 424, 432, 436*, 451, 767, 774, 783, 883, 938; Barnet, 792; Ben., 728, 754; Betsey, 769; Betty, 640, 781, 792; Chas., 218, 228, 242, 413, 424, 436, 451*, 515, 634, 637, 641, 659, 691, 745, 811, 854*, 883; Char'te, 647, 783; Dav., 781; Edw., 697, 716, 728, 737, 745, 751, 756, 765*, 811, 832, 896; Elnr., 929; Eliz., 418, 421,

- 496, 611, 616, 634, 697, 716, 728, 737, 745, 751, 756, 765*, 774*, 786, 828, 896, 911, 933; Geo., 273, 277, 283, 298, 530, 579, 628, 759, 767, 774, 783, 822; Gr., 907; Hanh., 579, 590, 600*, 611, 620, 630, 631*, 640, 651, 661, 674, 717, 723, 728, 734, 742*, 749, 756, 788, 832, 848, 854, 861, 896, 904, 935; Isab., 674, 736, 746; Jane, 611, 765, 828, 925; Jas., 681, 736, 746; Jos., 413, 461, 473, 480, 500*, 515, 530, 585, 620, 628, 636, 641, 647, 659, 670, 681, 690, 691, 694, 697, 729*, 734, 742, 746, 749*, 769, 792, 852, 854*, 864, 874, 904, 927; Josh., 713, 728, 767, 774, 781, 786, 848; Jn., 418, 421*, 427*, 630, 731, 736, 741, 796, 819, 820; Letty, 911; Lydia, 273, 277, 283; My., 218, 228, 242, 277, 360, 461*, 473, 480, 500, 515, 530, 534, 585, 637, 677, 751, 767, 820, 822, 832, 905; Nancy, 480, 590, 628, 641, 647, 659, 670, 681, 690, 713, 729, 731, 736, 741, 746, 759, 822, 874, 892; Phœbe, 769; Phyllis, 713, 729, 796; Reb., 819; Rosa., 651, 694, 741; Sam., 734, 828, 925; Sar., 228, 473, 616, 670, 717, 723, 735, 737, 742, 747, 754, 759, 767, 778*, 819*, 820, 832, 899; Sar. S., 936; Thos., 218, 424, 611, 616, 634, 661, 693, 716, 797, 819, 935; Wm., 579, 590, 600, 611*, 620, 630, 631, 640, 651, 661, 674, 693, 694, 717, 718*, 723, 728, 731, 735, 742*, 747*, 754, 767, 778, 806, 819, 831, 832, 847, 848, 861, 895, 899, 918.
- Adamson, Char'te, 742; Thos., 742*.
- Addenbrook (Adenbrook), Eliz., 908; Hy., 908; Jos., 928; My., 928.
- Adderley, Eliz., 342.
- Addleton, Geo., 400; My., 400.
- Adshead, Jas., 887; Sar., 887.
- Allchurch (Alchurch), Amy, 261, 264; Cath., 223; Eliz., 227, 229, 238, 255, 274, 281, 287, 295, 304, 370; Jane, 216*, 227, 231, 250; Jn., 216, 223, 227, 231*, 236, 238, 241*, 250*, 251, 255, 261, 262, 273, 274, 281, 287, 295, 300, 304*, 308, 311; Jos., 250, 295, 308, 321; Margy., 234, 262; My., 217, 223, 231, 236, 241, 250*, 251, 257, 261, 273, 279; Phil., 250, 287; Reb., 242, 250, 257, 261, 264, 271, 286, 291, 415; Sam., 291, 309; Sar., 262, 279, 286; Thos., 232, 242, 250, 257, 261, 264, 271*, 281, 286, 291, 302*, 309, 324*, 415, 450; Wm., 231, 279, 300, 304, 321, 366.
- Aldanthea (Alderthee), Han., 881; Jn., 904, 913.
- Aldridge (Aldright), My., 934; Wm., 617.
- Alexander (Alecanders), Edw., 560; Jn., 560, 578*, 855; My., 560, 578, 855.
- Allinson (Allenton), Jane, 935; Jos., 935; Phœbe, 850.
- Allen (Allam, Hallen), Ann, 399, 920; Eliz., 302; Han., 525; Jn., 225*, 915; My., 225, 337.
- Alltree, Thos., 857.
- Alsop, Betty, 760, 780, 785, 793; Edw., 678, 760, 771, 780, 785, 793; Eliz., 597*, 603, 613, 624, 639*, 771; Han., 603, 760; Jn., 597, 603, 613, 624, 639*, 640, 678, 724, 780, 835, 918; Lucy, 624, 724; My., 639, 793; Rachel, 613; Sar., 678, 771; Thos., 785.
- Ambleton, Ann, 743; Margt., 743, 912.
- Ambrose (Ambrews), Abig., 342; Jn., 361; My., 336, 342, 361; Thos., 336, 342, 361.
- Amlet, Anth., 894; Sar., 894.
- Andrews, Jas., 760; My., 864; Mich., 864; Sus., 760; Wm., 760.
- Angers (*see also* Aynsworth), Ann, 266, 275; Dan., 266; Eliz., 280, 283; Jn., 280; Jos., 231*, 282; My., 282; Rich., 280; Thos., 275, 283, 286*; Wm., 275.
- Appleby (Applebey), Ben., 344, 446, 451, 498, 509, 516, 522, 535*, 552, 571, 580, 595, 607, 654, 657, 672, 682, 699, 700, 721, 725, 821, 883; Betty, 571, 580; Eliz., 332, 337, 344, 355*, 375, 390, 395, 533, 545, 744; Fanny, 745, 824; Geo., 332, 337, 344, 355, 373, 390, 395; Han., 439, 440, 455, 580*, 685, 738, 754, 769, 821*, 824, 864; Jas., 472, 489, 516, 595, 608, 699, 700, 703, 738, 763, 797; Jn., 501, 607, 706, 721, 732*, 736, 738, 752, 763, 797, 807, 872, 900; Jos., 337, 552, 607, 685, 744, 769, 868; Josh., 703, 754, 821*, 824; Marth., 390, 498, 509, 522, 535, 552, 571, 595, 607, 804; My., 375, 436, 439, 446, 455, 472, 484, 501, 513, 516, 533, 654, 672*, 699, 721, 732, 736, 744, 752*, 763, 797, 821, 883, 900; Sar., 509, 516, 522, 580*, 654, 657, 685, 736, 868, 870, 883; Tamar, 872; Thos., 332, 436, 439, 440, 446, 451, 455, 472, 484*, 489, 501, 516, 533, 545, 858, 860, 862*, 864; Wid., 672; Wm., 769.
- Arkell, Jn., 896; Sar., 896.
- Arkinstall, Fras., 637, 643; Geo., 637; Jn., 643; Wm., 637, 643.
- Armene, Anth., 291*; Ruth., 291.
- Armson, Chris., 485; Fras., 485.

- Arnold, Jn., 925; My., 607; Phoebe, 925; Thos., 442.
- Arnott, Ann, 536; Jos., 536; My., 536.
- Arthur, Jas., 564; Sar., 564.
- Ashbury (Assaby), Ann, 406; My., 455.
- Asbyford, My., 522.
- Ashmore (Astmore), Andr., 882; Eliz., 830, 880; My., 882; Rich., 880.
- Ashton (Asson, Aston, Asstton), Ambr., 452; Ann, 438, 475, 591, 858; Celia, 928; Char'te, 766; Dan., 567, 578*, 591*, 699, 851, 867; Eliz., 263, 422, 434; Jane, 460; Jer., 465; Jas., 928; Joan, 567, 578, 851; Job, 894; Jn., 263, 691, 700, 766, 865; Jos., 908; Lucy, 911; My., 374*, 387*, 392, 405, 422, 438, 452, 894; Nancy, 908; Sar., 567; Sam., 374, 380; Thos., 374*, 380, 387, 392, 405*, 418*, 422, 434, 438, 452, 853; Wid., 798.
- Asser, Ann, 434; Ben., 852, 856; Thos., 434, 509.
- Astley (Ately, Hately), Ben., 716; Eliz., 495, 716; Han., 917; Nancy, 716, 780; Sar., 474, 780.
- Atkiss (Adkiss, Adkins, Atkins), Ann, 746; Edw., 332, 594, 736, 741, 746*, 751, 805; Esth., 356; Han., 594, 612, 624*; Jane, 932; Jas., 594, 612, 624, 702, 883, 932; Jn., 306; Jos., 301, 303*, 306, 309, 320, 323, 332, 342, 356, 901; Margt., 319; My., 303, 309, 323, 930; Phoebe, 320, 323, 332, 342*, 356, 751, 901; Pru., 736*, 741, 751; Sar., 301, 741; Wm., 612.
- Atwell (Attawell, Attywell), Eliz. H., 758; Jn. S., 744; Jn., 855; Margt., 585; Rosa., 724, 733, 744, 758*, 815; Phoebe G., 735; Rich., E., 724; Sar., 867; Thos., 724, 733, 744, 758*, 815.
- Attwood (Atwood), Aaron, 517; Ann, 602, 757, 883; Ben., 358, 435, 555, 565, 571, 572, 575*, 579, 593, 602, 614, 624, 628, 638, 715, 725, 736, 744, 757, 769, 780*, 805, 818, 824, 834, 853, 856; Betty, 508, 579, 888; Edwin, 772; Elnr., 774; Eli, 750; Eliz., 421, 424, 430, 435, 447, 480, 486, 524*, 533, 621, 734, 736, 739, 798, 805, 811, 875; Esth., 334, 481, 545; Geo., 312, 315, 332, 335, 341, 351, 354*, 363, 378, 412, 418, 427, 463, 468, 475, 478, 488, 503, 517, 540, 556, 563, 605; Han., 327, 335, 341, 443, 555, 599, 675, 715, 727, 739, 883, 893; Honor, 733, 745; Isaac, 503; Jane, 555, 571, 579, 593, 614, 624, 638, 745, 853; 931; Jas., 363, 475, 706, 931, 935; Jn., 327*, 424, 586, 602, 606, 742, 861; Jos., 322*, 334, 358, 381, 421, 424, 430*, 435, 447, 462, 474, 480*, 513, 514, 524, 533, 565*, 571, 572, 578, 602, 696, 733*, 742, 811, 828, 875, 893, 902; Josh., 685, 772, 813, 819; Josiah, 731, 733; Keziah, 744, 935; Mark, 593, 675, 685, 691, 696, 706, 731, 734, 739, 750, 798, 888, 889; My., 273, 322, 335, 358, 381, 394, 418, 427, 447, 474, 511, 513, 540, 545, 565, 585*, 586, 594, 600, 606, 613, 614, 638, 655, 772, 813, 833, 891, 939; Mat., 488, 883; Mat. G., 468, 478; Nancy, 556, 563, 740, 774; Phoebe, 715, 725, 736, 744, 757, 769*, 780, 805; Rachel M., 463, 468, 475, 488, 503, 517, 540, 556; Sam., 381, 511, 513, 514, 545, 565, 578, 585, 600*, 655, 844, 856, 859*; Sar., 315, 332, 335, 354, 363, 378, 412, 421, 565, 575, 586, 592, 599, 602, 610, 618*, 725, 727, 733, 742, 798, 818, 856, 861, 864, 902; Sus., 312, 315, 904; Sylvia, 592, 675, 685, 696, 706, 734, 739, 750, 798, 889*; Thos., 427, 592, 599, 610*, 618, 727, 739, 740*, 774, 798, 864, 870, 908; True, 602, 898; Wm., 378, 480*, 486, 508*, 599, 624, 733, 739, 745.
- Auden, Alice, 621, 910; Ann, 723, 801; Ann E., 757; Ben., 713, 801; Betty, 621, 639, 823; Esth., 565, 594*, 825, 899, 911; Jos., 621, 639, 696, 863; Josh., 699, 823, 826; Jn., 565, 683, 696, 699, 704, 713, 723, 735*, 743, 750, 757, 799*, 801*, 888*, 889, 891, 893, 895, 939; My., 704, 939; Phoebe, 683, 696, 704, 713, 723, 735, 743, 750*, 757, 799, 801*, 891, 899, 939; Thos., 743; Wm., 565, 594, 639, 683, 800, 866*.
- Austin, Ann, 381, 383; My., 855; Sam., 381, 383; Thos., 855.
- Authorn (Aurthorn), Eliz., 892; Thos., 892.
- Averill (Averil), Hann., 429, 636; My., 476; Wm., 618; Wm. H., 429.
- Ayers, Abr., 913; Ann, 913.
- Aynsworth (Angeworth, Angworth, Hayncher), Ann, 255, 258, 263, 287, 296, 307, 317, 326, 377, 382, 386, 396, 489, 497, 505*; Ben., 421; Cath., 234, 236, 288, 354, 526; Dan., 377, 382, 396, 401, 593, 626, 776, 900, 927; Edw., 935; Elnr., 327*; Eliz., 223, 260*, 267, 270, 287, 288, 297, 309, 327, 385, 393, 404, 411, 421, 429, 431, 442*, 451, 469, 497, 498, 510, 526, 538, 554, 560, 567, 586,

- 603, 626, 707, 883; Esth., 235; Fanny, 896; Fras., 313; Han., 480, 498, 505, 513, 524, 536, 538, 548*, 559, 883, 902; Jane, 494, 656; Joan, 217, 235, 240, 327, 328, 431, 858; Jos., 223, 267, 340, 341*, 382, 390, 401; Ju., 336, 480*, 498, 505*, 510, 513, 524, 536*, 537*, 548, 559, 573, 586, 711, 714, 857, 883; Lydia, 579; Margy., 307; Marth., 857; My., 225, 256, 258*, 296, 297, 341, 396, 404, 524, 567; Rach., 217; Rich., 223, 260, 270, 288, 297, 309, 327*, 328, 354, 411, 429*, 554, 579, 609; Sar., 307, 336, 341, 369, 451, 564, 614, 657, 711, 718, 776, 800, 850; Squire, 385; Thos., 255, 258*, 263*, 287, 296, 307, 309, 317*, 326, 369, 458, 469, 477, 484, 513, 592*, 614, 656, 711, 718*, 719*, 776, 797, 800, 802, 830, 896; Wm., 217, 235, 240, 255, 270, 309, 336, 340, 341*, 347, 369, 385, 393*, 404, 411, 421, 431, 442, 451, 469, 497, 526, 538, 551, 554, 567, 586, 602, 603, 614, 626, 635, 712, 800, 902, 917.
- Bach** (Bache, Betch, Beach), Ann, 259; Eliz., 282, 310, 857, 900; Han., 243, 257*, 461, 472, 480, 488, 497, 505*, 526, 538, 671, 794, 808*, 879, 889, 893; Jane, 397; Jas., 749, 808; Jer., 557, 589; Ju., 220, 241, 257, 262, 497, 794*, 831, 878, 886*, 887, 888*, 897, 898*, 900, 917; Joyce, 262; Jos., 480, 556, 736; My., 252, 275, 288, 488, 557; Phoebe, 803, 805; Rach., 220; Sam., 526, 718, 727, 736, 749, 803, 805*, 808*; Sar., 241, 359; Sus., 220, 241, 396, 727, 736, 749, 794; Thos., 538, 727, 889; Wildsmith, 259, 397, 411; Wm., 461, 472*, 480, 488, 497, 505, 526, 538, 556, 671, 718, 794, 801.
- Backhouse**, Jn., 302, 329; Sar., 302, 329.
- Badger** (Bodger, Boger), Ann, 350; Edw., 255; Joan, 266; Wm., 350, 353.
- Baggott** (Bagget), Eliz., 430; Han., 428, 430, 438; Jane, 438; My., 381*; Jane, 438; Wm., 428, 430, 438.
- Bagley**, Ann, 439, 749, 768, 789, 796, 846, 862; Ben., 785; Geo., 749, 753, 762, 768, 769, 796, 846; Jn., 437, 439, 448; My., 753, 793, 846; My. A., 749; Nancy, 753; Pris., 437, 439, 448, 449, 463; Rog., 719; Sam., 780; Sar., 755, 762, 768, 769, 785, 793; Sus., 795; Thos., 448, 449, 755, 762, 769*, 780, 785, 793, 796.
- Bagnall**, J., 872; Jas., 705; Lucy, 884; My., 705; Marth., 615; Sar., 901; Thos., 615, 871; Wm., 615.
- Baker**, Abel 788; Alice, 782; Ann, 480, 555, 572, 586, 600*, 623, 635, 660, 676, 700, 714, 738, 741, 770, 873, 938; Ben., 674, 778, 784*, 792, 839; Char te, 766, 772, 778, 784, 792; Edw., 935; Eliz., 426, 521, 739, 772, 802, 881, 910; Eliz., S., 708; Esth., 696; Gideon, 931; Han., 542, 888, 889; Hy. H., 766; Isaac, 772; Isab., 772; Jas., 700, 739, 741, 756, 770; Joan, 660; Jn., 555, 635, 783, 790, 832, 834, 891, 909; Jos., 572, 664, 666, 674, 696, 715*, 730, 738, 746, 753, 768, 867*, 886; Josh., 685, 708, 761, 788; Julia, 246; Lucy, 931; Marth., 586, 772, 888; My., 756, 775, 782, 790, 867; My. A., 746, 778; Nancy, 664, 772, 783, 788, 832, 834; Peter, 480, 492, 454, 555, 572, 586, 600, 761, 792; Phoebe, 664, 768; Reb., 818, 909; Sam., 521, 756, 802, 817, 818, 839; Sar., 463, 492, 590, 753, 817, 818, 839, 875; Sar. S., 936; Sus., 666, 674, 685, 696, 708, 715, 730, 738, 746, 753, 761, 768, 886; Thos., 623*, 635, 655, 660, 666, 676, 700, 714, 717, 739, 741, 772, 775, 783, 802, 814*, 832, 873, 910; Wm., 463, 590, 667, 676, 685, 766, 770, 775, 782, 789, 790, 936.
- Baldwin**, My., 863; Wm., 863.
- Band**, Jn., 269; My., 269; Sapphira, 269.
- Banester** (Banister), Ann, 602; Han., 368; Jn., 876; My., 339, 368, 388, 431*, 876; Sar., 368; Sus., 932; Wm., 339, 368*, 388, 431.
- Banks** (Banckes), Jn., 894.
- Banner**, Ann, 354; My., 350, 354, 367*; Thos., 350, 354, 367.
- Banton**, Eliz., 881; Ezekiel, 881.
- Barber**, Ann, 522; Eliz. M., 936; J., 891, 898; Nat., 522.
- Barker**, Sar., 243; Thos., 243.
- Barnaba**, Clement *alias* see Clement *alias* Barnaba.
- Barnesley** (Barnsley, Barnsley, Barnley, Bransley), Abr., 498, 604, 615, 620, 654, 679, 691, 808, 813, 865, 866; Alice, 705; Ann, 216, 227, 234, 237, 241, 251, 262, 272, 273, 291, 310, 415, 418, 478, 593, 670*, 773, 782, 865; Ben., 310, 424, 428, 439, 449, 454, 467, 478, 498, 519, 544*, 591, 594, 670*, 702, 707, 767, 807; Dav., 773; Eliz., 216, 221, 229, 243, 524, 604, 615, 697, 813, 868; Han., 262, 380, 467, 735, 866; Hy., 216, 227, 228, 761, 785; Isaac, 449,

- 478, 487, 495, 662, 692, 715*;
 Jane, 237, 291, 412, 515, 662;
 Jarret, 241; Jas., 234, 237, 251,
 259, 262, 273*, 291, 310, 326*,
 338, 354, 372, 376, 381, 415, 418,
 460, 476, 478, 481, 487, 495, 515,
 608, 692; Joan, 326, 338, 354;
 Jn., 524, 793, 807; Jos., 221,
 376, 381, 428, 725, 735, 797, 860,
 862, 902; Josh., 816*, 850; Jud.,
 372, 376, 460; Laureate, 476,
 478, 495, 515, 594; My., 241,
 243, 259, 282, 354, 439, 572, 604,
 620, 694, 782, 785, 793, 860;
 Nancy, 675, 684, 694, 705, 725,
 735*, 742, 761, 767, 773, 816,
 850*, 887, 902; Noah, 519, 572,
 670*, 675, 684*, 694, 705, 725,
 735, 742, 761, 767, 773, 785, 793,
 887; Phœbe, 615, 662, 692, 715,
 797; Rosa., 807; Sam., 229,
 742; Sar., 251, 381, 424, 428,
 439, 454*, 467, 478, 498, 591,
 735, 773; Thos., 647, 675, 715*,
 773, 782, 876; Wm., 221, 229,
 243, 306, 338, 868.
- Barnet** (Barnett, Barnit, Barnitt),
 Alice, 489, 497*; Ann, 286, 595;
 Cath., 580, 595, 609, 622, 861;
 Dan., 457, 621; Edm., 216, 217,
 219, 220, 223, 230, 238*, 319,
 324, 329, 349, 357, 358, 557;
 Edw., 255, 442; Eliz., 233, 301,
 457, 621; Han., 311, 358, 367, 384,
 427, 430, 437, 446*, 460, 474,
 482*, 622; Humph., 233, 236;
 Jane, 384, 398*, 409, 419, 430,
 441, 457, 540, 621, 622; Jas.,
 457, 580; Jer., 412, 636; Jn.,
 238*, 255, 358, 367, 379, 384,
 398, 409, 411, 419, 430, 441, 442,
 443, 457, 474*, 523; Jonth., 217;
 Jos., 282, 286, 290*, 301, 329,
 419, 450, 457*, 458; Lucy, 217;
 Lydia, 412, 636; My., 216,
 219*, 220, 223, 230*, 238, 255,
 282, 286, 290*, 301, 319, 324*,
 329, 349, 367, 379, 450, 457, 482,
 605; Phil., 216, 240; Phœbe,
 223, 320; Rich., 311*; Sam.,
 409, 411, 430, 540; Sar., 254, 349,
 437, 440, 450, 460; Solomon, 441,
 443; Thos., 254*, 436; Wm.,
 427, 430*, 437, 440, 446, 460, 474*,
 482*, 489, 497, 580, 595, 609*,
 622, 861.
- Barrs**, Alfred H., 768; Cath., 895;
 Em. G., 780; Fred. W. G., 763;
 Geo., 756*, 759, 763, 768, 770,
 780, 921, 925; Hy., 883; Jn.,
 818; My., 763, 768, 780, 925;
 Sar., 818.
- Barrett** (Barret), Ann, 308, 317; Eliz.,
 308; Jane, 615; Sar., 317;
 Wm., 308, 317, 326.
- Barton** (Barter, Bartron, Borton),
 Alice, 761; Andr., 498, 500; Ann,
- 321, 369, 373*, 380, 405, 418, 431,
 439, 462*, 478, 498, 499, 602, 644,
 646, 657, 658, 673, 688, 716, 725,
 735, 744, 794, 841, 843, 866*,
 900; Asher, 650, 741, 782, 803;
 Ben., 276, 369, 373*, 380, 385,
 405*, 418, 431, 462, 478, 480,
 499, 507, 585*, 602, 615, 617, 621,
 634, 638, 649, 657, 673, 688*,
 694, 725, 731, 798, 840, 859, 866*,
 911; Betty, 554; Bishop, 750;
 Dan., 233, 242*, 247, 253, 264,
 276, 283, 298, 311, 322, 338, 351,
 361, 387*, 392, 393, 431, 498,
 500, 505, 525, 531, 552*, 566*,
 580, 596, 601, 610, 615, 628, 639, 647
 650, 652, 660, 679, 846, 855;
 Dav., 566, 719, 842; Elijah, 788;
 Elias, 761; Edw., 713, 745; Eliz.,
 233, 242, 244, 253, 264, 275,
 276, 277*, 282, 283, 294, 298,
 311, 358*, 404, 407, 413, 414,
 429, 451, 463, 499, 507, 645, 700,
 719*, 729, 734, 741, 745, 750*,
 761, 767, 806, 821, 823; Esth.,
 734; Gr., 230, 237, 247, 385;
 Han., 390, 505*, 525, 552, 566,
 821, 890, 911; Hy., 729; Isabel,
 782, 788; Jabez, 750; Jane, 566,
 580, 596, 610, 615, 628, 639, 650,
 660, 673, 855, 925; Jas., 525, 580,
 700, 713, 719, 729, 734, 741, 745,
 750, 761*, 767, 782, 788, 823, 824,
 870, 892; Jn., 230, 233*, 260, 321,
 347, 371, 390, 417, 478, 566, 645,
 658, 694, 806, 829; Jos., 275,
 277, 282*, 283, 294, 429, 440,
 456, 461, 464, 602, 645, 716, 725,
 735, 744, 794; Josh., 720, 767, 821,
 824, 841*, 900; Josiah, 596;
 Lucy, 719; Margy., 245; My.,
 226, 232, 237, 244, 305, 313, 324,
 332, 385*, 388, 398, 407, 417,
 429, 443, 461, 472, 480, 534, 554,
 621, 655, 658, 750, 761, 794, 805,
 806, 842, 862; Nan., 621, 634*;
 Phœbe, 417; Pru., 585, 859;
 Rich., 354; Rosa., 628; Sam.,
 253, 294, 375*, 385, 388, 398*,
 413*, 417, 429, 440, 443, 461,
 463, 464, 472*, 480, 534, 554,
 593, 615, 657, 716, 798; Sar.,
 236, 264, 332, 338, 351, 361, 380,
 385, 387, 418, 457, 531, 547, 563,
 735, 744, 802, 893, 912; Sus.,
 443, 700; Thos., 226, 230, 233,
 237, 247, 305, 314, 338*, 501,
 610*, 615; Wid., 703; Wm.,
 241, 244, 311, 313, 347, 371, 387*,
 413, 429, 472*, 534, 547, 639,
 660, 694, 725, 842, 890.
- Basset** (Bassett), Ann, 366; Eliz.,
 481; Han., 356; Jn., 559; Jos.,
 481; Jud., 349, 356, 366, 389,
 411, 467; My., 389; Sar., 338;
 Thos., 900; Wm., 349, 356, 366,
 389, 411*, 467.

- Bassidge (Bassage, Basedge), Ann, 567; Han., 533; My., 500, 541; Phœbe, 592; Sar., 482, 631; Theod., 525, 534*, 541, 553, 567, 592; Wm., 482, 525, 534*, 541, 553, 567, 595.
- Bastable (Bastie), C., 878*; Con., 878; Edw., 936; Esth., 870; Sar., 936; Wm., 870.
- Batchelor (Batchlor, Batchler, Batchelour), Edw., 375, 627, 635*, 647, 679, 876; Isaac, 355, 360, 364, 370, 567, 647; Jane, 228; Jas., 324, 328, 336, 343*, 355, 360, 364, 370, 375, 386*, 459; Jos., 242, 247; My., 242, 255, 324, 328*, 336, 343, 355, 364, 375, 386, 635, 647, 830, 876; Rachel, 255; Reb., 336; Robt., 275; Thos., 242, 247, 255, 299.
- Bate (Beet), Alice, 806; Ann, 317, 321, 326, 335, 349, 364, 381, 430, 436, 444, 487, 494*, 502, 553, 567, 660, 737, 749, 818, 846, 895, 926; Anth., 266; Ben., 415, 471, 473, 547, 555, 570, 585, 599, 611, 621, 638, 639, 653*, 752, 797, 837, 847, 850, 853, 854, 861, 863*, 871; Betsey, 677; Cath., 233, 579, 596, 620, 860; Dan., 620; Dav., 749; Deb., 521, 528, 560, 630; Edw., 321, 331, 360, 364, 541, 757, 817*; Eliz., 314, 319, 351, 352, 364, 381, 397, 415, 432, 555, 585, 600, 725, 811, 868*, 903, 919, 938; Elnr., 475, 481; Eln., 593; Han., 304, 395, 484, 642, 734, 798, 867, 889; Isaac, 266, 346, 350, 367, 385, 397, 402, 417*, 426, 433, 442, 471, 473, 567, 588, 630, 638, 639, 644, 651, 694, 720, 811, 855, 884; Jane, 221, 229, 237, 246, 282, 364, 405, 639; Jas., 442, 612, 642, 650, 652, 654, 734*, 798*, 868; Jesse, 633, 651; Ju., 246, 254*, 287, 292, 304, 346, 351*, 352, 364, 368, 385, 397, 405, 415, 431, 432, 433*, 517, 547, 606, 607, 621, 633, 642, 648, 650, 712, 720, 730, 811, 818, 831, 832, 864, 868, 895, 920; Jos., 260, 261, 319, 555, 579, 583, 596, 611, 725, 744, 810, 860, 861; Jos. B., 555; Josh., 694, 818, 938; Lucy, 621; Lydia, 217, 436; Margt., 216; My., 217*, 250, 254, 287, 430, 431, 509, 515, 528, 530, 542, 547, 570, 585, 596, 599*, 600, 607, 611, 612, 621, 639, 644, 650, 653, 676, 693, 694, 697*, 712, 717, 724, 737, 744, 752, 757, 775, 778, 797, 817, 818*, 829, 850, 855, 868, 881, 891, 913; My. M., 683, 694; Mr., 651; Nancy, 588, 612, 722; Noah, 725; Phœbe, 444, 571, 582, 587, 627*, 683, 690, 693; Phyllis, 627; Rachel, 477; Rich., 217, 317, 321, 326, 331, 335*, 349, 364, 381, 521, 528, 553, 560*, 566, 630, 676, 697, 712, 717, 720, 724*, 737, 744, 752, 757, 778, 817, 818*, 829, 850, 891*; Rhoda, 527, 855; Rosa., 775, 829; Sam., 266, 352, 402, 470, 541, 570, 642, 677, 809; Sar., 221, 251, 266, 287, 292, 304, 326, 346*, 350, 351, 367, 368, 385, 403, 417, 426, 431, 432, 433, 442, 470, 471, 496, 555, 606*, 611, 621, 633, 642, 654, 655, 669, 778, 854, 859, 864, 893, 907; Sus., 351, 478, 484, 496, 509, 527, 542, 555, 571, 587, 694, 893; Thos., 216, 217, 221, 229*, 231*, 237, 246, 250, 260, 266, 282, 292, 350, 357, 384, 430, 431, 436, 444, 478, 484, 496, 509, 527, 530, 542, 555, 571, 579, 582, 583, 587, 597, 607, 621, 642, 644, 676, 690, 803; Thos. T., 816; Wid., 651, 683; Wm., 217, 233, 237, 261, 314, 319, 367, 368, 475, 481*, 487, 494, 502, 515, 593, 603, 627, 630, 651, 668*, 669, 692, 868.
- Baugh, Dor., 935.
- Bause, Alice, 248.
- Bayless (Bailey), Eliz., 461, 580; Jane, 556, 580; My., 269, 824; Thos., 461, 556, 580.
- Bayliss (Bayles, Baylies, Bailis, Bailis, Ballies, Bails), Ann, 333; Char'te, 749; Eliz., 287, 289*, 340, 376, 390, 482, 495*; Fras., 251; Han., 870; Ju., 340, 638, 891; Jos., 246; Marth., 749; My., 226, 232, 246, 271, 282, 429, 588; Sam., 429; Sar., 232, 334, 932; Thos., 482, 488, 495; Wm., 226*, 232, 246, 258, 271, 287, 289, 333, 334, 337, 482, 488, 749.
- Bean, Eliz., 281.
- Beale (Bell, Bill, Bills, Billse), Ann, 914; Edw., 910; Eliz., 419, 426, 435, 443, 447, 455, 699, 896, 910; Esth., 533; Han., 925; Hy., 447, 482; Fran., 419, 426, 435, 443, 455, 627, 744; Isaac, 611; Ju., 422, 426, 533; Joyce, 617, 627, 662, 864; My., 455, 533, 648, 718, 744, 817, 900; Nancy, 606, 617; Rich., 435, 662, 718, 817, 826, 896, 900, 925; Sar., 611, 718; Thos., 443, 617, 627, 662, 744, 802, 826, 864; Wm., 419, 422.
- Beardsley, Eliz., 391; Wm., 391.
- Bedall, Geo., 641.
- Beddow (Bedeo, Beddeo, Beddo), Ann, 566*, 580, 591, 854; Eliz., 580, 602; Sam., 566, 580, 591*, 602, 854, 859; Sar., 602.
- Bedward (Bedard, Beddard, Bedward), Ben., 758, 762, 772, 777*, 816, 847, 920; Edw., 508, 517, 518,

- 534, 546, 560*; Edm., 853; Eliz., 723, 750, 772, 801, 803, 868; Geo., 611, 772; Han., 508, 517, 534*, 546, 560, 853, 884; Jn., 591*, 594*, 598, 611, 762, 830; Jos., 517, 518; Josh., 772, 826; My., 508, 758; Nan., 750; Phœbe, 546, 762, 772, 777, 816, 920; Sar., 591, 598*, 611, 772, 830, 853, 923; Thos., 750, 758, 816, 853.
- Beilby, T., 911; W., 912.
- Belcher, Sar., 255.
- Bellamy (Ballamy), Jn., 471, 473, 489, 490, 497, 499, 505, 528, 555*, 581, 697, 869; Marth., 505, 873; My., 471, 473, 489, 497, 505, 528, 555*, 619; Nan., 528, 891; Rich., 473, 581; Sus., 497, 499; Tim., 489, 490.
- Bellison, Ann, 922; Josh., 922.
- Bennet (Beenet, Benet, Benit, Bennitt), Alice, 314; Ann, 275, 277, 282, 294, 302, 315, 345, 357, 388, 742, 769, 775, 793, 827, 835; Ann E., 783; Ben., 762, 936; Betty, 645, 657, 672, 683, 688, 695, 735, 880; Cath., 784, 838; Dan., 682; Dav., 762, 832; Edw., 434, 679, 757, Eliz., 302, 345, 521, 540, 717, 718, 757, 791, 808, 936; Fras., 594, 682, 892; Geo., 688, 768; Han., 434, 452, 471, 485*, 510, 521, 585, 594, 606, 618, 619, 630, 647, 661, 672, 675, 685, 688, 698, 709, 745, 806, 862, 864, 906, 912; Humph., 275, 277, 282, 294, 302, 315, 316, 321; Isaac, 777, 838; Jane, 372; Jas., 688; Jn., 294, 316, 372, 406, 585, 675, 685, 698, 709, 720, 737, 749, 790, 795, 912, 914*; Jos., 372, 452, 471, 485, 510*, 511*, 515, 618, 635, 742, 749, 769, 795, 901, 905, 906, 908, 909*, 910, 912, 914; Josiah, 832; Josh., 703, 714, 727, 755, 757, 762, 769, 777, 784, 791, 838*; Margt., 229, 257; Margy., 282; Marth., 309, 540, 619, 627*, 635, 705, 805, 871; My., 259, 606, 703, 705, 714, 745, 750, 768, 783, 790, 872; My. A., 791; My. H., 775; Nan., 674; Phœbe, 672, 674, 688, 757, 891, 937; Phyllis, 661, 690, 698, 750, 932; Phyllis E., 769; Rich., 315, 357, 645, 657*, 672, 675, 683, 695, 717, 718, 725, 735, 757, 768, 783, 790, 808, 880; Robt., 278; Sam., 709, 727, 835; Sar., 630, 645, 703, 714, 727, 735, 737, 742, 749, 755*, 762, 769, 777, 784, 795, 832, 838*, 938; Sus., 717, 718; Thos., 471, 619, 627, 635, 647, 674, 695, 745, 750, 769, 805, 827*, 864, 865, 871, 880, 889; Wm., 277, 309, 400, 515, 585, 594, 606, 618, 630, 647, 661, 672, 683, 685, 688, 690, 769, 775, 793*, 835, 862.
- Benston (Benstone), Isab., 309; Jer., 334; Joan, 384.
- Berry (Berryman), My., 912; Wm., 453.
- Best (Bestt), Jane, 484; Thos., 920*, 921, 925*, 926*, 927, 928, 931*, 935.
- Bibb (Babb, Bib, Bibbs), Abijah, 284, 326; Ann, 221, 247, 761; Ben., 228, 237, 246, 252, 261, 269, 277, 284, 296*, 307*, 341, 345, 418, 419, 425, 520; Caleb, 221; Dennis, 842; Elnr., 345, 418*; Eliz., 228, 237*, 246, 252, 261, 269, 277, 284, 296, 321, 341, 541, 557, 709, 845; Esth., 261; Geo., 418; Han., 671, 676, 709*, 729, 738, 756, 821, 887; Hy., 756, 780; Jane, 821; Jas., 611, 630*, 638, 644*; Jn., 217, 219, 229, 247, 301, 418, 427, 604, 644, 671, 676*, 709*, 729, 738, 756, 821, 887, 908, 912, 928, 929; Josh., 788; Joyce, 604; Lewis, 845; Marth., 738; My., 217, 219*, 229, 246, 247, 301, 336, 419, 425*, 537, 611, 630*, 638, 644*, 761, 771, 780, 788, 925; My. A., 729; Nan., 611; Phœbe, 269, 451, 906; Sam., 541, 630*, 638, 671, 761, 771, 780, 788, 925; Sar., 229, 252, 541, 557, 709, 771, 821; Thos., 221, 604, 729, 821, 906; Wm., 277.
- Bickley, Edw., 926.
- Billingsley (Billingsby), Ann, 580; Ben., 215; Eliz., 538; Enoch, 376; Han., 250; Jos., 294; Loamm, 215, 220, 231, 239, 240, 250, 256, 294, 397; My., 215, 220, 231*, 239, 240, 250, 256*, 294; Nan., 580; Phœbe, 872; Sar., 220, 320, 376, 869; Thos., 240, 320, 376.
- Billingham (Bellingham), Aaron, 821*; Abel, 557, 559; Agnes, 734, 738, 758; Andr., 717; Ann, 678, 688, 689, 702, 714, 724, 725, 734, 740*, 745, 859; Ben., 648, 761, 767*; Dan., 713*, 882; Edw., 634, 724; Eliz., 461, 617, 633; Emmanuel, 648, 659, 669, 718, 734, 738, 758, 882, 939; Enoch, 484, 520, 529, 534, 557*, 559, 658; Geo., 734; Gideon, 667, 884; Han., 588, 600, 656, 738, 869; Isaac, 669; Jas., 702; Jereb., 588; Jer., 484; Jesse, 688; Jn., 462, 469, 487, 534, 600*, 633, 659, 678*, 688, 702, 714, 724, 734, 740, 745; Josh., 627, 667, 758; Laomi, 456, 462; Leah, 557, 633, 658, 666, 717, 874; Lucy, 667, 884; Margt., 456; My., 448, 487, 515, 633, 699, 713, 725, 821*, 883, 905, 939; Nan., 617, 821; Noah, 702, 874; Oliver, 761; Parthena, 874; Phœbe, 462, 487, 668, 745, 906; Pru., 484; Ruth, 484, 520, 865,

- 908; Sam., 488, 515, 633, 658, 666*, 692, 717, 874, 905, 908; Sar., 299, 310, 503, 529, 534, 557*, 640, 647, 648, 659, 669, 702, 734, 761, 767, 882; Sylvanus, 705, 725; Thos., 448, 457, 487*, 488, 515, 617, 633, 705, 714, 859; Wm., 462, 469, 487*, 640; Wm. L., 627, 634, 656, 668, 699.
- Bincks** (Binks), Ann, 755, 763; Eliz., 715; Fras., 724; Han., 726, 811*; Jn., 293*, 312, 322, 331, 341, 343, 349, 356, 450, 707, 715, 724, 736*, 745, 755, 763, 768, 806, 807; Jos., 322; Marth., 566; My., 532, 663, 726, 809, 811; My. T., 763; Nan., 707, 715, 724, 736, 745, 755, 768, 806; Ralph, 349; Robt., 341, 343, 745, 806; Sar., 293, 312, 322, 331, 341, 349, 356*, 457; Thos., 312, 768; Wm., 331, 566, 663, 684, 707.
- Bingley**, Han., 555; Wm., 555.
- Birch**, Alice, 592; Ambr., 260, 264, 270*, 276, 285, 289, 299, 307*, 311, 321, 346, 401, 446, 517, 532*, 545, 558*, 569, 592, 602, 610; Ann, 529, 530, 552; Ben., 701; Cath., 276, 278, 545, 878; Dan., 324; Eliz., 260, 261, 264*, 270, 276, 285, 289, 299, 307, 311, 428, 451, 465, 487; Esth., 466; Geo., 279, 289, 387, 394, 395*, 401, 571, 596, 635*, 645; Han., 280, 436, 440, 485, 571, 596, 602, 635, 645; Isaac, 596; Jn., 289, 307*, 311, 464, 564, 703; Jos., 279, 285, 293, 294, 299, 303, 309*, 324, 428, 438, 451*, 510, 517, 571, 601; Lydia, 408, 416, 424, 436, 446, 464, 485, 510, 653; Margy., 321; Marth., 517; My., 279, 285, 293*, 294, 299, 309, 324, 438, 517, 532, 545, 552, 558, 569, 592, 602; Phœbe, 530; Sar., 285*, 289, 387, 395, 399, 401, 416, 532; Thos., 289, 299, 303, 408, 416, 424*, 436, 440, 446, 449, 464, 485, 510, 517, 655, 701, 703, 825; Wm., 299, 408, 529, 530, 552, 569.
- Bird** (Burd), Amelia, 817; Ann, 889; Dav., 818; Eliz., 777; Han., 818, 851; Harriet M., 782; Jane, 718, 728, 738, 745*, 751, 755, 782, 790, 821, 900; Jas., 755; Jas. N. G., 777; Job, 319, 581, 851; Jn., 718, 850, 851; Josh., 728; My., 319, 332, 340, 349, 362, 532, 738; Mat., 362, 544; Rich., 319, 332, 340*, 349, 357, 362, 419, 654; Sam., 777, 821; Sar., 332, 357, 872, 886; Thos., 790; Wid., 650; Wm., 624, 718, 728, 738, 745, 751*, 755, 782, 790, 807*, 818, 821, 889, 900.
- Bishop**, Ann, 599, 770*; Eliz., 763; Han., 747, 752, 763, 771*, 777, 784, 791; Isaac, 747, 752, 763, 770, 771, 777*, 784*, 791; Isaiah, 784; Jn., 791; My., 599, 752; Rich., 599; Sar., 832; Thos., 747, 832*.
- Bissell** *alias* Gurder, Jn., 280.
- Bissell** (Bisell), Alice, 423; Amy, 261, 265, 851, 901; Ann, 244*, 254, 265, 277, 290, 302, 337, 343, 389, 400, 401, 421*, 436, 440, 443, 477, 479, 492, 507, 546, 611, 824, 865, 884*, 894, 922; Ann E., 768; Ben., 820, 844, 918; Betty, 396, 532; Dan., 283, 611*, 618*, 845, 851; Edw., 352; Elnr., 223, 242, 249*, 279, 283, 286, 291, 304, 330; Eliz., 216, 222, 232, 237, 251, 255, 256, 258, 260, 267*, 271, 273, 283, 290, 302, 319, 321, 335*, 339, 348*, 363*, 364, 368, 371*, 390, 400*, 408, 412, 423, 506, 570, 710, 755, 795, 844, 851; Ephr., 544, 884*; Geo., 223, 279, 297, 354, 388, 414; Gr., 239, 246, 262, 271, 279, 358; Han., 241, 244, 252, 255*, 260, 266, 279, 284, 290, 297, 320, 391, 412, 437*, 453, 561, 529, 552, 557, 567, 569, 606, 616, 625, 637, 662*, 807, 817, 853, 855, 867, 890, 924; Isaac, 689; Isabel, 221; Jane, 335, 449, 456, 802, 820*, 838, 845, 895; Jas., 506, 544, 637; Jer., 216, 226, 231, 254, 2'83, 289, 302, 303, 316, 317, 329, 345, 364, 396; Joan, 216, 219, 230, 234, 237, 255, 305, 366; Jn., 216, 221, 222*, 241, 244*, 251, 252*, 261, 265*, 267, 273, 276, 278, 279, 280, 285, 286, 291*, 297, 310, 324, 331, 332, 335*, 337, 339, 342, 343, 346*, 348, 354, 356, 360, 368, 372, 381, 386, 388, 390, 391, 397, 399, 400, 401, 403*, 404, 421, 426, 434*, 435, 437*, 438, 449, 455, 456, 552, 554, 595, 621, 647, 678, 820*, 915; Jos., 216, 226*, 227, 233*, 234, 251, 253, 267, 302, 308, 318, 363, 365, 371, 390, 408, 410, 412, 423*, 529, 557, 569*, 570, 616, 625, 660, 715*, 853, 866*, 873*; Josh., 662, 676, 697, 721*, 755, 795, 844; Joyce, 423, 427, 440, 450*, 467, 487, 524, 644, 864; Jud., 233, 237, 248, 260, 272, 278, 281, 291, 304, 320, 333, 385, 494; Margt., 273, 276; Margy., 246, 436; Marlina, 902; My., 216, 223, 226*, 227*, 237, 239, 241, 244*, 252, 256, 263, 267, 275, 278, 279, 280, 283*, 285, 286, 289, 297*, 302, 316*, 329, 331, 332, 333, 335*, 339, 342, 343, 345*, 348, 354, 356, 360, 364, 368, 369, 376, 381, 385, 386, 390*, 391,

- 397, 399, 400, 401, 403*, 410, 420, 425, 427, 434, 237, 449, 455, 469, 472, 519, 537, 539, 546, 556, 563, 567, 574, 595, 606, 616, 660, 670*, 678, 693, 710, 768, 816, 820, 851, 885, 915; Phœbe, 556, 651, 824, 909; Pru., 387, 396, 402, 506, 870; Rich., 222*, 223, 225, 231*, 244, 249, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 291, 297, 308, 330, 335, 340*, 376, 379, 423, 461, 487, 865; Sam., 219, 372, 469, 472, 795, 802, 824, 838, 845, 895, 924; Sar., 284, 286, 289, 303, 310, 316, 324, 369, 399, 430, 434, 480, 492, 557, 695, 715, 721*, 887, 898, 924; Sus., 237, 279, 302, 329, 361, 479; Thos., 219, 232, 241, 244*, 248, 252, 254, 255, 260, 265, 266, 276, 278, 280, 284, 285, 290*, 296, 297*, 318, 330, 342, 345, 348, 352, 389, 398, 435, 438, 480, 524, 551, 721; Wm., 216, 230*, 231, 233*, 234*, 237*, 239, 246, 248, 251, 253, 255*, 256, 258, 260, 262*, 266, 267*, 271, 272*, 279, 281, 283, 286, 290, 291, 296, 302, 304, 319, 320, 333, 358, 366, 369, 376, 379, 384, 385*, 387, 390, 396, 400, 401, 402, 410, 420, 423, 427, 431, 440, 443, 450, 467*, 477, 479, 480, 487, 492, 506, 507, 524, 539, 544, 546, 556, 563, 567, 606, 619*, 625, 637, 639, 644, 647, 660, 670, 678, 682, 695, 700, 705, 710, 713, 755, 768, 802, 814, 816*, 817, 861, 867, 885.
- Blackham, Ambr., 854; Jos., 270; My., 854; Oliver, 879; Reb., 270.
- Blakemore (Blackmore), Ann, 746; Caroline, 763; Jn., 581; My. A., 746; Nan., 750, 755, 763, 912; Sar., 755; Thos., 746, 750*, 755, 763, 912; Wm., 581.
- Blase, Sar., 894; Thos., 894.
- Blewitt, Josh., 760; My., 760*.
- Blews, Wm., 896.
- Blockside (Blocksage), Eliz. M., 936; Jesse, 936; Thos., 934.
- Bloomer, Ann, 903; Ben., 903; Caleb, 903; Jn., 901; Sar., 901.
- Blunne (Blunn), My., 235; Thos., 386.
- Bodeley (Bodily), Alice, 292; Ann, 790; Fras., 254; Geo., 790; Hy., 263, 311; Jane, 790; Job, 865; Joyce, 262; Julia, 263, 315; Rich., 262; Sar., 865.
- Bodington, Thos., 402.
- Bond, Adam, 315; Ann, 306, 309, 315, 328; Jn., 488; Jos., 306, 309*, 315, 328, 894; Sar., 488; Thos., 328, 488.
- Booker, Luke, 904*.
- Boot, Fras., 635, 636, 852; Jas., 635, 636; Thos., 852; Wm., 635, 636, 879.
- Booth, Ann, 312; Jn., 312.
- Borloe, Esth., 274; Jn., 274.
- Bosworth (Bozworth, Bozard), Ann, 450, 489; Betty, 859; Chris., 291; Edw., 439, 682, 859; Eliz., 653, 801; Han., 439, 450, 466, 501, 522*, 540, 576, 669; Jane, 563, 792, 636, 852; Jarvis, 439, 450, 466, 489, 501, 522, 540, 550; Jn., 466, 537, 563, 636, 872; My., 540, 576; Phœbe, 537, 653, 672, 673, 682, 687, 872, 898; Phyllis S., 672; Sar., 537, 856; Wid., 687; Wm., 501, 563, 592, 621, 636, 852.
- Boucher, Ann, 917; Ben., 917.
- Boughton (Broughton), Ben., 701; Jn., 701; Sam., 851; Sar., 701.
- Boulton (Bolton), Ann, 737; Ben., 696, 713, 729, 730, 737, 814, 901; Geo., 325; Jas., 263; Jn., 480, 488, 696, 937; Jos., 729; My., 263, 411, 713, 856, 933; Rich., 411, 420, 440, 453, 480, 488, 534; Sam., 453, 809; Sar., 325, 411, 420*, 440, 453, 480, 713, 729, 737, 855; Thos., 440.
- Bourne (Bourn, Burne, Bunn), Ann, 588, 908; Arth., 893; Chris., 647; Dav., 756; Edw., 919*; Eliz., 600; Han., 627, 752, 756, 828, 839; Jn., 908; My., 588, 600, 616, 627, 637, 647, 655*, 828, 839, 863, 893, 914, 927; Phœbe, 752; Rachel, 637; Sar., 616; Sus., 655*; Thos., 588, 600, 616, 627, 637, 647, 655*, 863, 893; Wm., 752, 756, 812, 828, 839.
- Boweter (Bowater, Boater, Booter, Boward), Amplias, 599; Ann, 424, 443, 451, 573, 574, 587, 599, 612, 630, 679, 711, 783, 822, 860, 932; Anna, 573*; Ben., 406, 569, 586, 605, 629, 646, 830, 856, 858, 891; Corena, 723; Dan. J., 679, 783, 790; Dan., 773, 790; Edw., 610, 681, 735, 740*, 722, 824, 837, 843*, 898, 903; Elnr., 601, 769; Eliz., 696, 769, 773, 783, 790; Fanny, 824; Fras., 772, 837; Han., 398, 406, 414, 451, 465, 479, 569, 583, 586, 605, 626, 629, 646, 723, 748, 830, 858, 897; Jas., 621, 711, 735, 799, 822; Jn., 479, 569, 681, 696, 711, 723, 738, 748, 759*, 803, 812, 822, 870, 878, 879; Jos., 612, 629, 630; Jos. J., 711; Luke, 573; Mark, 414, 573*, 574, 587, 599, 612, 614, 630, 773, 822, 847, 860, 881, 885; My., 332, 568*, 574, 583, 587, 594, 601, 610, 612, 614, 621, 636, 646, 653, 684, 803, 824, 828, 856, 859, 890, 918; Nan., 605; Phœbe, 891; Phyllis, 738; Rich., 398, 406, 414, 424, 451, 465, 479, 587, 669, 684, 891, 893, 894, 909, 911,

- 913, 914, 918*, 920*, 925; Sam., 332, 574, 587, 601, 610, 621, 636, 646, 653, 809, 859; Sar., 332, 465, 586, 587, 610, 636, 646, 681, 684, 696, 711, 735, 738, 740, 748, 759, 772, 822, 871, 891, 903, 914; Thos., 332, 451, 843; Wm., 424, 532, 568, 583, 594, 653, 790, 805, 815, 856, 858.
- Bowen**, Ann, 913; Char'te, 757; Edw., 777, 784*, 795, 848, 928; Eliz., 873; Fras., 735*, 742, 748, 757; Han., 777, 784, 795*, 848*, 928; Hugh, 907; Jane, 736, 799; Jn., 736, 757, 799*; Josh., 777; My., 735, 742*, 748, 757; Sus., 748; Wm., 873.
- Bowers**, Eliz., 748; Jos., 748; Margt., 885; Robt., 918; Thos., 748.
- Boyce** (Boyse), Robt., 854, 855, 856.
- Bradley** (Bradeley, Bradney), Ann, 288; Ann E., 787; Ben., 616, 621, 661, 764; Dav. J., 794; Eliz., 568, 710*, 741, 782, 886; Han., 681, 754, 758, 764, 775, 782, 787, 794, 917; Jane, 896; Jas., 627; Jn., 292, 681, 741, 754, 758, 764, 775, 782, 787, 794, 917; Jonth., 603, 621; Jos., 373, 379, 661; My., 758; Nan., 636, 908; Rosa., 775; Sam., 584, 704, 710, 741, 742, 818; Sar., 568, 584, 603, 616, 627, 636, 661, 742, 754, 818, 854; Sus., 373, 379, 460; Thos., 379, 568, 584, 603, 616, 621*, 627, 636, 742, 854, 912; Wm., 288.
- Brandrick**, Jonth., 866; My., 866.
- Brazier**, Amphyllas, 782; Eliz., 753; Esth., 753, 759, 769, 782, 911; J., 903; Jn., 753, 759, 769*, 782, 911, 912, 913; My., 759; Thos., 863, 872.
- Brazenall** (Brasnel), Ann, 867; My., 920, 938; Sam., 920.
- Brecknell** (Bricklin), Ben., 770; Eliz., 883; Fras., 770; Jos., 883; Rich., 908; Sar., 908; Thos., 770; Wm., 908.
- Brettell** (Brattell, Brettel, Brittel, Brittle, Batel), Ann, 228, 230, 238*, 250, 258, 267, 272, 287, 291*, 297, 300, 302, 305, 313, 340*, 348, 413, 436, 459, 462*, 509, 564, 568, 582, 591, 630, 631, 835; Ben., 708; Betty, 553; Cath., 282, 289, 420; Char'te, 938; Eliz., 218, 222, 227, 235, 238, 240, 255, 258, 288, 344, 370, 392; Han., 443, 459, 469, 492, 507, 538, 564, 578, 592, 603, 609, 628, 629, 636, 648, 657, 745, 833; Hy., 289; Jarat, 235, 237; Jas., 252, 256, 277, 553, 564, 578, 582, 592, 603, 609, 629, 636*, 648, 657*, 769, 777, 833, 926, 927; Jn., 218, 222, 227*, 235, 237, 238, 246, 255*, 272, 282, 284, 287, 288, 291, 297*, 302, 305, 308, 312, 313, 314, 330, 336, 436, 460, 462, 569, 598, 809; Jos., 238, 251, 256, 282, 289, 336, 340, 348, 352, 386, 456, 902; Josiah, 305; Leah, 509, 629, 630; Lucy, 725; Margy., 284, 470; My., 230, 238, 242, 252, 256, 271, 274, 277*, 289, 308, 313, 324, 325, 336, 340*, 348, 362, 367, 469, 603*, 683, 696, 708, 725, 736, 742, 745, 754*, 777, 885, 891, 893, 927; Nan., 609, 629, 773; Phœbe, 287, 769, 827, 938; Rich., 324, 443, 456, 459, 462, 469, 492, 507, 533, 628, 777; Sam., 255*, 736; Sar., 246, 267, 268, 356, 460, 568*, 578, 696, 742, 827; Thos., 492, 509, 527, 556*, 568*, 630, 683, 742, 773, 835, 840, 863, 885, 899; Wm., 222, 228, 230, 238, 250*, 258, 267, 268, 272, 300, 348, 362, 370, 392*, 413, 460, 507, 520, 527, 592, 628, 640, 683, 696, 708, 725, 736, 745, 754, 773, 827, 891.
- Brick**, Betty, 606; Geo., 606; Han., 606.
- Bridgens** (Bridg, Bridge, Bridges), Alice, 303, 451; Ampl., 735; Ann, 342, 339, 668, 702, 711, 855, 885; Ben., 759; Edw., 753; Eliz., 249, 254*, 255, 259*, 262, 657, 693, 790; Geo., 537; Han., 499, 668, 785, 790, 936; Honor, 494, 499, 525, 539, 554, 565, 598, 730; Jas., 525, 657, 677, 693*, 735, 783, 785, 790, 825, 936; Joan, 326*; Jn., 219, 317, 492, 494, 598, 701, 709, 720*, 735*, 747, 753, 759, 801, 825; Jos., 249, 330, 465, 492, 494*, 499, 510, 525*, 526, 531, 537, 539, 550*, 554, 561, 565, 582, 596, 598, 641*, 643, 657, 711, 801, 851; Josh., 702; Josiah, 646; My., 216, 266, 270*, 300, 303, 336, 339, 350, 360, 379, 439, 465, 492, 510, 525*, 526, 531, 537, 550, 582, 596, 701, 783; Marth., 296, 300, 309, 317, 330, 342, 356, 373, 551; Patience, 785; Phyllis, 701, 709, 720, 747, 753, 759, 801, 825; Rich., 371; Robt., 216, 219, 303, 336, 339, 350, 387; Sam., 554, 561, 565, 668, 702, 704, 711, 721, 886, 903; Sar., 224, 225, 356, 465, 528, 783, 923, 931; Solomon, 582; Thos., 224*, 225, 249, 254, 255, 259, 262, 266, 270, 320, 326*, 379, 400, 444, 596, 747; Warren, 373, 394; Winifred, 320, 326; Wm., 296, 300, 309*, 317, 330, 342, 356, 371, 373, 394, 454, 510, 539, 551, 568, 709, 720, 923.
- Bridgewater** (Bridwater), Amphyllis, 592; Amy, 429, 436; Ann., 285,

287, 337, 487, 494, 632, 652, 659, 665, 667, 681, 689, 717, 730*, 749, 770, 833; Ben., 474, 478, 531, 640, 643, 646, 744, 750, 756, 765, 770, 778, 807, 904, 908; Betty, 642; Cath., 501, 797; Chas., 463, 551, 640, 647, 650, 652, 655, 663, 667, 676, 679, 691, 703, 717, 730, 765, 816, 837, 841, 872, 875, 900, 903, 906*, 907*; Dan., 439*, 445, 614, 622, 626, 630, 637, 649, 658, 668, 730, 770, 778, 803, 871, 883, 900*; Edw., 410*, 416, 424*, 429, 436, 439*, 445, 463, 477, 501, 513, 516, 603, 614, 622, 637, 692, 698, 709, 753, 800, 899*, 906, 919, 922, 925*, 929*, 930*, 931*, 932, 938*; Eliz., 632, 633, 841; Esth., 613, 642, 652, 666, 681, 695, 879; Fanny, 786; Fras., 842, 845; Frethenia, 656; Han., 230, 410, 416, 424, 429, 439, 445, 463, 477, 501, 516, 526, 643, 646, 663, 679, 702, 719, 770, 776, 795, 833, 876, 917; Isaac, 477, 652, 659, 665, 667, 681, 689, 709, 810, 842, 879; Isaac P., 786; J., 931; Jane, 236, 247*, 287, 297, 354, 363, 562, 564, 744, 750, 756, 765, 770, 778, 886; Jas., 424*, 435, 623, 650*, 666, 681, 788, 817, 833, 842; Jesse, 703, 937; Job, 233, 261, 265, 275, 295, 308, 322, 332, 335, 350, 417, 425, 431, 463, 466, 471, 487, 506, 513, 531, 575, 648, 652; Jn., 228, 236, 247, 275, 287, 333, 340, 353, 358, 363, 377, 388, 392, 409, 413, 426, 456, 463, 465, 466, 471, 472, 487*, 503, 517, 535, 551, 564, 577, 647, 654, 655, 673, 689, 702, 703, 759, 786, 809, 842, 845; Jos., 265, 404, 416, 417, 425, 426, 435, 440, 474, 478, 535, 550, 575, 639, 649, 658, 659, 750, 753, 795, 808, 901, 907, 911, 913, 914*, 915*, 917; Josh., 668, 758, 771, 776, 784*, 788, 795, 833, 838*, 842; Marth., 340, 353, 363, 377, 392, 409, 426, 456, 464, 506*, 508, 625, 649, 650, 669, 877; My., 233, 237, 254*, 265, 275, 287, 295*, 308, 322, 392, 429, 431, 456, 465, 472, 487, 502, 503, 508, 517*, 525, 526, 530, 535, 540, 541, 551, 555, 564, 568*, 577, 584, 593*, 600*, 603, 613, 623*, 626, 630*, 649, 650, 652, 655, 665, 667, 676, 679, 691, 703, 717, 730*, 753, 756, 758, 771, 776, 784, 795, 810, 833*, 837, 838, 913, 937; Nan., 702, 709, 749, 759, 773, 897; Phoebe, 404, 416, 425, 435, 440, 474, 541, 550, 788, 842, 843; Phyllis, 702, 703, 715, 799, 800; Reb., 614, 626, 630, 637, 649, 658, 668, 681, 758, 871; Reynold, 297*, Rich., 217, 409, 526, 540, 555,

568, 577, 584, 630, 649, 650, 702, 730*, 749, 759, 773, 834, 897; Rosa., 631, 632; Ruth, 584; Sam., 416, 667, 835; Sar., 308, 332, 410*, 416, 417, 431, 463, 471, 472, 487, 513, 531, 555, 592, 631, 632, 640, 641, 647, 652, 656, 663, 673, 676, 728, 744, 771, 773, 834, 856, 875, 889; Sar. C., 625; Sus., 516, 886; Thos., 287, 312, 322, 335, 392, 404, 502*, 503, 508, 525*, 541, 593, 603, 613, 623*, 638, 642, 643, 646, 652, 666, 676, 681, 687, 695, 707, 730, 833, 876, 877, 879; Tim., 630; Warren, 394; Wid., 800; Wm., 217, 237, 251, 254, 259, 353, 358, 377, 388, 394, 440, 540, 608, 641, 691.

Briersley (Brearley), Jane, 890; My., 377.

Brindley, Thos., 939.

Bromwell (Bromell), Jn., 244; My., 244.

Brookes (Brewks, Brooks, Brukes), Alice, 710; Ann, 384, 431, 487, 492, 503, 505, 523, 572, 590, 623, 637, 693, 699*, 759, 765, 863, 869, 933; Betty, 488, 510, 520, 539; Chas., 552, 682, 692, 708, 727, 740, 747, 752, 766, 890; Dan., 528, 623, 693, 704*, 891, 892, 893, 895*, 898; Dav., 766; Elnr., 935; Elijah, 747; Eliz., 386, 464, 468, 488, 658, 710, 724, 787, 795, 889, 903, 917, 932; Geo., 684, 847, 934; Han., 615, 658, 667*, 682, 692, 708, 715, 727, 740, 747, 752, 766, 831, 890; Jane, 399, 456, 492, 510*, 516, 528, 667; Jas., 536, 752, 795; Job, 404, 464, 468, 488, 492, 513*, 516, 518, 520, 528, 539, 558, 623, 643, 699, 713, 877; Jn., 404, 467, 503, 505, 521, 523*, 572, 590, 631, 637, 684*, 691, 699*, 710, 715, 719, 725, 732, 742*, 759*, 765, 787, 805, 810, 816, 825, 826, 827, 831, 847, 889, 890; Jos., 429, 516, 631, 641, 657, 708, 795, 876; Josh., 787; Leah, 684, 699, 719, 732, 742, 816; Letty, 917; Lucy, 719; Lydia, 682; My., 384, 399, 404, 415, 419, 423, 429, 441*, 455, 468, 470, 475, 487, 505, 518, 521, 536, 552, 615, 622, 684, 692*, 699, 702, 715, 725, 805, 819, 827, 848, 866, 880, 890, 895, 897, 924; Nan., 641, 770, 825, 826, 831; Phoebe, 704, 732, 740, 898; Pru., 539, 558; Sar., 423, 431, 443, 444, 467, 470, 471, 503*, 505, 520, 570, 624, 631, 641*, 684, 816, 827, 847, 858, 876, 877, 893, 898, 934; Thos., 423, 431, 444, 455, 467, 475, 503, 505, 520, 658, 667, 702*, 725, 825, 898, 925; Wm.,

- 384, 386, 399, 415, 419*, 429, 441, 443, 444, 455, 456, 470, 471, 487, 505, 521, 536, 550, 552, 590, 692, 770, 805, 848, 875, 880, 885, 892.
- Brookhouse, Ann, 914; Jn., 914.
- Broomfield, Sar., 924.
- Bromwich, My., 929.
- Brownal, Sar., 913.
- Brown (Brawn), Amos, 637, 771, 778, 784, 793; Ann, 599, 637, 671, 696, 770, 865; Char'te, 793; Edw., 770; Eliz., 717, 745, 772; Fras., 769; Geo., 390, 778; Han., 367, 371, 390, 406, 428, 485*, 537, 555, 717, 720, 770, 812, 886, 889; Hy., 836; Jesse P., 784; Jn., 717, 740*, 769, 772; Jos., 656, 889; Josh., 836, 927; Marth., 771, 778, 784, 793; My., 422, 601, 836, 854, 900; Phœbe, 930; Reb., 611, 624, 638, 656, 671, 867; Rich., 428, 611, 624, 638, 640, 656, 671, 865, 867, 889; Sam., 367, 371, 376, 390, 406, 428, 485, 555, 611, 684; Sar., 769, 889, 917; Sus., 371, 376, 771; Thos., 624, 772; Wm., 406, 537, 637, 638, 720, 849, 889, 894, 901, 917, 936.
- Brusher, Priest *alias* see Priest *alias* Brusher.
- Brynton (Brinton), Eliz., 287, 289; Jn., 289; Jos., 289; Reb., 468.
- Buckridge, Theo., 855.
- Buckley, Wm., 823.
- Bullock, Alice, 367, 370, 379, 397*, 407, 416, 426, 434, 443; Eliz., 379, 931; Han., 434; Jn., 426, 441; Jos., 416, 440, 443; My., 370; Peter, 931; Phœbe, 407; Thos., 367, 370, 379, 397*, 407, 416, 426, 434, 440, 441, 443.
- Bullas (Bullows, Bullus), Abr., 938; Alice, 938; Jn., 924; My., 924; Sam., 939; Sar., 909; Solomon, 909; Steph., 909.
- Bunt, Margy., 256; My., 256.
- Burgess, Geo., 909.
- Burley, Eliz., 586, 856; Rich., 586, 856; Thos., 586.
- Burnage, Leah, 847.
- Burton (Birton), Ann, 327, 331, 338, 346, 358, 369, 407, 416, 419, 430, 561*, 666; Betty, 573, 582; Chris., 520, 875; Dan., 570; Eliz., 295; Fras., 620, 634, 656, 890; Han., 222*, 244, 266, 331, 551*, 563, 573, 582, 670, 879; Jas., 453, 466, 595, 596, 602, 609*, 613*, 616, 864; Joan, 541; Jn., 358, 465, 469*, 479, 597*, 628, 864; Jos., 369, 395, 423, 570, 634; Joyce, 595, 596, 602, 609, 613, 864, 874; My., 268, 338, 416, 423, 430, 442, 453, 465, 466, 469, 479, 486, 511, 517, 561*, 570, 633, 910; Nan., 520, 541; Nich., 222, 224, 266, 268, 295, 320, 486, 492, 620; Phœbe, 582, 597, 864, 887, 901; Pru., 602, 606; Rosa., 656; Sam., 479, 511, 517; Sar., 442, 506, 563, 582, 930; Sus., 805; Thos., 629; Wm., 244, 327, 331, 338, 346*, 358, 369, 395, 407, 416, 419, 423, 430, 442, 453, 466, 486, 492, 499, 520, 541, 551, 561, 563, 573, 582*, 595, 596, 620, 634, 656, 663, 666, 670, 681, 806, 810.
- Burrows (Barrows), Ann, 329; Cath., 426; Han., 325, 364, 377, 399, 417; Mat. R., 329; My., 377; Thos., 325; Wm., 364*, 377, 397*, 399.
- Butcher, Ann, 598; Han., 598, 939; Jer., 598; Josh., 939; Nan., 887.
- Butler (Bulleter), Ann, 734, 859; Edw., 734; Eliz., 860, 913; Han., 913; Jn., 885; Jos., 734; My., 493, 881, 885; Sar., 914; Wm., 881.
- Bytheway, Jn., 904; My., 904.
- Byream (Beeram, Beeream, Bieram, Biram), Betty, 246; Han., 292, 406, 471; Jane, 348, 358, 372; Jas., 464; Jn., 234, 246, 258, 269*, 277, 281, 291, 292, 312, 335, 348, 358*, 372, 406, 464; Jos., 372, 452, 471; Lucy, 231; Margt., 234, 246, 258, 269, 277*, 281, 291; Margy., 258; Rich., 278; Robt., 231, 262; Sar., 281, 335, 348; Sus., 234; Thos., 471.
- Caddick (Cadick), Jn., 878; My., 902, 913; Noah, 902; Rich., 913.
- Cadmore, Jn., 816, 840, 908; My., 816, 840*, 908.
- Callem (Calam, Calem), Jer., 264; Joan, 266; My., 271; Rich., 264, 328.
- Callaway, Geo., 913; Han., 913.
- Callendar, Jas., 471; Ruth, 471.
- Callet (Calet, Calley, Callow, Collett), Ann, 407; Eliz., 359; Han., 351; 536; Jn., 247; Jos., 380, 407; My., 266, 349*, 359; Robt., 407; Sar., 380; Wm., 349*, 359.
- Callier (Coler, Collier, Colier, Colliar, Collyar, Collyer), Ann, 455, 459, 500, 668; Jas., 415, 624; Jn., 280, 281, 284*, 296*, 300*, 455, 459, 468, 612*, 624, 740, 815, 869; Jos., 281, 411, 415, 423, 435*, 455, 459, 468, 500, 641*; Margt., 411, 415, 423, 435, 468, 500, 641; My., 280, 281, 284, 296*, 422, 455, 668; Sar., 612, 624; Wm., 740.
- Camm, Chas., 938; My., 938.
- Campton (Compson), Ann, 924, 939; Jas., 924; Jos., 912.
- Canady, Eliz., 282.

- Carless (Carles, Careless), Jn., 613;
Margy., 283; Sar., 283, 286;
Sus., 318*; Thos., 283, 286.
- Carnfield (Cornfield), Pamela, 930;
Simeon, 930*; Thos., 881.
- Carpenter, Chas., 374; Chris., 451;
Eliz., 245, 377, 378, 481, 507;
Jn., 486; Jonth., 388, 850, 851*;
Jos., 415; Marson, 377, 378;
Rich., 245; Sar., 366, 374, 388,
405, 415; Sar. (Mrs.), 558; Thos.,
366, 374, 388, 405, 415, 451, 452.
- Carr, Eliz., 690; Jos., 489; My., 489;
690, 700, 872; Wm., 489.
- Carrington (Carronton), Ann, 937;
Jas., 937.
- Carter, Ann, 878, 926; Eliz., 834,
666*, 885; Jas., 649, 666, 682,
882, 885; Jn., 682, 878; My.,
682; Sar., 500, 649, 882; Sus.,
500, 834; Thos., 500.
- Cartwright (Certrect), Alice, 337;
Ann, 241, 287, 329, 342, 354, 362,
574, 623, 626, 746, 918, 922, 926,
939; Dan., 623, 746*, 877, 914;
Dor., 612; Edw., 397*; Eliz.,
405, 475, 878, 897, 935; Fras.,
852; Geo., 823; Grove, 615,
858*; Han., 322, 855, 933; J.,
881, 892; Jas., 331, 412; Joan,
238, 310, 408; Jn., 217, 222, 232,
241, 249, 259, 310, 320*, 329, 331,
339, 342*, 349, 358, 362, 370,
373, 384, 397*, 412, 417, 475, 565,
608, 933; Jos., 222, 342, 351,
373, 375, 405*, 592, 623, 708, 855,
877*, 878*, 879*, 882*, 883*, 886,
891, 894, 895, 917, 926; Josh.,
880*; Jud., 320, 331, 342, 351,
358, 370, 397, 565; Lydia, 217,
222, 232, 241, 249, 259, 469;
Margy., 249; Mark, 935; My.,
232, 256, 261, 310, 320*, 329, 339*,
349, 362, 373, 393, 405, 417, 465,
479, 635, 920, 938; Nat., 351, 370,
375; Phineas, 479; Rich., 938;
Sar., 249, 302, 349, 358, 360, 616,
914; Sylvia, 930; Thos., 238,
259, 303, 305, 475, 574, 612, 618,
626, 666; Wm., 274, 878.
- Case, Ezekiel, 894; Han., 894, 898.
- Cashmore, Ann, 544, 545; Holbeach,
584; Jn., 594; Rich., 544, 545,
557, 560, 565*, 573, 584, 595, 604,
850, 855; Sar., 544, 557, 565,
573, 584, 595, 850; Thos., 557,
560; Wm., 573.
- Castlebeck, Wm., 809.
- Caston (Casson, Coston), Geo., 225;
My., 225; Rich., 299; Theo, 410;
Thos., 410.
- Caswell (Casewell, Cassall, Casall,
Cazall, Cazal, Caswell), Ann, 329,
335*, 336, 358, 378; Ben., 376,
643, 903; Eliz., 378, 643, 851;
Hy., 317; Jas. D., 914; Jn., 358;
My., 302, 398; My. Y., 894;
Sar., 286*, 302, 311, 321, 643;
Wm., 286, 302, 311*, 321, 329,
335, 336, 358, 376, 378, 398, 851.
- Challinor (Challanger), Geo., 786;
Sar., 786.
- Chamberlain (Chamberline), Anna, 591,
596; Eliz., 421*, 428, 459*; Han.,
596, 609, 619, 633, 865; Jn., 421*,
428*, 459, 591, 596, 609, 619,
633*, 683, 865; Reb., 619; Sar.,
609, 646*.
- Chambers, Alice, 233, 249; Ambr.,
265, 266, 301, 325; Amelia, 776;
Ann, 242, 244, 273, 276, 278, 279,
282, 286, 287, 294, 295, 311, 322*,
323, 327, 330, 338, 365, 371, 379,
387, 392, 405, 412, 413*, 420, 428,
431, 435, 438, 448, 459, 470, 486,
501, 513, 529, 536, 538, 616, 651,
661, 672, 683, 697, 720, 879; Ben.,
700, 792; Betty, 514; Cath.,
232, 256, 269, 418, 451, 470, 613,
720, 776, 831*; Chas., 354;
Chris., 222, 225*, 229, 235, 242,
249, 256, 263, 266, 279, 284, 286,
289, 295, 311, 323, 330, 338, 342*,
347, 354, 365, 371, 374, 379, 380,
385, 390, 420, 431, 447, 456, 474,
528, 563, 572, 598, 631, 632, 697;
Dan., 782, 840; Edw., 229, 294,
327, 359, 362, 373, 386, 399, 404,
405, 412, 414, 426*, 431, 437, 466,
478, 479, 484, 539*, 604, 661, 663,
672; Eliz., 226, 228, 292, 299,
315, 373, 383, 392, 394, 575*, 591,
764; Elnr., 217, 286, 362, 482,
501; Han., 215, 218, 323, 324*,
327*, 328, 339, 345, 359, 383, 412,
418, 419, 427, 431, 442, 443, 454*,
468, 482, 499, 514, 528, 532, 563,
632*, 666, 792, 911; Isaac, 603,
720; Isab., 233; Jane, 289*, 313;
Jas., 690, 776, 791, 831*; Jer.,
287, 289; Joan, 265; Jn., 252,
258*, 279*, 292*, 334, 359, 362,
371*, 379, 390, 391, 392, 405, 413,
419, 420, 428*, 438, 448, 459, 466,
470, 486, 493, 498, 499, 501, 506*,
513*, 532, 538, 550*, 575, 594, 603,
616, 631*, 646, 661, 666, 675, 683,
690, 694, 700, 712, 764, 768, 776,
782, 787*, 791, 796, 819, 840, 845,
858, 866, 868, 913, 918, 926; Jos.,
276, 278*, 282, 286, 287, 289, 294,
295, 296, 304*, 315, 322, 323, 328,
330, 346*, 371, 374, 387, 393, 404,
405, 414, 418, 478, 498, 499, 532,
536*, 550*, 564, 574, 635, 676;
Joyce, 263, 267; Lydia, 687; My.,
215, 220, 222, 225, 226, 229, 232,
235*, 242, 249, 256, 263, 266, 323,
331, 347, 373, 386, 389, 405, 442,
493, 498, 506, 513, 532, 550, 563,
576, 591, 602*, 613, 638, 666, 675,
694, 764, 776*, 782, 787, 791, 796*,
819, 831, 840, 858, 858; Phoebe,
687, 704; Reb., 258, 270; Rich.,

- 215, 220, 226, 232, 233, 239, 277, 407; Robt., 394, 412; Rosa., 342, 347, 354, 371; Sam., 277, 287, 427*, 437, 463, 576, 591, 602, 613, 638*, 661, 687, 704*, 856, 858, 861, 868; Sar., 220, 266, 296*, 301, 304, 315, 323*, 345, 359, 362, 373, 386*, 399, 404, 412, 414, 426, 431, 434, 437, 438, 447, 456*, 466, 474, 484, 499, 513, 550, 564, 572, 574, 576, 603, 616, 631, 635, 649, 661, 675, 690, 700, 701, 768*, 792, 819, 845, 868; Sus., 486; Tim., 527; Thos., 218, 228, 235, 250, 313, 324, 327, 331, 334, 338, 339*, 345, 359, 374, 383, 394, 443, 448, 459, 479, 484, 564, 651*, 661, 672, 677, 683, 697, 799, 805, 679, 885, 911; Wm., 240, 272, 282, 292*, 299*, 311, 374, 389, 404, 418, 419, 427*, 431, 442, 454, 459, 468*, 474, 482, 499, 506*, 514, 527, 528, 532*, 538.
- Chandler, Jn., 511; Sar., 511.
- Chapman, Eliz., 522; Humph., 321; Jn., 522, 529, 883, 931; Marth., 529; My., 931; Sar., 321, 475.
- Chater (Chatter), Ann, 790, 837; Dan., 363; Eliz., 346, 363, 369; Han., 911; Jane, 740; Jas., 369, 740, 748, 912; Jn., 346, 363, 369, 740, 790, 837; Jos., 748; My., 740, 790, 807; Phœbe, 346; Sam., 740; Sar., 740, 748, 912; Wm., 837.
- Chatterton, Dav., 912; My., 912.
- Chatwin, Eliz., 777, 847; Jn., 847; Josh., 777, 847; My., 777.
- Chellingworth, Edw., 869, 901, 916; Han., 869.
- Chelmdige, Ann, 408; My., 396; Phœbe, 456, 463; Reb., 396, 408, 432; Rich., 396, 408, 432; Sar., 456; Thos., 432, 456, 463.
- Cheshire (Cheshier, Chashia), Edw., 675; Jn., 387, 460, 738*, 759, 767, 775; Jos., 759; My., 450, 555, 767; Sar., 310, 738, 759, 767, 775; Sam., 806; Wm., 775.
- Christopher, Wm., 932.
- Chrutchley, Eliz., 543; Jn., 543.
- Churchill, Eliz., 937*; Geo., 937; Jn., 937; Nan., 929; Fras., 929, 937.
- Clark, Ann, 403, 588, 637, 688*, 726, 738, 862, 892, 926; Ben., 768, 852, 899; Dan., 475*; Fras., 933; Han., 402, 406, 415, 422, 452, 475, 854, 904; Jane, 637; Job., 588, 637, 738, 862; Jn., 422, 760, 768, 933; Jonah, 904; Jos., 406; Liberty, 325; My., 760*, 768, 820*, 899; Phœbe, 325; Sar., 852; Thos., 402, 406, 415*, 422, 452, 460, 475*, 483, 588, 688, 726*, 738, 820, 892, 926; Wm., 325, 349, 403, 404, 452, 460, 483, 929.
- Clarkson (Clarkston, Cladon), Ann, 870; Jn., 870; My., 835.
- Clay (Clee), Ben., 292; Fras., 342; Jane, 810; Jn., 810; Lucy, 766; Margy., 292; Thos., 766*; Wm., 229.
- Clayton (Cleaton, Cleyton), My., 475, 904; Wm., 904.
- Clement *alias* Barnaba, Jos., 474; My., 474; Sar., 474.
- Clement, Parkes *alias* see Parkes *alias* Clement.
- Clement, Barnabas, 629; Han., 517; Jos., 345, 466, 505, 507, 863*, 864, 875; Josh., 679, 715; Marah, 884; My., 345, 354, 368*, 382*, 466, 505, 517, 532, 547*, 673; Rich., 345, 354, 368*, 382, 460; Sar., 532, 629, 875, 923; Wid., 650, 800, 878; Wm., 354, 505, 507, 517, 532, 547, 673, 860.
- Clemson, Jas., 249; Sar., 249.
- Cliff (Clift, Clift), Ann, 532, 811; Ben., 933; Char'te, 836; Deb., 846; Eliz., 534, 553, 589, 800; Esth., 490; Geo., 624; Han., 779, 846; Jas., 342, 475, 491*, 532, 553, 673; Jn., 342, 353*, 363, 369*, 370, 373, 391, 636, 931; Jos., 532, 589, 644, 646, 689; Josh., 728*, 846; Marth., 369; My., 475, 491, 619, 624, 632, 636, 646, 659, 673, 732, 759, 811, 815, 877; My. B., 664; Nan., 659, 759; Paul, 832; Phœbe, 931; Reb., 779; Rosa., 644, 664; Sam., 475, 619, 714; Sar., 342, 353, 363, 373, 491*, 732, 815, 836; Theo., 933; Thos., 363, 370, 373, 490, 534, 553, 589, 798; Wartel, 916; Wm., 534, 632*, 636, 644, 646, 659, 664, 673, 698, 877.
- Clifton, Alice, 651, 691, 873; Edm., 651; Elnr., 283; Job., 608, 651, 691, 873; Margt., 362; Marth., 493; My., 222, 537, 539, 608, 801, 857; Sam., 608, 691; Sus., 858; Wm., 283*.
- Cole (Coale), Amphillis, 614; Ann, 272, 333, 535, 541, 549, 740, 747; Ben., 480, 619, 623, 640, 646, 651, 661*, 672, 681, 692*, 747, 749, 753, 775, 798, 809, 871; Char'te, 787, 794; Chris., 343; Dan., 574; Dav., 558, 713, 787, 794; Diana, 411, 421, 432, 446, 463, 474, 480, 496, 518, 538, 558, 625, 661*; Dor., 541, 549; Edw., 389, 411, 421, 432, 439, 441, 446*, 463, 474*, 480, 496, 508, 518, 538, 547, 558, 573, 574, 584, 606, 634, 752, 758, 764, 775, 791*, 808, 812, 827, 833, 858, 862; Elnr., 704, 713, 714, 723, 734, 741, 747, 752, 758, 765, 772, 794; Eliz., 226, 249,

- 267, 272*, 282, 297, 301, 318, 319, 323, 377, 397, 400*, 401, 409, 414, 420*, 427, 564, 565, 573, 588, 603, 614, 625, 672, 703, 718, 723, 724, 740*, 747, 753, 758, 760, 776, 817, 853, 933; Giles, 233, 405; Han., 463, 534, 603, 628*, 857, 862; Hy., 272; Humph., 532; Jane, 279, 785, 837; Jas., 432*, 938; Joan, 226, 233, 243, 249, 255, 260; Jn., 226, 233, 240, 249, 255, 269, 281, 282, 297, 303, 318*, 319*, 324, 400*, 409*, 414, 420, 421, 423, 427, 432*, 496, 508, 534, 538, 554, 565, 566, 573, 584, 588, 601, 615, 620, 625, 704, 713, 714, 723, 729, 734*, 741, 747, 752, 758, 764, 765, 772, 808, 812, 824, 897; Jos., 725, 741, 786; Josh., 778, 824; Louisa, 787; Marth., 619, 681, 760; My., 256, 257, 260, 267, 269, 277, 282, 294*, 297, 301, 303, 321, 376, 377*, 389, 427, 432, 439, 530, 534*, 550*, 565, 566, 573*, 585, 597, 601, 615, 628, 634, 692*, 740, 758, 765, 776, 808, 824, 827, 884, 891; Nan., 565, 772; Paul, 824, 827; Phoebe, 414, 423, 432*, 441, 446, 474*, 534, 560, 758, 764, 775, 791, 842; Rich., 651; Robt., 475; Rosa., 661*, 749; Ruth, 585, 725, 891; Sam., 518; Sar., 309, 475, 485, 597, 598, 619, 623, 640, 646, 724, 769, 778, 785, 837, 876* 938*; Sus., 574, 584, 640, 646, 651, 661*, 681, 692, 798, 833, 858, 871; Thos., 256, 257*, 260, 269, 277*, 282, 294, 301*, 376, 377*, 397, 411, 420, 421, 446, 535, 541, 549*, 564, 573, 588, 603, 614, 620, 625, 703, 769, 809, 852, 853; Tim., 808; True, 532; Wm., 267, 272, 282, 321, 323, 343, 349, 421, 435, 530, 534, 550, 560, 565, 585, 597, 601*, 615, 628*, 634, 690, 704, 714, 718*, 724, 725, 734*, 740*, 747, 753, 769, 778, 785, 817, 837, 846, 860.
- Colbourne (Colbarne, Colborn, Colborne, Coleborne), Alice, 585; Ann, 235, 236, 247, 264, 335, 394; Chas., 235, 242*, 247, 248, 264; Cicely, 229; Dan., 243*, 256, 402; Edw., 225, 228; Eliz., 218, 224, 228, 264, 272, 309; Fras., 222; Geo., 309, 349, 378; Han., 220, 221, 242, 295, 349; Humph., 230, 326; Jane, 226; Joan, 265; Jn., 216, 218, 236, 243*, 252, 256, 258, 276; Jos., 230, 394, 396; Marth., 257, 258; My., 215*, 219, 220, 226, 235*, 242*, 243, 246, 250, 257*, 258, 259, 263*, 272, 438, 508; Rich., 243*, 256*, 331; Sam., 219; Sar., 219, 264; Sus., 328; Thos., 215, 220, 221, 224, 226, 228, 235*, 242, 246, 250, 257, 258, 263, 272, 295, 413, 585, 649; Wm., 250, 402, 573.
- Coleman (Coman), Eliz., 282; Theo., 933.
- Colerick (Colerich), Ann, 621, 629, 641, 703; Ben., 649; Eliz., 453, 639, 863; Esth., 629, 641, 649, 658, 674, 683, 715; Jn., 475, 621, 629*, 638, 639, 655, 660, 670, 675; Jos., 650; Lucy, 674, 715; Lydia, 715; My., 621, 629, 639, 655, 660, 670; Nan., 523, 616; Nat., 683; Ruth, 449, 453, 464, 475, 484, 497, 505, 512, 523, 538, 568; Sam., 629; Thos., 505, 506, 512, 887; Wm., 449, 453, 464, 471, 475, 484, 497*, 505, 506, 512, 523, 538, 616, 629, 641, 649, 658, 674, 683, 687, 715, 856*.
- Colesby (Colesbee), Jn., 241.
- Coley (Colly, Cowley), Ann, 228, 254, 384, 527, 532, 573, 597, 667, 887, 895; Apollos, 573, 812; Edw., 226, 318, 319, 323, 333, 339, 349, 357, 405, 491, 512*, 572*, 909; Elnr., 283, 931; Eliz., 226, 232, 275, 276, 357, 367, 378, 445, 471, 530; Esth., 333, 433, 443, 469, 507, 512*, 521, 542, 543, 551, 552, 564, 686; Fras., 230, 319, 392, 403, 516; Han., 266, 310, 318, 319*, 443, 525, 936; Hy., 226, 232, 250, 259, 273, 292, 318, 319, 333; Humph., 424, 527, 532, 573, 597, 651, 667, 692, 800, 812, 882, 887; Isabel, 262, 269, 456, 509, 540, 881; Jn., 230*, 262, 269, 275, 281, 284*, 301, 314, 319, 326, 348*, 349, 357*, 358*, 361, 367, 376, 378, 380, 391, 392, 395, 403, 414, 420, 424, 435, 445, 530, 651, 716, 725, 727, 733, 821, 867, 883; Jos., 262, 357, 365, 367, 384, 394, 433, 497, 499*, 509, 540, 542, 543, 614, 642, 876; Josh., 367, 445, 813; My., 225, 250, 267, 269, 273, 284, 306, 314, 318, 319*, 323, 326*, 333, 348, 349, 361, 376, 403, 414, 424, 434, 443, 491, 499, 509, 564, 639, 642, 909; Nan., 497; Paul, 434; Phoebe, 260, 329, 835, 867; Rich., 276, 282, 887; Ruth, 597, 716; Sar., 414, 435, 508, 651; Sebra, 615; Thos., 323, 339, 469, 507, 521; Tru., 532, 692; Wm., 266*, 294, 310, 318, 319, 347, 376, 391, 398, 525, 551, 552, 612, 614, 725, 733, 921*, 931.
- Collett, Ann, 407; Jos., 407; Robt., 407.
- Collins, Ann, 590; Eliz., 737; Han., 626, 911; Jane, 887, 931; Jn., 894; Marth., 613, 619, 636; My., 590, 619; Sam., 626; Thos., 590; Wm., 613*, 619, 626, 636*, 737*.
- Compson, Ann, 924, 939; Jas., 924.
- Conliff, Giles, 511; My., 511.

Conop, Jn., 852.

Cook (Cooks, Cookes, Coock), Alice, 216, 220, 499; Ann, 329, 340, 354*, 366, 380, 388, 401, 422, 433, 472, 498, 539, 542, 656, 665, 672*, 682, 693, 705, 708, 722, 737, 770*, 776, 843, 884; Ben., 499, 505, 656; Brid., 366; Cath., 377, 388, 407*, 418, 429, 443, 462, 485, 506, 545, 855; Chas. F., 539, 542; Edw., 346, 458, 464, 475*, 525; Eliz., 337, 341, 346, 355, 363, 379, 390*, 393, 422, 463, 464, 465, 534, 622, 623, 722, 814, 852; Esth., 429, 852; Hau., 245, 247, 250, 337*, 340, 355, 417, 485, 505, 622, 623, 765, 869; Hy., 269; Humph., 220, 268; Jane, 238; Jas., 443, 665*, 682, 708*, 722, 737, 765, 770, 776, 814, 843; Job., 363, 491; Jn., 330, 423*, 483, 520; Jos., 280, 377, 388, 407, 418, 429, 443, 462, 483, 485, 499, 505, 539; Josh., 776; Josiah, 462, 656, 665*, 672, 682, 693, 705*, 870*, 871*, 873, 879, 881, 882, 884*, 886, 893; Lydia, 276, 489, 505, 520, 552*, 575, 582, 627; My., 220, 252*, 264, 370, 380, 418, 423, 432*, 439, 443*, 458, 463, 464, 475, 483, 485, 525*, 575, 582, 603, 843; Mich., 926; Nan., 765, 814; Reb., 235, 245, 251*, 252, 264, 280, 292; Sam., 472; Sar., 237, 341, 401, 491, 930; Thos., 216, 220, 235*, 245, 247, 251, 252*, 264, 280, 292, 329, 337*, 341, 346, 355, 363, 379*, 390, 391, 393, 417, 423*, 432, 439, 443, 463, 465, 483, 489, 505, 520, 531, 552, 625; Wm., 292, 329, 340, 354, 366, 380, 401, 422, 433*, 448, 737, 869.

Cooksand, Eliz., 223; Thos., 223.

Cooksey (Cookcy, Cooksey, Cooky), Ann, 219, 220, 223, 228*, 236, 245, 261, 267, 273, 290, 297, 304, 310, 321, 328*, 339, 377, 407, 467; Cath., 513, 524; Eliz., 221, 231*, 242, 260, 272, 275, 284, 297, 302, 731; Han., 339, 452; Jas., 791; Jn., 219*, 228, 245, 246, 288, 299, 311, 332, 389, 394, 404*, 513, 524; Jos., 261*, 273, 275, 284, 332; Josh., 791; Lydia, 321, 428; My., 220*, 242, 273, 274, 377, 493; Nurse, 219, 228; Phoebe, 260, 266, 921; Reb., 394, 404, 479; Rosa., 907, 909; Ruth, 299, 311, 332, 537; Sam., 267, 270; Sar., 250, 272, 284*, 290, 543, 731; Soph., 791; Thos., 219*, 220*, 221, 223*, 228*, 231, 236*, 242, 245, 246, 260, 261*, 266, 267, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 284*, 286, 297, 299, 302, 392, 401, 491*, 524, 543, 731, 799, 852; Ursula, 290; Wm., 219, 290, 311, 321, 328, 339, 377, 401, 467, 513.

Cooling, Eliz., 783; Marth., 783; Thos., 783.

Cooper (Cowper), Alice, 620, 633, 641, 653*, 666, 679, 728, 826, 871; Ann, 222, 359, 404, 408, 429, 613, 663, 665, 677, 737, 746, 747, 764, 784, 785, 808, 835, 837, 861, 889; Ben., 644, 665, 666, 683, 742, 747, 753, 756, 758, 764, 771*, 779, 785, 791; Betty, 605; Char'le, 697; Cath., 562, 576, 591, 603, 617, 625, 644, 674, 707, 742, 781, 804, 855; Deb., 781, 785, 796; Edw., 720, 753, 801; Edw. C., 813; Elmr., 893; Elijah, 779; Eliz., 237, 280, 284, 292, 304, 315, 326, 338*, 359, 461, 524, 544, 682, 686, 695, 705*, 711, 720, 728, 731, 739, 742, 747, 750, 756, 758, 766, 791, 801, 802, 820, 844, 845; Enoch, 787; Esth., 488, 518, 531, 546, 552, 563, 564, 574, 579, 593, 605, 695, 744, 753, 797, 875; Fanny, 785; Fras., 913; Geo., 731, 776*, 781, 928, 929; Han., 315, 563, 564, 697, 702*, 714, 718, 724, 734, 736, 742, 743, 750, 753, 757, 758, 767, 771, 779, 785, 791, 886, 896, 897; Hy., 751; Heph., 750; Isaac, 617*; Jane, 665, 677, 690, 707, 743, 785, 786, 886; Jas., 326, 446, 493, 505, 562, 606, 613, 624, 665, 677, 682, 683, 690*, 697, 707, 711, 723, 739, 741, 743, 746, 747, 757, 758, 796, 808, 812, 820*, 886, 889; Joan, 228, 785; Jn., 284, 392, 400, 408, 416, 417, 421, 428, 429, 434, 446, 462*, 579, 591, 592, 598, 605, 612, 615, 634, 663, 666, 680*, 686, 695, 705, 715, 720, 724, 731, 733, 799, 801*, 802, 807, 810, 890, 893, 916; Jos., 421, 531, 552, 564, 576, 579, 593, 605, 614, 641, 656, 685, 686, 693, 718*, 742, 791, 801, 886; Josiah, 591, 592, 615, 737, 746, 786*, 808; Josh., 667, 697, 781*, 785, 811, 835; Marth., 398, 493, 505, 605, 716, 729, 764, 797, 830, 878; My., 304, 394, 420, 518, 603, 679, 680*, 685, 693*, 718, 734, 736, 746, 751, 757, 773, 776, 777, 781, 784, 786, 787, 791, 794, 799, 813, 814, 820*, 825*, 826, 835, 837, 839, 845, 890, 923; My. A., 766; Nan., 593, 897; Phoebe, 634, 683, 697*, 714, 718, 820; Phyllis, 711, 827; Rach. M., 392; Reb., 617, 739; Rich., 280, 284, 292, 304, 315, 326, 338, 359, 394, 398, 404, 416, 417, 428, 461, 488, 518, 531, 546*, 561*, 562, 563, 574*, 576, 591, 603, 617*, 625*, 633, 644, 667, 674, 685, 718, 723, 729, 734, 736, 739, 741, 744, 797*, 801, 837, 855, 887, 896; Rosa., 733, 729, 734, 739, 744; Ruth, 758, 773; Sam., 767, 848;

- Sar., 224, 292, 400, 408, 421, 425, 428, 434*, 446, 462, 598, 680, 689, 693, 737, 741, 747*, 753, 796, 799, 812, 916, 930; Sus., 591, 592, 598, 605, 615, 634, 663; Tim., 746, 773, 777, 784, 787, 794, 837, 839, 907; Thirza, 777, 839; Thirza A., 794; Thos., 222, 395, 488, 505, 591, 613, 620*, 633, 641, 653, 666, 679, 682, 683*, 693, 694, 711, 723, 728, 739, 750*, 751, 756, 758, 766, 813*, 825, 826, 827*, 871; Wm., 552, 681, 702, 714*, 724, 734, 742, 746, 750, 757*, 767, 785, 889, 897.
- Cope (Cop), Chas., 594; Esth., 594; My., 892; Sam., 594, 866; Sar., 907; Wm., 907.
- Corbet, Edw., 276, 279, 281, 285, 287*.
- Coston, Theo., 410; Thos., 410.
- Cotterill (Coteril, Cotrell, Coterell, Cotrill), Abr., 458*; Alice, 632; Edw., 596, 672, 737; Eliz., 630; Jn., 596, 606, 616*, 630, 632, 647, 672, 720; My., 647, 737; Nan., 606, 632; Reb., 386; Sar., 596, 606, 616, 630, 647, 672, 720; Thos., 386.
- Court, Ann, 244; Eliz., 241.
- Cowdrii, Cath., 664; Jos., 664; Wm., 664.
- Cox (Cocks, Coks), Abr., 433, 570; Alice, 493, 499; Ann, 256, 258, 329, 334*, 344, 355, 367, 378, 465, 758, 806, 860, 876; Ben., 494, 499, 916; Caroline G., 766; Cath., 685; Char'te, 721, 727*, 734, 742; Chas., 723, 737, 744, 749, 754*, 762, 900, 902, 903, 904; Dan., 455, 476; Edw., 779, 887; Eliz., 251, 256, 748, 766, 809, 913, 936; Esth., 365, 371, 385, 401, 415, 427, 438, 458, 481, 521, 562, 583, 608, 610, 637, 664, 696, 749, 840, 861; Fras., 493, 494, 504, 518, 530, 547, 559, 565, 571, 585, 611, 684; Han., 433, 476, 667, 678, 721; Hugh, 768; Humph., 493*; Isaac, 530; Jane, 427, 441, 481, 489, 887, 929; Jas., 385*, 401, 412, 458, 598, 608, 610, 617*, 631, 668, 758, 764, 779, 809, 861, 869*, 887, 898, 899, 900, 913, 924, 925; Jem., 914*; Joan, 854; Jn., 258, 301*, 365, 367, 371, 385*, 401, 412, 415, 427*, 438*, 441, 458, 470*, 481, 489, 521*, 549, 610, 637, 665, 671, 678, 685, 695, 706, 710, 718, 722, 723, 737*, 741*, 744, 800*, 804, 887, 898*, 927; Jos., 299, 378, 493*, 499, 527, 583, 641, 682, 685, 696, 703*, 721*, 734, 742, 748, 749, 768, 790, 801, 810, 888, 889, 902, 913; Jos. S., 706; Josh., 710, 727, 731*, 757, 762, 763, 775*, 786, 838*; Marth., 786, 838; My., 301, 344*, 371, 427, 448*, 455, 456, 476, 493, 494, 504, 518, 527, 530, 547, 559, 585, 598, 608, 611, 617, 631, 631, 668, 671, 675, 682*, 696, 703, 710, 716, 721, 731*, 737, 742, 749, 757, 763, 768, 801, 810, 888, 924; Molly, 571; Mr., 923; Nan., 624, 696, 733; Noah, 518; Pamela, 611; Phil, 258; Phoebe, 433, 674, 758, 764, 779, 916; Reb., 299*; Rosa., 748, 762, 775*, 786, 793, 838*, 913; Ruth, 742; Sam., 433, 583, 610, 637, 664*, 722, 733, 737, 757, 762, 766, 798, 800, 857, 861, 875; Sar., 415, 494, 516, 559, 570, 631, 658, 667, 671, 675, 678, 685*, 695*, 706, 723, 733, 737*, 741, 744, 749, 754, 762, 775, 800*, 804, 858, 885, 887, 916; Sheldon, 329, 334, 344*, 355, 367, 378, 433, 442*, 801; Sus., 504; Thos., 494, 565, 585, 742, 749, 762; Thos. D., 764; Thos. W., 547; True, 668; Wid., 674; Wm., 251, 256, 355, 598, 658*, 667, 675, 685, 716, 763, 793, 882, 884, 885*, 889; Wm. C., 721; Wm. H., 219.
- Crafts, Han, 373; Jos., 474; Phoebe, 373; Sar., 474; Thos., 373.
- Crane, Han., 485, 494; Jn., 485*, 494; Thos., 494.
- Cranmer, My., 537; Sam., 537.
- Crapper, Ruston *alias* see Ruston *alias* Crapper.
- Creed, Jn., 882; Sar., 882.
- Creighton, Geo., 852; Han., 852.
- Cresswell (Creswell, Greswold), Ann, 939; Jas., 530; Rich., 939; Sar., 939; Thos., 530.
- Croley (Crowley, Crowley), Edw., 267, 271, 278, 286; Eliz., 276, 278, 293, 545; Esth., 286, 365; Han., 298; Jane, 249, 262, 267, 271, 278, 286, 326; Joan, 222, 267; Job., 293, 380; Jn., 225, 249, 260, 273*, 298, 300; Jos., 260, 300; Lydia, 290; My., 222, 237, 339; Rich., 276, 324; Sar., 225, 249, 260, 271, 394; Simon, 219, 222.
- Cron dall, Rich., 220.
- Crow, Sus., 869; Thos., 869.
- Crowther, Ben., 892; Eliz., 888; Lydia, 888; Sar., 892.
- Crump, Ann, 939; Fras, 892; Jn., 652*, 663, 670, 923; My., 652, 663, 670, 892, 895, 923; Neh., 683; Sus., 663; Thos., 892; Wm., 670.
- Cunningham, A., 898.
- Cutler (Curtler, Cutler), Alice, 784, 792; Ann, 227, 234, 243*, 258, 265, 355, 366, 400, 414*, 415*; Anna M., 763; Benoni, 792; Chris., 362, 391, 392; Dav., 784; Eliz., 255*, 258, 260, 763, 768, 773, 779*, 787, 792, 845, 925; Fred W., 773; Geo. H., 787;

- Han., 716, 893; Isaac, 716, 755, 763, 768, 773, 779, 784, 787, 792, 845, 893, 902, 925, 929; Jn., 232, 349; Jos., 216, 222, 223, 226, 227, 232, 248, 255, 258, 260, 265, 270*, 355, 359, 366, 380, 391, 400*, 407, 414, 415*, 792*; Josh., 768, 792; Leah, 755, 795, 902; Margt., 248, 270, 349, 380; Margy., 226, 232, 383; My. A., 755; My., 216, 222, 234, 362, 366, 400; Phoebe, 908; Sar., 400*, 407; Soph., 795; Wm., 216*, 223, 226, 227, 234, 243, 248, 255, 258, 260, 265, 317, 349, 498.
- Dace (Dais, Deace, Dease), Esth., 744; Jn., 704*, 709, 711*, 718, 744, 751, 816; My., 711*; Phoebe, 704, 744, 751, 816; Thos., 751.
- Dainty, Jn., 748*; My., 748.
- Dale, Margt., 273.
- Danks (Dankes, Dancks), Alice, 235*, 395; Ann, 485, 497, 509, 528, 552, 571, 589; Chas., 222, 226, 235, 246, 257, 271, 279, 291*, 305, 364, 395*, 461; Edw., 305, 319*, 395; Eliz., 279, 428, 469, 483, 501; Esth., 222, 226, 235, 246, 271*, 257, 279, 291, 305, 318*, 364, 395, 421, 863; Han., 319; Jas., 528, 678; Jn., 328, 469, 483*, 501, 711, 739, 748, 761, 763, 770*, 780; Jos., 226, 273, 318*, 366, 800; Josh., 780; My., 257, 262, 302*, 328, 339, 351, 377, 406, 480, 485, 499, 678, 686, 710, 729, 761, 800, 915; N., 877; Nan., 534, 571, 739, 748, 763, 770, 780, 887, 912; Pru., 859; Sam., 351, 514, 522, 552, 678, 686, 695, 710, 857, 880, 885, 887*, 901, 903, 908; Sar., 496, 502, 522, 534, 589, 609, 654, 686, 695, 710, 739, 922; Sus., 279, 412; Thos., 339, 497, 501, 502*, 522, 534, 652, 729, 748, 800, 805, 807*, 810, 857, 894, 908, 909, 912, 933; Wm., 229, 246, 302, 328, 339, 351, 377, 405*, 412, 421, 469, 480, 485, 497, 499, 509*, 528, 552, 571, 589, 613, 628, 652, 654, 723, 761, 763, 887, 890.
- Dangerfield, Fras., 932; Han., 937; Sam., 932, 937.
- Daniels, Ann, 706, 724; Eliz., 736, 744, 802; Jos., 683, 712; My., 676; Phyllis, 751; Sar., 676, 683, 696, 706, 724, 736, 744, 751, 766*, 802, 887; Thos., 676, 683, 696, 706, 712, 713, 724, 736, 744, 751, 766, 802, 877; Wm., 696.
- Darby (Darbe, Darbey), Abig., 854; Abner, 757; Abr., 757, 818; Alice, 237, 281, 483, 873; Amy, 268, 425; Ann, 220, 231, 239, 249, 275, 278, 283*, 288, 292, 294, 304, 315, 327, 338*, 356, 357, 361, 399, 440, 464, 465, 472, 517, 520, 522*, 547, 556, 586, 591, 594, 600, 607, 610, 627, 637, 643, 645, 674*, 691, 734, 791, 806, 845, 906; Ben., 452*, 720; Cath., 288, 358, 367, 380, 389*, 405, 415, 427, 439, 454, 464, 472, 483, 607, 655, 776, 830, 854; Dan., 449, 578, 694, 696, 730, 735, 739*, 775, 782*, 791, 797, 799, 801, 803, 820*, 851, 880; Dav., 770; Diana, 835; Edm., 220, 224, 229, 234, 240, 243, 249*, 257, 263, 272, 280, 286, 292, 297, 315*, 320, 323, 328, 336, 349, 358, 367*, 380, 389, 405, 415, 427, 439, 454, 464, 465, 472, 483, 490, 598, 600, 614*, 637, 643, 674*, 742, 751, 763, 767, 770, 776, 781, 786, 791, 800, 803, 813, 826, 827, 830, 842, 898, 901, 916*, 917, 919; Edw., 296, 304, 440, 452*, 453, 547, 594, 627, 628, 645, 691, 745, 757, 761, 770, 772, 819, 844, 862; Eln., 786; Eliz., 221, 249, 286, 292*, 327, 336, 411, 425, 435*, 444, 447, 449, 454, 468*, 482, 490, 507, 527, 530, 543, 560, 567, 576, 578, 585, 591, 600, 616, 627, 654, 674, 767, 773, 778, 817, 827*, 866; Esth., 292, 420, 501, 517, 525, 543, 878, 900; Fanny, 581, 842; Fras., 618, 901; Geo., 490, 507, 517, 527, 543, 550, 560*, 576, 581*, 591, 651, 674, 736, 775, 825, 826, 828, 834; Han., 243, 249, 257, 263, 272, 280, 286, 296, 297*, 323, 370, 405, 483, 597, 735*, 745, 772, 791, 835, 838, 853; Isaac, 328, 501, 517, 520, 525, 546, 569, 737, 772, 778, 788, 920*; J., 925, 927; Jane, 370, 631; Jas., 645, 654, 734, 828, 911; Joan, 575, 585, 597, 607, 614, 772, 778, 788, 806, 858; Jer., 292; Jn., 239, 240, 249, 275, 278, 283, 288, 294*, 304, 315*, 320, 327, 338, 356, 386*, 392, 393*, 398, 411, 425, 435*, 449, 468, 482, 490, 504, 517, 530, 555, 567, 570, 578, 600, 604, 645, 654, 674, 686, 696*, 697, 734, 742, 750, 772, 785, 790*, 800, 803, 806, 820, 827, 835, 838*, 844*, 852, 906*, 909; Jos., 263, 315, 349, 439, 452, 453, 467, 492, 504, 522*, 533, 550, 562, 567, 581, 598, 599*, 612, 618, 622, 631, 643*, 645, 651, 657, 672, 675*, 683, 686, 696, 702, 719, 736, 757, 797, 808, 860, 862, 866, 889*, 900, 905, 920, 926; Josh., 280, 399, 409*, 663, 668, 674, 678*, 707, 720, 757*, 761, 766, 770, 788, 802, 818, 825, 828, 835*, 844, 925*; Jud., 622, 631, 643, 651, 657, 663; Letitia, 562, 782; Lucy, 785, 794, 833; Lydia, 315, 320, 328, 336, 349, 367*, 492, 583, 587; Margt., 229,

- 234*, 240, 533, 553; Marth., 757*, 802, 818*, 889; My., 222, 269, 272, 278, 381, 415, 418, 420, 435, 467, 477*, 492, 507, 522, 533, 546, 550, 562, 575, 581, 586, 587, 594, 598, 599, 600, 604, 607, 618, 622*, 631, 645, 675, 721, 728, 730, 750, 753, 762, 766*, 767, 770, 772, 773, 775, 782*, 790, 801, 813, 827, 833, 838*, 844, 862, 866, 888, 894, 911, 938; Nan., 409*, 610, 694, 730, 739, 761, 762, 799, 838, 905; Oliver, 600, 750, 753, 762, 773, 805, 808; Parthena, 802; Phœbe, 691, 742, 745, 751, 757, 763, 770, 776, 781, 786, 791, 800, 803, 813, 826, 830, 842, 903, 917; Phyllis, 550; Reb., 672; Reuben, 763; Rhoda, 801, 820, 889; Rich., 231, 854; Robt., 361, 372; Rosa., 835, 909; Ruth, 444; Sam., 351, 358, 543; Sar., 239, 317, 358, 383, 386, 411, 440, 452*, 475, 504, 527, 530, 550, 570, 576, 602, 668, 672, 683, 687, 696, 707, 719*, 721, 728, 729*, 736, 757, 782, 801, 803, 825, 827, 828, 905, 907; Sus., 342, 482, 492, 591, 596, 686, 696, 820, 835; Thos., 250, 269*, 349, 356, 367, 586, 587, 604, 610, 631, 637, 643, 697, 702*, 753, 785, 794, 801, 803*, 811, 829, 833, 855, 862, 871, 907; Uriah, 751; Wid., 699; Wm., 296, 370, 420, 427, 435, 444, 467, 477, 543, 575, 584, 585, 596, 597, 607, 611*, 614, 616, 631, 683, 707, 716, 730, 799, 801, 806, 810, 828, 858, 882, 883, 885, 886; Zipporah, 781.
- Davies, Alice, 695; Amy, 470, 473, 487, 506; Ann, 283, 309, 357, 371, 473*, 510, 512, 528, 543, 572, 613, 620, 632*, 637, 651, 661, 673, 675, 677, 684, 696, 705, 715, 765, 774, 801, 813, 814, 836*, 846, 869, 926; Ben., 550, 836, 846, 869, 926; Ben., 550, 606, 804; Betty, 647; Dan., 473, 613, 620, 632*, 637, 651, 661, 673, 678, 684, 696, 705*, 724, 869, 871; Edw., 457, 614, 647, 661, 672, 674*, 677, 678*, 685, 705, 720*, 732, 743, 771, 780, 783, 792, 905, 930; Elnr., 690; Eliz., 252, 276, 280, 412, 647, 661, 672, 720, 732, 743, 769, 784, 871, 907, 909, 923; Enoch, 528, 657, 666, 679; Evan, 926; Fanny, 671; Gilb., 470, 473, 487, 493, 506; Han., 539, 593, 595, 685, 698, 734, 760, 765, 774, 804, 819, 887, 900, 911; Isaac, 703*; Jane, 276, 613, 893, 899; Jas., 684, 784, 792, 849, 899; Jn., 283, 309*, 335, 371, 480, 482*, 495*, 502, 572, 633, 651, 652, 659, 663, 664, 668, 675*, 676, 685, 691, 693, 695, 703, 705, 708, 716*, 722, 783, 801, 877, 889, 890, 893, 909, 926; Jos., 368*, 371, 585, 595, 606, 614, 616, 623, 631, 734, 810, 848; 877; Josh., 722, 822; Joyce, 923, Lylia, 703, 905; Marth., 518, 616, 618, 652; My., 332, 335, 368, 392, 398, 438, 480, 482, 495, 506, 585*, 595, 606, 607, 616, 623, 633, 651, 676, 685, 698, 704, 714*, 725, 771, 776, 801, 812, 822*, 829, 895, 899, 901; My. A., 776; Nan., 637, 907; Noah, 534, 671, 833; Pris., 617; Phœbe, 633, 652, 663, 668, 674, 675, 685*, 695, 696*, 703, 716, 732, 769, 780, 783, 792, 805, 821*, 829, 849, 877; Pru., 870; Rhe., 671, 704; Rich., 743, 906; Rosa., 661, 909, 913; Ruth, 623; Sam., 707, 714, 719, 725*, 817, 870, 871, 923; Sam. D., 685; Sar., 330, 449, 473, 502, 518, 539, 620, 631, 661, 664*, 670, 676, 678, 703, 760, 765, 771, 819, 882, 889, 900, 906, 915, 926, 930; Thos., 631, 632*, 663, 668, 672, 678, 769, 780, 821, 829, 832, 836, 846, 849; Tim., 487, 493; Wm., 260, 276, 280*, 283, 332, 335, 368*, 392, 438, 449, 473*, 510, 512*, 518, 528, 539, 543, 550, 572, 611, 638, 662*, 673, 678, 691, 760, 765, 774, 805, 810, 814*, 819, 822, 846, 934.
- Davy, Jn., 819*; Sar., 819.
Dawes, Alice, 537; Edw., 537.
Dawn, Eliz., 928.
Dawton, Jas., 271; Jn., 264, 268*, 271; My., 264, 268, 271.
Day (Dea, Dec, Dey), Ann, 722; Chas., 539, 689, 896; Eliz., 381, 763, 843; Fras., 551; Han., 701; Jn., 745; My., 274, 539, 701, 722, 734*, 745; Sam., 934; Sar., 534, 551, 763; Sus., 934; Thos., 534, 539, 551, 689; Tim., 938; Wm., 701, 722, 734, 745.
Deely, Alice, 643, 749, 758, 767, 774, 788, 910; Ann, 633, 643, 655, 922; Betty, 749; Chas., 655; Dancy, 938; Eliz., 348, 430, 436, 879; Esth., 788; Han., 759, 801, 814; Jas., 633, 643, 655, 922, 928; Job, 801, 815; Jn., 443; Jonth., 663; Jos., 404*, 436, 774; Josh., 759; My., 225, 404, 443, 928; Nancy, 633; Noah, 759; Phœbe, 404, 444, 833, 882; Sam., 749, 758*, 767, 774, 788, 833, 910; Thos., 938; Warren T., 767, 833; Wm., 225, 337, 430, 868.
Denham, Wm., 543; Wm. M., 543.
Diggle, Rich., 878.
Dillard, Sar., 882.
Dilloway, Ann, 911.
Dimmock (Dimock, Dimmook, Dymmock), Ann, 267, 379; Arth., 588; Ben., 583*, 618, 867; Edw., 642; Han., 903; Jn., 267, 440,

- 565, 583*, 588; Jos., 379, 440, 618, 619*, 630; Margt., 264; My., 379, 440, 630; Rich. H., 565; Sar., 525, 565, 583, 588.
- Dingley, Lucy, 915.
- Ditheridge (Detheredge, Detherage, Ditheradge, Dithrich), Ann, 795; 839; Edw., 695, 759; Eliz., 651, 652, 839; Esth., 644, 646, 651, 652, 655, 666, 667, 675, 695, 702, 743, 802; Fanny, 939; Fras., 239; Han., 768, 834; Honor, 729, 740, 747, 768; Jas., 725, 727, 729, 735*, 743, 752, 759, 766, 775, 783; Jer., 395, 834*; Jn., 675, 740, 752, 834; Jos., 601, 644, 740, 867; Josh., 766; My., 655, 924; Phoebe, 702; Rachel, 775; Rosa., 666, 667; Sar., 601, 725, 735, 743, 747, 752, 759, 766, 775, 783*, 867; Wm., 601, 644, 646, 651, 652, 655, 666, 667, 675, 695, 696, 702, 725, 729, 740, 747, 768, 795*, 802, 826, 837, 839.
- Dixon (Dicken), Alice, 239, 364, 372; Ann, 305, 308, 325, 419, 447, 841, 924; Ben., 299, 534; Eliz., 285; Geo., 440; Han., 269, 272, 276, 280, 285, 288*, 289, 293, 299, 305, 311, 317, 325, 512, 897; Hy., 226; Hugh, 269, 272, 276*, 280, 285, 288, 289, 293*, 299, 305, 308, 311, 317, 325, 364, 372, 419, 440, 449, 512, 575; Jane, 449; Jn., 280, 293*, 372; Jos., 329; My., 226, 272, 329, 364, 367; Reb., 885; Sam., 226, 317; Sar., 311, 470, 502, 534, 818; Thos., 804, 885.
- Dobbs (Dabs, Doobs), Ann, 702; Eliz., 292, 702, 732, 753*, 777; Fras., 224; Gilb., 216, 221; Han., 280, 368; Hunph. H., 351; Jane, 932; Jer., 224, 302, 470; Jn., 224, 232, 263, 275, 280, 292, 398, 702, 732*, 753, 777; Jos., 417; Judith, 216; Margy., 263, 275, 280, 292, 548; My., 263; Sar., 275, 351, 352; Sus., 302, 480, 777; Wm., 216, 221.
- Dobson, My., 869; Thos., 876, 883; Wm., 869.
- Dodd, Jane, 932.
- Downing (Douning), Abig., 616, 641, 898; Alice, 703, 713, 724, 738, 803*; Ann, 364, 382, 418, 454, 460*, 471, 502, 583, 591, 597, 605, 618, 626, 681, 688, 752, 851, 863, 907; Barsheba, 605; Ben., 445, 591, 592, 597, 605, 618, 625, 641, 752, 863, 917; Chas., 477, 524; Eliz., 216, 219, 229, 232, 233, 239, 254*, 258, 267, 274, 276, 305, 313, 338, 351, 361, 364, 394, 398, 403, 412, 445, 450, 457, 468, 471, 502, 514, 592, 654, 731, 737, 743, 754, 797, 804, 819, 868, 903, 915; Emma, 789; Esth., 473, 484, 525; Fras., 395, 601, 752; Han., 239, 304, 338, 441, 448, 450*, 577, 591, 597, 601, 607, 612, 616, 641, 644, 654, 666, 701, 856, 901, 917; Isaac, 267, 357, 361, 364*, 382, 403, 410, 417, 445, 447, 453*, 454, 460*, 465*, 485, 525, 586, 590, 595, 597, 610, 626, 648, 663, 666, 743, 860; Jas., 560, 797; Jesse, 618; Jn., 216, 219, 232, 233, 254, 274, 288, 295, 305, 313, 338, 374, 450, 454, 471*, 477, 480, 500, 514, 547, 551*, 567, 579, 592*, 596, 597, 608, 616, 633, 641, 685*, 718*, 737, 743, 801, 858, 896; Jos., 276*, 287, 304, 305*, 382, 383, 431, 445, 447, 450*, 457*, 465, 468, 477, 565, 577*, 591, 601, 612, 623, 640, 641, 654, 666, 688, 724, 747, 792, 856, 937; Josh., 719, 721, 789, 896; Josiah, 229, 232, 239, 251*, 254, 258, 259, 267, 382, 519, 524, 663, 792; Juid., 372; Leah, 607, 902; Lydia, 412, 592; Marth., 567; My., 233, 305, 357, 382, 410, 431*, 445, 447, 450, 460, 471, 477, 480, 519, 524, 565, 578, 579, 585, 586, 591*, 592*, 595, 604, 610, 612, 626, 648, 663, 670, 680, 681, 687*, 735, 743, 747, 752, 756, 760, 860, 937; Nan., 591, 620, 644, 713, 789, 792, 838, 937; Parthena, 604; Paul, 681, 688; Phoebe, 441, 595, 601, 735, 797, 798, 799, 896; Rachel, 592, 641; Sam., 364, 578*, 592, 604, 645, 670, 752, 791, 846, 903; Sar., 258, 259, 287, 435, 525, 579, 586, 590, 597, 608, 702, 718, 791, 846, 858, 877, 896; Sar. F., 703; Sus., 583, 596, 627, 731, 861, 896; Thos., 417, 583, 592, 596, 607, 608, 610, 620, 627*, 644, 669*, 697, 702*, 718, 731, 737, 743*, 747, 752, 754, 756, 819, 861, 903; Wm., 473, 484, 500, 502, 567, 623, 674, 703, 713, 724, 738*, 745, 756, 803*, 819.
- Downton, Ann, 925; Eliz., 931; Han., 935; Isaac, 931; Jos., 935; My., 935; Wm., 935.
- Drake, Sus., 919.
- Drew, Ann, 914; Dan., 927; Jn., 914; Margt., 927; My., 933.
- Dudell (Daddall, Dudill), My., 245, 287; Sar., 454; Wm., 254, 287, 327, 454, 603.
- Dudley, Alice, 483, 503, 532, 544, 877; Ann, 475, 481, 483, 544, 913; Ben., 299; Caleb, 292*, 299, 307, 316*, 320; Dan., 913; Deb., 274; Edw., 826; Elnr., 312; Eliz., 386, 933; Esth., 331, 503; Geo., 320; Han., 410, 544, 930; Jane, 362; Jn., 256, 232, 729, 909, 933; Jos., 316*; Lydia, 402; My., 316*, 337, 372, 464,

- 826, 937; Phœbe, 378; Rich., 248, 298, 300, 307; Sam., 503, 532, 544; Sar., 292, 298, 299, 300, 307*, 316, 320, 375, 490, 532, 826, 909, 920; Thos., 281, 481, 483, 559; Wm., 375, 400, 451*, 464, 475, 544; Win., 232.
- Duff, Ann, 932; Sam., 932.
- Duffield, Abr., 927; Ann, 927; My., 912, 927; Sus., 876; Wm., 927.
- Dugard, My., 254.
- Duncalf, Eliz., 265.
- Dunn (Dun, Durne, Donne, Donne), Andr., 346; Ann, 312, 346, 422, 437, 623; Chris., 249; Dau., 283, 285, 422, 437, 623, 719; Gabr., 924; Han., 259; Jas., 477, 491, 865*, 871, 909, 917; Jn., 328, 444, 617; Jos., 283, 285, 294*, 312, 313*, 328, 346, 414, 422, 491; Josh., 671; Marth., 871; My., 444, 455, 466*, 477, 480, 491, 639, 809, 869; Nan., 283, 285, 294, 328, 455, 459; Phœbe, 760; Sar., 480, 914; Thos., 477; Wid., 686; Wm., 312, 437, 455, 459, 466, 480, 492.
- Durant, Jn., 855.
- Dutton, Betty, 424, 464; Jn., 421, 424, 448; My., 421, 424, 454.
- Dyer (Dier), Eliz., 701; Rich., 701.
- Eaden (Iddens), Eliz., 478; Wm., 850.
- Eagles, My., 509; Sar., 690; Wm., 509, 593, 851, 854.
- Easthope (Estop, Estope, Gestop, Yestop, Yestup), Eliz., 769, 778, 815, 817; Geo., 778; Han., 675, 687, 815, 817, 831, 888; Hy., 675, 687, 815, 817, 831, 888; Jn., 769; Jos., 817; My., 817; Sam., 831; Sar., 687, 817; Wm., 675, 769, 778, 829.
- Eaton, My., 923.
- Ebb, Eliz., 502; Wm., 502.
- Eccleshall, Eliz., 927; Jn., 927.
- Edge (Hedge), Elnr., 462; Eliz., 503, 509, 532, 555, 591; Jos., 509, 715; Jn., 463, 591, 813; Loriott, 476; My., 463, 479, 505, 555, 715, 868; Phœbe, 532, 878; Reuben, 715; Sar., 844; Thos., 503, 509, 532, 555, 591, 684.
- Edkins (Adkins, Edkinss, Edkis, Edkiss), Ann, 502; Edw., 688, 697, 715*, 721*, 726, 761, 892; Han., 523, 531, 545, 563, 578; Jas., 369*, 415, 523, 531, 545, 563, 578*, 645, 883; Jenny, 761; Jn., 292; Jos., 287, 292, 369*, 376, 415, 502, 520, 563, 901; My., 236, 287, 292, 344, 415, 545, 581, 688, 883; Nan., 726; Penelope, 427; Phœbe, 369, 376, 415, 531, 901; Pru., 688, 697, 715, 726, 761, 892; Rose, 357; Sam., 427; Sar., 287, 376, 427, 645*; Thos., 230; Wm., 697.
- Edmonds (Edmans, Edmands), Harriet, 765; Hy., 822; Ingeley, 743; Jas., 727; Jn., 700, 743, 752, 765*, 822, 896; My., 700, 743, 752, 765*, 822; Merab, 752; Sam. I., 700.
- Edson (Eadson, Eedson, Eston, Idson), Ann, 524; Dan., 533; Jn., 217*, 225, 234, 255, 321, 333*, 353, 387, 918; My., 217, 225, 234, 255, 305, 352, 353, 406; Sar., 255, 311, 321, 333*, 353, 387; Zach., 225.
- Edwards, Ann, 338, 427, 449, 598, 624*, 687, 761, 787; Anna, 852; Ben., 328, 365, 413, 542, 560, 588, 591; Cath., 602, 822, 854; Elnr., 875; Eliz., 299, 413, 424, 436, 444, 446, 449, 458, 472, 488, 503*, 527, 542, 556, 566, 571, 584, 588, 590, 630, 662, 739, 809, 856, 864, 875, 920; Esth., 619, 683, 717, 847; Fras., 651; Han., 405*, 408, 416, 427, 444, 461, 475, 558, 571, 650, 677, 683, 744, 746, 747, 779, 818, 928, 934; Han. M., 584; Helena, 849; Jane, 416, 524; Jas., 516, 934; Joan, 687, 754; Jn., 270, 277*, 285, 292, 299, 306, 328, 338, 365, 383, 405, 412, 458, 473, 558, 567, 619, 709, 717, 729, 737*, 747*, 754, 761, 764, 770, 771, 778, 786, 809, 818, 830, 838, 839, 898, 900*, 902, 907, 909, 911; Jos., 306, 423, 446, 449, 458, 461*, 472, 473, 488*, 503, 527, 542, 558, 566, 571, 584, 588, 590, 591, 602, 630, 660, 806, 808, 854, 856*, 865, 866, 871, 875*, 894; Josh., 662, 755, 761, 704; Leah, 764, 770; Lydia, 347; Margt., 453; My., 270*, 277, 285, 292, 299, 306, 328, 338, 354, 453, 472, 630, 677, 709, 717, 729*, 737, 739, 744, 746, 747*, 751, 754, 755, 761, 764*, 770, 771, 778, 780, 786, 787*, 818, 838, 839, 910; Nan., 751, 753*, 779; Nich., 347; Peter, 814; Phœbe, 566, 651, 709, 801, 814; Rich., 775; Sam., 292, 408, 416, 427, 444, 461*, 475*, 619, 650, 683, 685, 709, 802, 831, 847, 849, 864, 875; Sar., 436, 527, 539, 585, 602, 775, 786, 839, 875, 911; Thos., 453, 516, 539, 624, 626, 787, 849; Wid., 708; Wm., 285, 413, 423, 436, 542, 548, 598, 685, 739, 744, 746, 751, 753, 755, 761*, 764, 771, 775, 778, 779, 780*, 787*, 814, 838, 910.
- Elde (Eld, Ellid), Fras., 280, 282, 296; My., 280, 282, 296*; Jn., 282.
- Eldershire, Jn., 320*; Jos., 308; My., 308, 320; Sar., 308.
- Elletts, Jean, 593.
- Elwell (Elwall, Ellwall, Ellwell), Abr., 793; Ann, 219, 236, 242, 243, 272, 508; Ben., 677; Dan., 219, 236*, 238, 242, 655, 915; Eliz., 915;

- Han., 916; Jane, 215; Jas., 402; Job, 236, 243; Jos., 643; My., 648, 793, 890, 934; Mich., 916; Moses, 219, 504, 512, 797; Phœbe, 504, 512, 626, 643, 648, 655, 664, 677, 689, 878; Pris., 793; Sar., 508, 664; Silas, 934; Thos., 512, 643, 648, 655, 664, 677, 689, 807, 878, 880, 917; Wm., 890.
- Ely (Elley), Eliz., 298, 514; Hy., 298, 318; Jn., 857.
- Emberton, Abijah, 286, 288, 590; Ann, 263, 321, 439, 598, 644; Eliz., 436; Esth., 386; Jn., 286, 288, 311, 348, 352, 439, 482, 644; Phœbe, 348; Rhea., 818; Rich., 482; Sar., 288, 311, 436, 899; Wid., 718; Wm., 263, 436, 598.
- Evans (Evearns, Everns, Eves, Ivons, Jeavens, Jevon, Jevon), Andr., 343, 346; Ann, 279, 602, 834, 877; Aquila, 333, 343; Ben., 909*; Betty, 926; Brid., 263, 273, 382; Cath., 602, 866; Edw., 765; Eliz., 736*, 744, 749, 765; 779, 837*, 840, 925; Han., 397; Jas., 525, 911; Joan, 488; Jn., 333, 446, 461*; Jos., 263, 736, 744, 749*, 837, 928, 939; Josh., 765, 779, 840; Lucy, 217; Marth., 873; My., 273, 483, 744, 860, 904, 909, 911, 925; My. B., 585; Peter, 877; Pris., 834; Reb., 910; Rich., 488, 602, 866, 871; Robt., 877; Sar., 298, 446, 461, 907, 909; Thos., 263, 273, 298, 333, 343, 346, 367; Wm., 779, 834.
- Everall (Evrall), Ann, 226; Dan., 226; Jas., 226.
- Everton, Alice, 238, 246, 260, 271, 391; Ann, 249, 255, 260; Eliz., 219, 223*, 231, 238, 246, 249, 257, 265, 238, 325, 344, 404, 412, 433, 441; Jn., 265, 285, 422; My., 231, 238, 448; Sar., 238, 271, 238; Sus., 404, 412*, 422, 433, 448, 462*, 525; Thos., 238, 246, 260, 271, 310; Wm., 219, 223, 231, 238, 249, 255, 257*, 265, 285, 325, 391, 404, 412*, 422, 433, 441, 444, 448, 462, 508, 720.
- Fairley (Farely), Ann, 558, 570, 583, 609, 638, 854, 903; Edw., 558, 570, 583, 595, 609, 638, 854; Jn., 558; My., 583, 595; Sar., 609; Thos., 570.
- Farmer (Fermer, Former), Alice, 403; Ann, 268, 300; Betty, 859; Eliz., 310; Jane, 310; Jn., 224, 231, 372, 388; Jos., 231; My., 372, 388, 932; Robt., 503; Sam., 268*; Sar., 503*; Thos., 310, 865, 932; Wm., 222, 224, 320.
- Faulkner (Falkener, Falknor, Fauckner, Fokner), Ann, 483, 487, 634, 682, 724, 728; Eliz., 747, 754, 768, 775*; Han., 728, 737, 743, 760, 768, 775, 783, 802, 817, 903; Jas., 682, 747, 783; Job, 634, 640, 667*, 682, 724, 760; Jn., 724; Jos., 737, 743, 752, 768*, 802, 903, 912; Josh., 728, 754, 760, 775, 783, 817; Josiah, 754; Margt., 404; My., 483, 487, 634, 754, 760, 775, 802, 918; My. A., 760; Nan., 667; Rich., 754, 760, 918; Rosa., 752*; True, 768; Wm., 743, 747, 754, 768, 775, 817.
- Favil (Flavel, Flavil), Ann M., 782; Eliz., 924; Jane, 757, 771, 782, 794; Jn., 782; Josh., 757, 761, 771, 794; My., 761; My. A., 761; Major, 771; Ruth, 794; Wm., 757.
- Fazackerley (Fazackery, Fitzsackerley), Geo., 445, 446; Hy., 446, 462; Jn., 466, 467; Reb., 445, 446, 462, 466, 467, 495.
- Fellowes (Fellows, Fellow), Ann, 304, 309, 320, 326, 334*, 339, 354*, 372, 501, 553, 878, 884; Eliz., 485, 817, 826, 923; Esth., 320; Han., 594, 761, 769, 893, 918; Isaac, 649, 680, 761, 878, 879, 880*, 886*, 893, 908, 923; Jas., 670; Jn., 304, 309, 320, 326, 334*, 339*, 354, 372, 468, 485, 492, 612, 707, 769, 858*; Jos., 372, 510, 620, 898, 901, 902; Josh., 817, 826, 930; My., 510, 649, 923; Nan., 826; Noah, 893; Phœbe, 670; Reb., 468, 930; Sar., 326, 413, 452, 508, 594, 868, 884; Thos., 309, 638, 649, 761, 769, 918; Wm., 508, 594.
- Felton (Feldon, Fiddon, Folden), Cath., 860; Eliz., 232; Hy., 224; Isaac, 493; Jn., 241*; Jos. G., 625; My., 241, 439; Sar., 224, 625, 898; Thos., 566, 898.
- Fennell, Wm., 931.
- Fenton, Margt., 411; Rich., 702; Sar., 702; Thos., 702.
- Ferriday, Ann, 925; Chas., 388, 393; Jas., 925; Jn., 388; Wm., 925.
- Fidian (Fiddian, Fideon, Fidiom, Fyidian, Fydyan), Ben., 793; Cath., 550, 558, 569, 579, 590, 598, 608, 618*, 686, 852; Han., 558, 591, 608; Honor, 793; Jn., 414*, 550, 555, 558, 569, 579, 590, 591, 598, 608, 618, 628, 852, 861; My., 255, 579, 893; Sar., 414, 550, 555, 892; Sam., 598, 726; Selina, 793; Thos., 515, 569, 678; Wm., 590.
- Field (Fields), Cath., 907; Doci, 219, 224, 234, 240, 251; Fras., 480; Han., 240, 258, 918; Humph., 219, 224, 231, 234, 236, 240, 251, 258, 378, 392; Jane, 926; Jos., 907; My., 224, 231, 251, 366,

- 368*, 464, 480, 505, 590; Nan., 628; Phoebe, 929; Rich., 495; Sam., 234, 236, 366, 445; Sar., 274, 368*, 495, 808, 907; Theo., 378; Thos., 922; Wm., 480, 495, 505, 590, 606, 848.
- Fieldhouse, Ben., 853, 860.
- Fifield (Flyfield), Aquila, 249; Cath., 612, 623, 870; Chas., 612*, 623, 870; Eliz., 227, 320; Esth., 615*, 871; Isabel, 599; Jn., 227, 237*, 249, 389; Jos., 599, 637; My., 863; Parthena, 904; Pris., 237; Robt., 904; Sar., 227, 237*, 249, 395; Thos., 637; Wm., 599, 615, 623, 871.
- Finch, Margt., 216, 357.
- Finney, Ann, 939; Wm., 939.
- Fisher, Ann, 915; Geo., 928; Han., 889; Jas., 915; Jos., 920; Josh., 925; My., 914, 919, 925, 928, 931; Sar., 916, 932; Stev., 932.
- Fitter, Jos., 932; Josh., 813; My., 596, 813; Sar., 596; Wm., 596.
- Fletcher (Flacher), Alice, 384, 537, 597, 695, 700; Ann B., 487; Ann, 480, 492, 515, 532, 534, 547, 553, 564, 574, 586, 595, 597, 603, 610, 613, 622, 636, 648, 664, 681, 739, 772, 819, 843, 878, 881*, 896; Ben., 515, 664, 808, 880*; Betty, 536; Cath., 341, 351, 370*, 384, 385, 398, 409, 416*, 421, 434, 446, 454, 465; Chas., 532, 546, 547, 550, 587; Chris., 382, 514, 525, 530, 548*, 563, 572, 587, 597, 611, 654, 764, 769, 782, 796*, 812, 818, 855, 903; Diana, 613; Eliz., 341, 586, 712, 769, 898; Han., 465, 843, 859; Isab., 935; Jas., 676, 761, 769, 772, 777, 835, 903; Jim, 610, 885, 895*, 896, 897*, 899, 900, 903, 905, 909, 910*, 912*, 913, 915, 916, 927*; Jn., 268, 367, 563, 590, 622, 843, 862; Jonth., 446, 458; Jos., 344, 351, 443*, 480, 489, 492, 515, 532, 534, 546, 547, 550, 553, 564*, 574, 586, 595, 597*, 603, 610, 613, 622, 664, 681, 706, 710*, 719, 736, 739, 774, 859, 870*, 885, 896*, 897, 902, 903, 917, 926; Josh., 667, 713*, 719, 761, 777, 819; Levi, 794; Lydia, 492, 761, 888; My., 268*, 323, 333*, 344, 367, 382, 409, 443, 487, 489, 525, 553, 572, 685, 692, 781, 826, 918, 925; My. W., 782; Nan., 574, 611, 736, 739, 761, 764; Oliver, 323, 333, 344, 367, 382, 409, 534, 572, 626; Phoebe, 648, 658, 667, 676, 692, 896; Phyllis, 764, 769, 772, 777, 782, 796; Robt., 685; Sam., 566, 603, 648, 658*, 667, 676, 685, 692, 769, 774, 781, 787*, 794, 817; Sar., 394, 514, 525, 536, 548, 563, 572, 587, 595, 597, 611, 654, 710*, 713,
- 719, 736, 769, 774, 781, 787, 794, 802, 817, 917, 932; Sus., 421, 428, 434, 857; Thos., 341, 351, 370, 384, 385, 398, 416, 421, 428, 434, 444, 446, 454*, 457*, 458, 465, 473, 480, 514; Thos. D., 695; Wm., 636, 692, 712, 802.
- Foley, Ann, 225, 238, 258, 312, 494; Edw., 433, 939; Eliz., 879; Fras., 359, 372; Han., 220, 228*, 238, 247, 261, 300, 307, 357, 394, 433, 441; Isabel, 256; Jn., 219, 225, 235, 247, 259, 314, 334*, 342, 353*, 381, 383, 446, 494, 521; Margt., 220, 303, 399; My., 219*, 225, 235, 300, 314, 324, 325, 334*, 342*, 344, 353, 359, 372*, 381; Oliver, 344; Sam., 433, 861; Sar., 235, 928; Thos., 220, 228, 238, 247, 258, 259, 261, 298, 300, 314, 325*, 326, 329*, 334*, 344, 359, 372*, 393, 526.
- Ford (Fourd), Ann, 593; Arth., 593; Eliz., 499; My., 518; Sar., 593, 917.
- Forest (Forrist), Ann, 860, 868; Betty, 456, 463; Brid., 296, 308, 324; Han., 307; Humph., 296, 528; Jane, 274; Jem., 895*; Joan, 384; Jn., 502, 860; Josh., 817; Margt., 363; My., 456, 463, 476, 502, 505, 520, 924; Phoebe, 296; Rich., 508; Ruth, 908; Sam., 476, 485, 817, 820, 847; Sar., 314, 508, 817, 820*, 847; Wm., 384, 908.
- Forrester (Forister), Jn., 893.
- Foster (Forster), Ann, 502, 677, 688, 715, 732; Edw., 668, 677, 688, 702, 715, 732, 806, 823, 933*; Geo. T., 732; Hy., 764; Jn., 688, 760, 764, 769, 778, 787, 796*; Jos., 677; Josh., 787; Marth., 760, 764, 769, 778, 787, 796; My., 677, 715; Nan., 702, 778, 823*; Sam., 760; Sar., 702; Thos., 769; Wm., 688.
- Foulke, Eliz., 909.
- Fowler (Foulder), Geo., 743, 911; Han., 743, 804, 911; Jn., 804; My., 744; Phoebe, 744, 746; Rich., 744, 746, 809; Wm., 743, 746, 804.
- Fownes, Sar., 865.
- Fox, Amelia, 724; Eliz., 724; Han., 933; Jn., 595, 923; Lydia, 595; My., 923, 929; Peter, 903; Phoebe, 903; Rich., 595; Wm., 724.
- Foxall, Ben., 732, 764, 802; Esth., 764; Jn., 448, 722*, 732, 737, 802*, 811; My., 415, 722, 732, 737*, 802, 821; My. G., 764; Rach., 448; Ruth, 484; Sar., 449; Thos., 449.
- Frances (Franses, Fransis), Amos, 865; Ann, 257; Han., 703, 865; Jane,

- 927; Jn., 927; My., 871; Sar., 882.
- Frاند, My., 237; Phœbe, 237; Thos., 237, 357.
- Frank (Franke, Frankes, Franks, Franckes), Abigail, 513; Alice, 422, 551; Ambr., 249, 252, 286, 311; Amos, 277, 376, 382, 387, 587, 598, 612; Ann, 231, 234, 239, 247, 255, 265, 277, 281, 406*, 407, 861; Ben., 287, 369*; Betty, 708; Cath., 249, 252, 286, 342; Dan., 708; Elnr., 376, 382, 587; Eliz., 270, 515; Esth., 313; Han., 281, 284, 340, 357, 362, 368, 382, 402, 531, 536, 598, 880; Isaac, 252; Jane, 370; Jas., 289, 536, 685; Joan, 252, 253; Joab, 242, 248; Jn., 243, 253, 255, 261, 265*, 269, 287, 355, 357, 362*, 368, 369, 382, 402, 407, 413, 425, 440, 445, 458, 462, 481, 513, 515, 531, 536, 564, 598, 765*, 786, 927; Jos., 247, 245, 281, 335, 340, 353, 369, 384, 403, 406*, 422*, 434, 439*, 460, 599, 630, 632; Josiah, 231, 234*, 239, 247, 265, 277; Joyce, 281; Lydia, 765, 786, 927; Marth., 407, 413, 425, 440, 458, 481; My., 218, 239, 269, 335, 340, 353*, 369, 384, 403, 406, 422, 434, 439, 460, 551, 708; Phœbe, 243, 252, 261, 268*, 277, 234, 284, 289, 297, 313, 425; Phyllis, 382; Sam., 232, 236, 242, 248, 252, 253, 257, 270, 279*, 287, 291*, 301, 458, 708; Sar., 232*, 236, 242, 252*, 257, 269, 270, 277, 279, 286, 287, 401, 445, 446, 462, 632*, 650*; Sus., 413, 861; Thos., 218, 243, 252, 253, 261, 268, 277, 234, 284, 289, 297*, 313, 314, 440, 460, 786, 861*; Wm., 234*, 236, 242, 368, 369, 382, 387.
- Free, Ann, 245; Eliz., 379; Hy., 298; Jos., 543*; My., 298; Sar., 543.
- Freeman (Fireman), Ann, 690; Ben., 434, 561, 829; Betty, 886; Brid., 230, 241, 253, 348, 408, 544*, 552, 648, 662, 669, 683, 698, 835, 848, 888; Con., 703; Dan., 226; Elnr., 268; Eliz., 230, 337, 392, 547, 669, 677*, 690, 699, 703, 722*, 763, 804, 883, 928; Eman., 373, 378, 561, 669, 677, 690, 699, 703, 722*, 727, 804, 812, 813, 815, 886, 922; Fanny, 693; Frاس., 595, 874; Han., 250, 432, 434, 447, 466, 471, 484*, 501, 515, 532, 547, 561, 578, 595, 608, 662, 872, 936; Jane, 652; Jas., 227, 230, 241, 253, 348, 380, 532, 698*, 704, 707, 710, 713, 723, 734, 806, 813, 818, 886; Jn., 325, 359, 432, 434, 447, 466*, 471*, 484*, 501, 515, 532, 544*, 547, 561*, 570, 578, 595*, 667*, 668, 693, 699, 701*, 707, 708, 719, 728, 732*, 763; Jos., 652, 660, 662*, 679; Josh., 663, 694, 698, 936; Joyce, 805, 874, 923; My., 223, 232, 250, 253, 304, 317, 325, 327, 337, 357, 359, 372, 447, 570, 662, 667, 693, 704, 707, 719, 728, 732, 763, 815, 829, 922, 929; Molly, 578; Nan., 919; Phœbe, 327, 660, 669, 671, 680, 683, 701*, 734, 901; Phyllis, 707; Rach., 459; Reb., 719, 728, 829; Rich., 223*, 226, 232, 250, 273, 327, 352; Sar., 232, 253, 366, 373, 384, 403, 408, 544*, 549, 680, 698, 713, 723, 734, 848, 886; Sus., 704, 713; Thos., 227, 241, 261, 317, 325, 337, 357, 366, 373, 378, 384, 392, 403*, 408, 426*, 501, 722, 723, 848, 874, 929; Truth, 722; Wm., 352, 384, 515, 552, 660, 662, 669*, 671*, 680, 683, 684, 686, 698, 835, 888.
- Fretwill, My., 920.
- Fr. 'h (Freeth), Eliz., 237; Wm., 237.
- Fullwood (Fullard, Folwood, Ffullwood), Adam, 216; Ann, 216; Avery, 224, 238, 247*, 263, 273, 277, 291, 363, 379, 385, 610; Betty, 899; Eliz., 423, 454; Han., 855; Jane, 224, 238*, 247, 263, 277, 291, 360, 396; Joan, 277, 618; Jn., 238, 421, 423, 851; My., 224, 300*, 363, 379, 423; Phœbe, 900; Rich., 899; Robt., 900, 916; Sar., 291, 379, 908, 916; Thos., 263, 273.
- Fumpson, Chris., 296; Jn., 296; Wm., 296.
- Gadd (Gad), Amy, 218; Ann, 329, 929; Ben., 673; Cath., 221, 226, 229, 236; Elijah, 609*; Eliz., 217, 282, 301; Han., 329; Isaac, 229, 239; Jer., 228, 229*; Joan, 284, 287; Jn., 218, 247, 367, 648, 659, 673, 880; Jos., 218, 224, 228, 284, 287, 648; Josiah, 329; Margy., 247; My., 226, 229, 301, 609, 648, 659, 673, 844, 880; Mat., 217, 236; Moses, 287; Reb., 229, 239; Sam., 282*, 301; Sar., 219; Thos., 219, 221, 224, 225*, 226, 609; Wid., 633.
- Gad *alias* Jones, Amy, 338; Ann, 468; Cath., 221, 253; Eliz., 316, 382, 466; Han., 253, 410; Isaac, 310; Jane, 453; Joan, 293; Jn., 297, 318; Josiah, 253, 327; Jos., 293*, 298; Lydia, 493; Marth., 382; My., 221, 260, 304*, 305*, 407, 453, 466, 481*; Mat., 328; Moses, 407, 453, 466, 481, 515; Sam., 298, 316, 382, 391, 410; Sar., 297, 318, 338; Thos., 221, 260, 316, 357; Ursula, 343; Wm., 297, 318, 338, 344.
- Gad, Jones *alias*, see Jones *alias* Gad.
- Gainsford, Jn., 900.

- Gardener, Pen., 924.
 Garrett (Garratt, Gariatt, Garit), Ann, 436, 453, 854; Betty, 454; Deb., H., 512, 886; Elnr., 427; Eliz., 282, 285, 291, 299*, 301, 418, 463, 757, 813, 827, 861, 914; Geo., 301; Han., 431, 436, 453, 470, 490, 512, 535, 562, 580, 713, 844; Jane, 500, 875; Jn., 663, 934; Julius, 580, 708, 754, 834, 898, 901; My., 291, 301, 418, 419, 421, 436, 438*, 454, 472, 485, 500, 522, 713, 834, 851, 872; Nancy, 485, 870; Parthenia, 562, 754, 884; Phoebe, 522, 877; Phyllis, 472, 862; Pris., 663, 885; Rich., 789, 823, 843; Rosh., 823; Sam., 470, 488, 663, 834; Sar., 351, 421, 527, 754, 898, 902; Shelah, 490, 657, 729, 872; Sheldon, 713*; Thos., 261, 282, 285*, 291, 299, 351, 424, 431, 436, 453*, 466*, 470, 488, 490, 512, 535, 562, 580, 665, 757*, 813, 827*, 850, 914; Wm., 419, 421, 438, 454, 472, 485, 500, 522, 663, 676; Wm. J., 535, 663, 885.
- Gaskin (Gasskins), Ann, 220, 278; Eliz., 220, 228*, 278, 350; Han., 496; Jn., 220, 228, 278, 324, 496, 519; Marth., 519; Sar., 496, 519; Thos., 239.
- Gaunt (Gant), Alice, 420, 421, 425, 430, 438, 446, 454, 464, 474, 484, 494, 506*, 516, 526, 537, 547, 558, 616, 620, 686, 796, 893; Ann, 222, 342, 424, 462, 537, 622, 630, 896, 897, 899*, 901, 902*; Ben., 318, 651, 786, 911*, 929, 930; Ben. W., 526, 564; Cath., 288, 412; Decimus, 494, 517, 678, 789, 796; Elnr., 240, 244, 253, 256, 265, 275, 283; Eliz., 216, 223, 234, 242, 256, 321, 333, 345, 355, 547, 721, 776, 787, 796, 915; Esth., 630; Fras., 516; Gilb., 484, 487, 934; Gr., 781, 789, 795, 843; Gr. B., 386, 408; Han., 233, 275, 429, 749*, 916, 917, 920, 921*, 925, 926, 931, 935, 936, 937*, 938, 939; Hy., 709*; Hy. J., 721; Isaac, 338; J., 861, 863*, 912; Jane, 506, 558; Jane C., 697; Jas., 348, 384*, 631, 789, 910, 911, 915, 916; Jas. D., 397; Jem., 796; Jer., 234, 323*, 444, 474, 619, 659, 776, 787, 796, 850*, 873; Jeph., 297, 424, 630, 805; Jn., 216, 217, 223, 234, 242, 268, 273, 317, 321, 323*, 331, 333, 336, 342, 352*, 355, 360, 366, 382, 397, 408, 413, 420, 421, 425, 428, 430, 438*, 446, 454, 464, 474, 484, 487, 494, 504, 506, 516, 517, 526, 537, 547, 558, 564, 611, 620, 658, 686, 789, 850, 859, 860, 861, 863, 864, 871, 873*, 874, 875, 890, 892, 896, 898, 908; Jos., 253*, 309, 642, 913, 914, 916; Josh., 914; Josiah, 413; Lydia, 282, 605, 611, 616, 622, 631, 642, 651, 659, 671*, 678, 682, 690, 697, 709*, 715, 776, 786*, 894; Marth., 424, 862; My., 222, 223, 231, 232, 268, 278, 288, 297, 309, 318, 323*, 328, 338, 348, 354, 355*, 366, 367, 379, 396, 425, 428, 462, 464, 471, 478, 529, 567, 568, 641, 827, 866, 934; Phyllis, 789, 796; Rach. M., 328, 463; Rich., 281, 446, 605, 611, 616, 617, 622, 631, 642, 651, 659, 671, 678, 682, 690*, 697, 709*, 715, 749, 781, 787, 789, 795, 843, 868, 880, 881, 897, 900, 901, 902, 930*, 932, 934; Sam., 244, 288, 297, 309, 318, 328, 338, 348*, 355, 360, 396, 541, 630, 852; Sam. B., 861; Sar., 216, 265, 317, 321, 331, 342, 352, 366, 367, 382, 397, 413, 430, 471, 478, 486, 682; Thos., 217, 222, 231*, 232, 233, 240, 244, 253*, 255, 256, 265, 275, 282, 283, 449, 605, 721, 795, 885; Tycho, 454, 861; Vie, 891; Viletta, 568; Wm., 242*, 268, 354, 355, 367, 379*, 386, 421, 506, 529, 781, 861.
- Geary (Grayer), Elnr., 931; Sar., 934.
 Geyley (Galley, Geley), Ann, 261; Eliz., 430, 537; My., 430*; Rich., 430*.
- Gibbons (Gibbins), Ann, 595; Ben., 531; Eliz., 414, 420, 484, 514; Han., 604, 648*; Jas., 511, 518; Joan, 330; Jn., 476, 874; Jos., 414, 420*, 421*, 426, 476, 484, 511, 518, 531, 593; My., 426, 861; Thos., 330; Wm., 593, 595, 648.
- Gibson, Ann, 435; Eliz., 435; Jn., 435.
- Giddery, Han., 855; Jn., 855; Sam., 855.
- Gilberts (Gilbord, Gibbard), Alice, 346; Ann, 399; Eliz., 372, 486; Esth., 914; Han., 277, 342, 351, 367, 372, 443, 477; Jn., 237; Marth., 247; My., 231, 237, 250, 267, 277, 290, 350, 351, 448, 527, 934; Nan., 290; Nich., 224, 231, 237, 250, 267, 277, 290, 382; Rich., 231, 247, 342, 351, 372, 373; Sam., 247; Sar., 250, 360, 477, 914; Wm., 337, 477.
- Giles, Jn., 898; My., 898.
- Gill, Ann, 269, 640, 651, 668, 938; Dan., 640, 651*, 661, 668, 672, 675, 814, 875; J., 918; Jas., 640, 919; Jos., 864, 938; Josh., 668; My., 675, 814; Nan., 675; Sar., 462, 864, 938; Sus., 270; Thos., 269, 921; Wm., 269.
- Glascot, Rich., 742.
- Glaze, Josh., 929; Phoebe, 929.
- Glazebrook, Jas., 878, 899, 918*.
- Golding (Goldie), Eliz., 907; Jas., 907; Phoebe, 845; Thos., 845.

- Goode (Goods, Gold, Gool, Gould), Alice, 326; Amos, 284, 648; Ann, 506, 553, 592, 602, 612, 625, 632, 816*, 863, 873; Ben., 304, 308; Betty, 414; Cath., 441; Eliz., 230, 238, 247, 257, 267*, 276, 284, 288, 299, 304, 308, 315, 326, 345, 360, 374, 386, 389, 397, 403, 455, 525, 577, 607, 640*, 648, 660, 666; Esth., 654, 911; Fanny, 751; Geo., 299, 308, 315, 326, 345*, 360, 374, 379, 389, 403, 428, 472, 474, 490, 497, 816; Han., 579, 761; Hy., 518; Jas., 766; Jn., 230, 238*, 257, 267, 276, 284, 288, 299, 304, 308, 361, 432, 441, 474, 580, 625, 654, 667, 734, 798, 811, 843, 865, 911; Jos., 304, 374, 379, 424, 549, 561, 579, 612, 755; Jonth., 360, 482, 506, 525, 549, 568, 572, 580, 600; Lydia, 865; My., 288, 397, 407, 414, 424, 432, 472, 474, 490, 497, 518, 561, 579, 654, 660, 661, 673, 731, 755, 761, 766, 811; Phœbe, 482, 506, 525, 549, 568, 580, 600; Ruth, 230, 667; Ruth M., 592, 887; Sam., 308, 600, 694; Sar., 389, 403, 568, 572, 666; Sus., 734, 798; Tabitha, 257; Thos., 247*, 553; Wid., 698; Wm., 276, 315, 397, 403, 407*, 414, 424, 432, 482, 490, 553, 561, 592, 602*, 612, 622, 625, 627, 632, 640, 648, 660, 661, 673*, 713, 715, 734, 751, 755, 761, 766, 798, 813, 816*, 863, 936.
- Goodhead, Nat., 482; Sar., 482.
- Gorton (Garton, Gaurton, Gharson, Gordon), Ann, 272, 348, 361; Ben., 346; Cath., 504, 514; Dan., 340, 348; Edw., 286; Eliz., 316, 319, 339, 346, 430, 451, 487, 493*, 495*, 504, 522, 597, 871, 889; Esth., 340; Hy., 272, 339*, 361; Jn., 261*, 266, 272, 274, 281*, 286, 291, 297, 304, 306, 279, 307, 308, 316, 318*, 319, 339*, 346, 359, 415, 444*, 451, 487, 490, 504, 514, 522, 571, 829; Jos., 274, 416, 418; Josh., 823, 828; Josias, 219; Marth., 916; My., 261, 266, 274, 281, 286, 291, 304*, 306, 307, 319, 340, 348, 415, 416, 418*, 828; Mich., 430, 444*; Rich., 217, 219*, 261*, 266, 272, 373; Sar., 217, 312, 430, 444, 823, 828; Sus., 318*; Wm., 291, 308.
- Gosby, Thos., 416.
- Gosling (Gossling), Rhoda, 853; Sam., 853, 869.
- Gough, Sar., 511.
- Gower (Goure), Eliz., 379, 385, 386; Han., 279, 385, 388; Jn., 279, 379, 385, 386, 388.
- Grainger (Granger), Ann, 435; Dor., 366, 371, 381, 406, 414, 421, 435, 451, 493, 589; Elnr., 229; Eliz., 306, 330, 435*; Esth., 258; Fras., 765; Geo., 300, 384, 388; Han., 381, 913; Hy., 258, 414, 573, 857; Jas., 764; Joan, 384; Jn., 254*, 300, 306, 330; Jos., 366, 367, 371, 386, 493, 495, 573, 599; Josiah, 557; Marth., 764; My., 254, 300, 302, 323, 343, 365, 370, 384, 410, 421, 573, 854, 857; Milberry, 599; Noah, 764; Phœbe, 918; Rach., 928; Reb., 451, 856; Robt., 343; Sam., 323; Sar., 330, 765; Thos., 366, 367, 371, 381, 386, 406*, 414, 421, 435*, 451, 493, 495, 556, 599; Wm., 258, 323, 370.
- Gray, Jn., 414; My., 414.
- Greaves (Greves), Eliz., 530; Marth., 431; Thos., 873, 874.
- Green, Ann, 251, 267, 312, 436, 644, 659, 676, 696, 707, 742*, 766, 779, 895, 898; Anna M., 765; Betty, 204, 483, 502; Cath., 426; Char'te, 901; Chris., 631, 641, 649, 659, 670, 676, 875; Dan., 479, 584, 918; Edw., 382; Eln., 296; Elnr., 268, 271, 278, 293; Eliz., 223, 266, 316, 317, 332*, 379, 407, 419, 460, 495, 532, 617, 648, 649, 707, 819, 875, 878; Fanny, 779, 802; Fras., 699, 726, 743, 789, 842, 890; Fras. E., 917; Geo., 364, 452, 453, 727, 890; Han., 242, 343, 357, 407, 426, 440, 495*, 532, 659, 684, 696, 699, 752, 763, 764, 779, 789, 797, 821, 829, 881, 898, 903, 912, 929; Isabel, 216, 224, 241, 293*, 316, 389; Jane, 243, 479, 742; Jas., 216*, 224, 241, 323, 326, 329*, 339, 349, 364*, 379, 389, 390, 401*, 402, 424, 432, 440, 460, 483, 494, 495*, 502*, 532, 603, 619, 631*, 641, 649, 659, 670, 676, 690*, 694, 699, 709, 725, 797, 853*, 875, 890, 929; Job, 465, 479, 494, 508, 528, 544, 549, 554, 555, 562, 590; Jn., 268, 271, 278, 293*, 296, 315, 326, 334, 343, 356*, 361*, 379, 426, 460, 483, 531, 532*, 533, 618, 630, 637, 639, 647, 655, 659*, 663, 670, 676*, 684, 691, 694, 701, 707, 727, 752*, 763, 764, 779, 789, 797, 803, 822, 842, 851, 868, 875, 884, 896, 898, 905; Jos., 230, 236, 242, 251, 278, 312, 317, 321, 332, 379, 387, 419, 427, 555, 556, 561, 562, 565, 579, 605, 623, 637*, 649, 655*, 743*, 854, 859, 860, 864, 867*, 870, 901; Josh., 766; Lydia, 508; My., 230, 241*, 315, 326, 334*, 343, 356, 364, 418, 421, 424, 427, 429, 443*, 444*, 449, 452, 453, 455, 469*, 486, 500, 532, 533, 544, 549, 554, 555, 565, 600*, 603, 608, 617, 630*, 637, 644, 647, 648, 655, 668, 676, 683, 684, 694, 712*, 726, 727,

- 771, 779, 797, 802, 823, 842, 867*, 886, 917, 918, 923; Nan., 579, 641, 743, 918; Phil., 683; Phœbe, 623; Phyllis, 230, 236*, 242, 251, 325; Rich., 221, 317, 382, 407, 418, 419, 421*, 427, 443, 444, 449*, 469, 486, 492, 500, 507, 603, 617, 630, 644*, 648, 655, 668, 683, 708, 709, 712, 725, 726, 743, 765, 771, 779*, 785, 799, 802, 815, 823, 835, 851, 863, 864*, 865, 867, 878, 909; Rosa., 630, 743, 765, 771, 779, 785*, 815, 909; Sam., 243, 259, 271, 364, 369, 426, 500, 507, 561, 562, 600, 601; Sar., 323, 329, 339, 349, 364, 379, 382, 402*, 424, 432, 465, 479, 494, 507, 508, 528*, 544, 554, 555, 561, 565, 579, 584, 590, 605, 623, 630, 637*, 644, 647, 649, 655, 659, 663, 670, 752, 822, 827, 840, 854, 875, 896, 916; Sus., 453, 555, 556, 605, 606, 891; Sylvia, 766; Thos., 349, 644, 659, 668, 676*, 696, 764, 837, 912; W., 928; Wm., 221, 224, 316, 339, 479, 486, 492, 659, 670, 752, 779, 797, 822, 840*, 923.
- Greenway (Greenaway), Ann, 853; Geo., 382; Jn., 923; Jos., 853; My., 382, 923; Sar., 414; Thos., 382.
- Greenfield (Grenvill, Grinfield), Edw., 724, 802, 824, 834, 877, 895; Eliz., 802, 910; Esth., 724, 802; Geo., 834; Jos., 914; My., 812, 824, 834; Sar., 724, 812, 877, 914; Thos., 824.
- Greenhill, Sar., 936.
- Greenwood, Dan., 433.
- Griffiths (Griffiss, Griffies, Griffis, Griffes, Griffin), Ann, 756, 782, 921, 922, 926, 929, 930, 936; Ben., 772*; Cath., 642, 671, 680, 706, 880; Char'te, 936; Dor., 935; Edw., 240, 243*, 248, 782, 935; Elnr., 332; Eliz., 349, 408, 423, 447, 730, 738; Han., 658, 673, 706, 709, 738, 751*, 885; Jane, 913; Jas., 819, 934; Jn., 507, 517, 535, 673*, 709, 738, 751, 756, 759, 765, 819, 840, 883, 885, 921, 922; Jos., 552*, 912; Josh., 680, 784, 829; Josiah, 784; My., 240, 243, 248, 759, 912, 919; Pamela, 930; Rand., 919*; Rich., 248, 930*; Sar., 316, 332, 396, 423, 478, 493, 507, 523, 535, 565*, 582, 659, 671, 709, 782, 821, 930; Sus., 756, 765, 772, 784, 819, 882, 921; Thos., 316, 332, 396, 408*, 423, 440, 478, 642, 658*, 671, 680, 706, 759, 765, 863, 880; Truth, 934; Wm., 316, 878, 493*, 507, 517*, 523*, 535, 550*, 552*, 565, 582, 642, 725, 813, 869, 928.
- Grigg (Greg, Gregg, Gregge, Grig), Ann, 932; Eliz., 895, 922; Fanny,
- 669; Han., 819, 840, 917; Jas., 561; Job, 551, 561, 819, 912; Jos., 840; Josh., 819; Josiah, 669; Sar., 551, 561, 669; Wm., 551, 931, 932.
- Grinsell, Sybil, 342.
- Grove (Gove), Alice, 253; Ann, 230, 233, 238, 240, 246, 260, 268, 311, 321, 336*, 378, 399, 427, 512, 655, 727, 732, 740, 790, 791, 849, 863; Barb., 292, 297, 307, 308; Ben., 379, 432, 633, 653, 663, 811, 816, 863, 864, 867, 870; Cath., 240, 412, 415, 421, 427, 432, 446, 465, 633, 653, 663, 691, 870; Dan., 294, 296, 353, 359, 393; Edw., 297, 303; Eliz., 232, 254, 357, 382, 432, 464, 475, 482*, 488, 503, 523, 565, 653, 760, 844, 871; Elnr., 242, 244, 254, 270*, 276, 287, 298, 325; Esth., 220, 399, 624, 631, 640, 655, 691, 740, 746, 790, 838, 849, 860, 910; Fanny, 622; Fras., 305; Han., 238, 254, 284, 307, 353, 422, 434, 445, 457*, 485, 493, 510, 539, 620, 653, 655, 663, 702, 717, 732, 739, 746, 752, 761*, 766, 773, 780, 788, 811, 823, 840, 883, 897, 902, 912; Hy., 236; Isaac, 217, 227, 311, 321, 336; Isabel, 288; Jas., 221, 227, 232, 240, 248, 260, 275*, 277, 281, 283, 293, 297, 353, 379, 883; Jeff., 217, 243, 246, 338, 339; Jer., 286*, 293, 295*, 342; Joan, 220, 231, 241, 250, 261; Jn., 241, 248, 250, 256, 284, 292, 293, 297, 302, 303, 306, 307, 308, 312, 320, 332, 397, 464*, 482, 485, 493, 503, 523, 565, 567, 606, 608, 620*, 635, 645, 663, 717, 790, 849, 915; Jos., 260, 363; 372, 379, 399, 410, 432, 445, 485, 493, 503, 510, 539, 622, 739, 871, 872; Josias, 220, 231, 241, 250, 256, 261, 270, 276, 287, 288, 298, 325, 332, 342*, 350, 418, 422, 475, 512*, 590; Jud., 248, 260, 346*, 349; Leah, 780; Luke, 539; Mark, 510; Margt., 217, 246, 338; Marth., 915; Margy., 279, 393; My., 217, 221, 227, 232, 233, 240, 241, 243*, 244, 246*, 248, 260, 275, 280, 281*, 283, 286, 292, 293, 294, 295*, 296, 297, 317, 320, 325, 332, 336, 342, 350*, 353, 357, 359*, 363, 372, 379*, 389, 396, 399, 401, 410*, 421, 422, 432, 489, 523, 539, 573, 608, 631, 633, 640, 663, 746, 788, 838, 881; Moses, 339; Phœbe, 346*, 608, 619, 791, 872, 892; Reb., 287; Rosa., 620; Sam., 241, 268, 296, 311, 396, 410, 412, 418, 421, 422, 427, 432, 434, 446*, 465, 539, 614, 615, 631, 640, 653, 655, 678, 691, 698, 802, 812, 838, 865, 869, 872, 884, 888, 889*, 890, 891, 895; Sar., 260, 276, 288, 298, 339, 379,

- 565, 567, 573, 608, 620, 635*, 702, 840, 859, 903; Thos., 245, 292, 363, 457, 488, 663, 702, 717, 732, 739, 746, 752*, 761, 766, 773, 780, 788, 816, 897; Wm., 221, 230, 233, 238, 246*, 254, 260, 268, 277, 297, 320, 321, 325*, 399, 415*, 433, 445, 573, 653, 727, 731, 740, 746*, 773, 803, 859, 860, 910; Zach., 242, 244, 254, 259, 357.
- Grosvenor (Gravenor, Grauerer, Grovener), Alice, 310; Ann, 216, 221, 228, 233*, 322, 372, 527, 542, 631*, 702, 759, 853, 867; Ben., 438, 466, 544, 557, 567, 592, 612, 759; Cath., 628; Eliz., 344, 350, 357*, 381, 404, 418, 422, 438, 455, 502, 620, 649, 685, 919; Esth., 334, 470, 485; Han., 360, 439, 454, 470, 481, 482, 496, 519, 544, 567*, 601, 657, 662, 817; Isabel, 233, 237, 252, 363; Jas., 470, 721, 797, 870, 884; Jemima, 496; Jn., 221, 307, 312*, 324, 334, 348, 353, 439, 454, 470, 482, 496, 505, 519, 544, 557, 563, 631*, 636, 640, 682, 683, 685, 806, 860, 891; Jos., 216, 221, 228*, 233*, 237, 252*, 344, 348, 350, 351, 357, 363, 381, 388, 404*, 418*, 422, 438, 455, 466, 481, 485, 505, 519, 533, 539, 552, 567, 579, 592, 599, 612*, 632, 636, 657, 733, 738, 857, 864, 867; Jos. R., 533; Jcsh., 817, 845; Leah N., 542; Lydia, 418*; Margy., 307, 312, 324, 334, 348, 388; Marth. S., 724, 884; My., 237, 322, 331, 340, 345*, 360, 371, 395, 439, 455, 481, 485, 505, 519*, 533, 556, 567, 579, 599*, 605, 612, 632, 640, 648, 663, 733, 738, 759, 813, 845, 851, 857, 879; My. L., 702; Nan., 601, 612, 620, 638, 648, 663, 682, 724; Noah, 519; Phœbe, 350, 351, 579, 738; Phyllis, 482; Sam., 422, 601, 612, 620, 631*, 638*, 648, 662, 663, 682, 686, 867; Sar., 324, 454, 567, 685, 733, 845, 863, 891; Thos., 221, 231, 355, 381, 395, 404, 632; Walt., 243; Wm., 228*, 233, 331, 340*, 341*, 345, 355, 360, 371*, 372, 395, 457, 567*, 657, 707, 817.
- Guest (Geast, Gust), Alice, 471, 476, 489, 506, 520, 536, 650; Ann, 258, 506, 516, 787, 825, 842, 853; Ben., 429, 433, 437, 447, 456, 459, 464, 471, 476, 489, 506, 516, 520, 536, 650, 713; Dan., 535, 775, 825, 831, 843, 846; Eliz., 262, 266, 417, 922; Geo., 217; Han., 535, 831; Isaac, 520, 922; Jane, 217; Joan, 424; Jn., 258, 259, 306, 407, 417, 639, 822, 828, 831, 914; Jos., 447, 893; Joyce, 260; My., 224, 407, 429*, 433, 437*, 447, 456, 459, 464, 733, 745*, 775, 843, 893, 917, 931; Molly, 476; Moses, 733; Nan., 536, 775, 843, 846, 886; Prudence, 287*, 297*, 397; Reb., 496; Sar., 246, 299, 407, 417, 421, 426, 437*, 459, 801, 822, 828, 914, 918; Thos., 489, 733, 745, 846; Wm., 266, 272, 287*, 297, 384, 421*, 437, 508, 525, 699, 787, 822, 825, 828, 842, 918.
- Gunn, Wm., 816.
- Gurder, Bissell *alias*, see Bissell *alias* Gurder.
- Gutteridge (Gutridge), My., 872, 902; Sam., 910; Wm., 872.
- Gwinnett, Esth., 371; Geo., 371, 398, 413, 423, 424; My., 413, 423.
- Hacket (Ackit, Hackitt, Hickit), Ambr., 780; Alex., 639, 758; Ann, 331, 434, 454, 656, 680, 734, 738, 741, 759*, 785, 816, 859, 916; Ben., 338*, 432, 460, 590, 600, 639, 688*, 692, 734, 741, 759*, 776, 780, 785, 786*, 795*, 815, 816, 841, 844*, 863; Betty, 453, 612; Edw., 697, 706; Eliz., 240, 299, 421, 624, 737, 755, 757, 802, 813; Esth., 590, 600, 639, 759, 816, 863; Geo., 632, 807; Han., 342, 417, 420, 426, 432, 434, 445, 453, 465, 478, 491, 510, 577, 599, 612, 632, 636, 656, 660, 669*, 672, 682, 697, 706, 721, 731, 737, 745, 750, 753, 757, 762, 776, 790, 791, 802, 808, 813, 849, 891, 901, 919, 922; Isaac, 777; Jane, 758; Jas., 599*, 612, 636, 637, 656, 660, 669, 682, 692, 697, 721, 731, 737*, 745*, 750*, 757, 762, 776, 790, 802, 807, 813, 817, 901; Jn., 299, 309*, 312*, 322, 331, 338*, 342, 359, 420, 432*, 445, 460, 475, 493*, 507, 509, 518, 553, 554, 566, 577, 590, 591*, 605, 632, 647, 688*, 697, 705, 718, 730, 737, 744*, 745*, 753, 764, 772, 785, 817*, 818, 819, 822, 830, 852, 897; Jos., 322, 326, 338, 343, 354, 417, 420, 426, 434, 445, 453, 460, 461*, 465, 478, 491*, 510, 528, 553, 554, 605, 615, 632, 633, 640*, 653, 665*, 692*, 729, 734, 737, 738, 740, 749*, 768, 769, 795, 823, 832, 876; Josh., 680, 699, 707, 708, 755, 762, 763, 777, 779*, 785, 791, 817, 822, 841, 845; Josiah, 509, 636, 649*, 661*, 672, 685, 691*, 698, 721, 728, 877; Mark, 636, 660; Marth., 636, 649, 661, 672, 685, 830, 837, 877; Margt., 718; My., 299, 309*, 312, 322, 326, 331, 338*, 342, 354, 372, 426, 432*, 440, 460*, 475*, 493, 509, 518, 522, 528, 636, 647, 682, 697, 700, 730, 734, 737, 740, 749, 755, 762*, 763, 768, 769, 777, 779, 780, 785, 786, 791*, 795*, 817, 822, 823, 841, 844, 845*, 852, 865, 910, 918, 920, 934; Nan., 445, 615,

- 624, 633, 647, 649, 662, 680*, 689, 759, 768, 834, 863, 872; Phœbe, 566, 685, 705, 888; Pru., 706; Raguel, 769; Reb., 758; Rich., 647, 823, 920; Rosa., 653; Ruth, 772; Sam., 326, 343, 528, 737, 922; Sar., 310, 354, 445, 485, 553, 566, 577, 591, 605, 612, 632, 647, 665, 680*, 688, 697, 705, 713, 718, 730, 731, 734, 737, 740, 744, 745, 753, 764*, 772, 785, 817, 818, 822, 832, 897*; Selina, 790; Sus., 445, 461, 600, 741; Thos., 491, 615, 624, 633, 647, 662*, 668*, 680*, 689, 734, 762, 836, 872; True, 640, 653, 665, 692*, 738, 763, 876; Wid., 255; Wm., 478, 485, 692, 795, 828.
- Hadaway (Halaway, Halway, Halloway, Hollay, Holloway), Alice, 217; Ann, 220, 257, 510, 518, 568, 603; Ben., 362, 372, 518, 581; Chas., 537; Dan., 573; Derbe, 277; Docey, 219; Eli, 780; Eliz., 221, 230, 241, 243, 247, 250, 257, 267*, 270, 273, 275, 332, 333, 399, 528, 544, 546, 559, 573, 594, 595, 622, 780; Esth., 256, 375, 410, 416, 442; Han., 398, 473, 479*, 497*, 865; Hy., 221, 229, 235, 241, 248, 256, 262*, 271, 283, 296, 301, 545; Jas., 381, 387, 420, 441, 528, 822, 848, 901, 930; Joan, 332, 339, 349, 362, 381, 403, 513; Jn., 223, 227*, 231, 234, 235, 244*, 257, 259, 273, 316, 332, 339, 344, 347, 349, 356, 362, 369, 372, 373, 375, 381, 387, 393, 400, 403*, 410*, 416, 432, 437, 442, 445, 471, 473, 479, 485, 510, 518, 528, 536*, 544, 545, 559*, 568, 573, 581, 582, 594, 595, 625, 864, 877, 880, 889; Jos., 248, 471, 607; Joyce, 427; Lydia, 283, 296; My., 221*, 223*, 227, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 241, 244, 248, 250, 256, 257, 262, 271, 273, 283, 302, 309, 335, 338, 339*, 344, 347, 358*, 361*, 369, 372, 373*, 376, 382, 413, 420, 426, 448, 473, 483, 497, 516, 536, 538, 550, 570, 587, 594, 595*, 617, 724, 822, 827; My. M., 426; Meth., 568, 582; Nan., 930; Phœbe, 550, 780; Phyllis, 601, 604; Reb., 587, 601, 603, 861; Rich., 780; Sam., 302, 309, 339, 356, 358, 374, 410, 413, 427, 432, 441, 497, 616; Sar., 229, 234, 316, 321, 344, 349, 356, 373*, 375, 376, 400*, 416, 432, 445, 473, 485, 537, 591, 640; Sus., 372, 374, 384; Thos., 227*, 230, 243*, 271, 333, 338*, 347, 361, 365, 373, 376*, 382, 409, 413, 420, 426, 427, 441*, 473, 483, 497, 516, 536*, 550, 570, 576, 587, 595, 599, 601, 609, 686, 861; Wm., 247, 250, 257*, 267, 270, 275, 294, 339, 372, 374, 382, 384*, 394, 409, 483, 576, 911.
- Haden, Adam, 251, 262, 263*; Alice, 216; Ann, 218, 234, 238, 239, 245, 254, 264*, 269, 277, 278, 280, 290, 333, 337, 333, 354, 358*, 363, 366, 374, 375, 391, 398*, 401, 406*, 448, 458, 499, 538, 645, 659, 911; Ann E., 722, 925*; Ben., 401, 435, 520, 670, 673, 762, 767, 773, 833, 886; Caleb, 277; Caro., 405, 521; Char'te, 655; Edw., 281; Eln., 387; Elnr., 251, 263, 310, 893; Eliz., 218, 224, 243, 276, 290, 359, 361, 413, 515, 589, 710, 863; Esth., 402, 479, 515; Fullwood, 243, 541; Geo., 773; Han., 263, 401, 467, 473, 478, 499, 520, 538, 561, 571, 571, 673, 613, 625, 630, 636, 645, 659, 670*, 814, 852, 857; Hy., 218, 224*, 389, 413, 432, 540, 541, 545, 571; Hy. (Mr.), 243; Humph., 234*, 238*, 245, 254, 264, 277, 280, 284, 543, Jane, 356, 372, 409, 726, 738, 751, 762*; Jas., 358, 359, 374, 613, 726, 738, 751, 762, 806; Joan, 227, 363, 659; Jn., 220, 222, 232, 233, 236, 239, 244, 250*, 254, 256, 257, 258, 265, 269, 274, 276, 333, 337, 344*, 358, 375, 388, 391, 403, 406*, 458, 467, 478, 499, 520, 538, 539, 561, 575*, 576*, 722, 738, 741, 762, 804, 814, 872, 874, 881, 890*, 891, 897, 899; Josh. R., 767; Joyce, 346, 359, 371, 387, 406, 416, 427, 438, 448, 564; Jud., 260, 263; Margt., 356, 402, 422; Margy., 239, 244, 250, 257, 265, 276, 277, 484; My., 220, 222, 233, 236*, 256, 269, 278, 334, 346, 358, 363, 372, 389*, 392, 405, 418*, 430, 434, 441, 452, 464, 521, 561, 687, 722, 829, 833, 839, 925*, 936; My. (Mrs.), 604; Mat., 571*, 577, 857*; Mat. B., 430, 571*; Rich., 303; Sam., 239, 280, 375, 427, 478, 541, 589, 613, 625, 630, 636, 659, 670*, 673, 708, 936; Sar., 222, 232, 244, 258, 281, 416, 432, 441, 445, 464, 467, 540, 625, 630, 726, 762, 767, 773, 812, 876, 882; Thos., 245, 251, 257, 260, 263, 265, 346, 354, 358, 359*, 366*, 371*, 374, 387, 391, 401, 403, 406*, 416, 427, 438, 448, 452, 539, 541, 554, 564, 616, 636, 655, 708; Wm., 224, 257, 277, 304, 337, 356, 363, 372, 389, 402, 405, 409, 418, 422*, 430, 438, 441, 445, 452, 499, 458, 464, 479*, 515, 521*, 540, 541, 608, 619, 645, 710, 712, 720.
- Hadley (Hatley), Aaron, 406; Abigail, 501; Adrian, 791; Alice, 273*, 695; Amelia, 846; Amph., 783; Ann, 243, 248, 250, 329, 337, 345, 357, 390, 431, 453, 454, 471, 473, 489, 500, 508, 512*, 513, 531, 533, 548, 553, 578, 612*, 644, 745, 769, 773, 776, 790, 801, 847, 882, 887,

918; Anna M., 742, 744; Barrilla, 679, 725; Bathsheba, 710*; Ben., 577, 607, 612, 619, 669, 682, 688, 691, 698, 709*, 737, 747, 754, 757, 758, 760, 764, 773, 781, 784*, 788, 792*, 812, 824, 833, 844, 845*, 846, 878; Betty, 597; Car., 779; Cath., 384; Char'te, 763; Chas., 710, 793; Dan., 595, 698, 736, 745, 754, 787, 847; Dav., 778; Edw., 664, 693, 722; Eli, 793; Eliz., 248, 274, 280, 296, 446, 464, 577, 644, 666, 683, 697, 710, 719, 731, 745*, 749, 756, 775, 790, 801, 829, 842, 845, 846, 858, 894; Enoch, 795; Esth., 314, 580, 594, 617, 759; Ezra M., 776; Fanny, 792; Fras., 784, 848; Geo., 773, 784*; Geo. F., 764; Gideon, 752; Han., 327, 329, 471, 473, 489, 500, 506, 514, 523, 542, 545, 558, 565, 577, 594, 595, 597, 603, 606, 612, 616, 617, 664, 667, 682, 683, 688, 689, 697, 698, 705, 709, 714, 732, 637, 744, 747, 754*, 756, 758, 760, 766, 775, 777, 783, 787, 790*, 792*, 793, 812, 832, 861, 864, 876; Harriet, 770; Honor, 785, 838; Humph., 367; Isaac, 471, 523, 597, 606, 616, 617, 635, 643, 650, 652, 660*, 669, 677, 695, 704, 712, 717, 718, 719, 747, 749, 757, 759, 763, 769, 776, 777, 781, 783, 790, 804, 813, 833, 836, 864, 877, 897, 915; Jane, 929; Jas., 384, 437, 501, 607, 637, 694, 730, 757, 766, 777, 783*, 790*, 811, 829, 858; Jess, 319, 424; Joan, 622, 635; Job, 414; Jn., 264, 327, 329, 337*, 345, 349, 352, 357, 367, 388, 404, 416, 453, 454, 471*, 473, 489*, 506, 508, 512, 513, 519, 523, 531, 533*, 542, 553, 558*, 577, 578, 594, 595, 603, 612, 619, 620, 625, 635, 674*, 676, 677, 683, 684, 688, 689, 693, 698, 705, 706, 714, 717, 722*, 730, 731*, 736, 737, 742, 748*, 752, 757*, 764, 770, 776, 778, 784, 788, 795, 803, 806, 811*, 844, 846, 861*, 862, 864, 865, 887, 888*, 897; Jn. W., 431; Jos., 248, 305, 329, 454, 496, 542, 609, 650, 682, 719, 730, 732, 737, 744, 752, 844, 884*, 896; Josh., 667, 679, 690, 691, 704, 714*, 725, 770, 775, 777, 781, 784*, 788, 791, 824, 845, 848; Josiah, 775, 829, 833; Jonth., 243, 250, 390, 580, 594*; Joth., 790; Joyce, 423; Leah, 921; Letitia, 787; Lucy, 770, 775, 781, 784, 791, 848; Margt., 218; Marah, 884; Marth., 643, 784, 788, 844; My., 254, 264, 274*, 282, 285, 289, 293, 296, 300, 305, 307*, 316, 319, 336, 345, 349, 372, 394, 413, 437, 438, 464, 489, 496, 532, 546, 586, 622, 624, 635, 653*,

664*, 667, 671, 674, 678, 679, 684, 690*, 693, 694, 705*, 710, 714*, 717, 722, 725, 730, 732, 737, 740, 742, 744*, 745, 748*, 752*, 756, 757*, 764*, 769*, 773*, 776, 778, 781, 784*, 788, 792, 795, 808, 811, 813, 824, 833, 844, 845, 847, 880, 882, 888, 897, 900, 904; My. A., 719, 764; Micah, 531; Mich., 218, 289, 296, 307, 319, 336, 349, 407, 531; Moses, 406, 414, 424; Nan., 546, 676, 677, 712, 736, 740, 754, 757, 896; Nat., 904, 929; Olive, 792; Phoebe, 327, 616, 668, 676, 683, 706, 717, 731, 748, 752, 771, 779, 785, 792, 811, 838, 887; Phyllis, 790; Pris., 870; Rach., 770, 783, 790; Reb., 489, 788, 854, 869; Rich., 392; Sam., 565, 577, 586, 598*, 606, 617, 637, 697, 704, 710*, 719, 731, 737, 745, 756, 845, 854; Sar., 246, 293, 336, 352, 416, 553, 565, 577, 586, 598, 612*, 617, 635, 637, 643, 650, 652, 660, 669, 677*, 704, 706, 712, 714, 719, 732, 749, 756, 759, 763, 764, 769, 773, 776, 777*, 781, 783, 790, 804, 813*, 833, 836*, 877, 915; Sar. C., 513; Sar. P., 624; Selina, 771; Sus., 406, 414, 424, 666; Tim., 683, 722, 748, 811; Titus, 722; Thirza E., 777; Thos., 259, 314, 580, 594, 651, 678, 684, 704, 744, 748*, 764, 769, 770, 771, 777, 779, 783, 785, 796, 792, 838, 935; Wid., 273; Wm., 243, 254, 259*, 264, 274, 293*, 305, 316, 357, 372, 404, 506, 514, 519, 532, 603, 644, 653, 664, 666, 668, 671*, 678, 683, 694, 705*, 710, 714, 722, 732, 757, 758, 760, 773*, 775, 801, 832, 846, 880; Wm. C., 845.

Hague, Han., 920.

Hales (Hale, Halse), Ann, 288, 527, 780; Eliz., 527; Esth., 778; Fras., 934; Jas., 527; Jn., 325, 352, 353, 386, 387*, 747, 752*, 756, 772, 778, 813; Jos., 747; Marth., 377; My., 288, 756; Nan., 772, 778; Rich., 780; Sar., 352, 747, 752, 756, 780, 813; Steph., 516, 527*; Thos., 386, 527, 772; Wm., 352, 353.

Hall, Ann, 274, 765, 769, 773, 787*, 794, 839, 845, 863; Ben., 835; Dinah, 893; Eliz., 579, 708, 787, 792, 845, 921; Esth., 934; Han., 695, 705*, 717, 787, 797, 848, 886; Isab., 489; Jane, 474; Jas., 489, 717, 863, 864*, 930*; Joan, 732, 773, 839; Jn., 285, 415, 421*, 432, 439, 440, 450, 458*, 459, 461, 548, 627*, 640, 695, 840, 893; Jos., 415, 548, 566, 579, 602, 640, 711*, 723, 769, 798, 851; Josh., 680, 699, 704, 708, 825; My., 274, 281, 285, 415, 421, 432, 440*, 450, 458, 461,

- 478, 489, 548, 566, 574, 579, 602, 640, 732, 797, 798, 825, 835, 851; My. A., 765; Phœbe, 566; Reb., 700; Rich., 680, 695, 705, 717, 732, 765, 769, 773, 787*, 794, 797, 835, 839, 845, 848, 886; Rosa., 794; Sar., 461, 660, 723, 787; Thos., 274, 281*, 285, 450, 478, 704; Wid., 700; Wm., 432, 439, 474, 602, 680.
- Halston, Ann, 219.
- Hamer (Harmer), Jn., 880; Joyce, 864.
- Hamlet (Hamblet), Han., 935; My., 871; Rich., 871.
- Hampson (Hampton), Eliz., 698, 914; Fras., 936; Han., 891, 937; Jn., 906, 907; Maria, 910; Nan., 932; Phœbe, 907; Reb., 906; Robt., 905; Sam., 869*; Sar., 698, 869*, 905; Thos., 937, 938; Wm., 891, 910.
- Hanbury, Geo., 856.
- Hand, Elnr., 240; Eliz., 319; Han., 274; My., 370; Sar., 255; Thos., 274, 370; Wm., 318, 319*.
- Hancox (Handcox, Hanks, Hanch), Ann, 612, 613, 928; Eliz., 335, 348, 361, 374, 446, 467, 612, 871, 931; Han., 447, 742, 747, 817; Jn., 447, 466, 612, 613, 742, 871; My., 335, 466, 468, 475, 928; Nich., 348, 475; Sam., 742, 747, 817; Sar., 915; Sus., 361, 447; Thos., 335, 348, 361, 374, 375, 446, 466, 467, 468, 475, 931; Wm., 374, 375, 747, 928, 931.
- Hanly (Henly, Enley), Ann, 927, 933; Betty, 926; Eliz., 745; Jas., 749; Jn., 745, 749, 755*, 760, 933; My., 745, 749, 755, 760, 908; Mich., 908; Sar., 760.
- Hanson (Handson), Ann, 566; Han., 322*, 566, 579, 590; Jane, 433; Jas., 684*; Jn., 433; Joyce, 433; Phœbe, 684; Sam., 876; Sar., 579; Thos., 590; Walt., 322; Wm., 566, 579, 590, 854.
- Haracot, My., 804.
- Harbach, Jn., 867.
- Harbridge, Jos., 632.
- Hardeman, Sar., 885; Thos., 885.
- Harden, Eliz., 933; Steph., 933.
- Hardwick, Edw., 875; Elnr., 707.
- Harley (Horley), Wid., 701.
- Harold (Harol, Harall, Harrall, Harold, Horall), Ann, 301; Betty, 681, 700, 710; Edw., 688, 732, 781, 784, 791, 795, 801; Elias, 738; Eliz., 300, 679, 688, 732, 738, 784, 801*; Geo., 781; Han., 280, 287, 294, 300, 468, 514, 571, 669, 892, 924; Jane, 562, 571, 586, 598, 616, 630, 633, 653, 820; Jn., 219, 287, 294*, 300, 302, 463, 468, 514*, 562, 571, 581*, 586*, 598, 616, 630, 633, 641, 653, 683, 694, 698, 703, 705, 706, 711, 893; Jos., 377*, 459, 468, 514, 609, 633, 653, 710; Lydia, 459, 578, 681, 873; My., 262, 463, 578, 598, 698, 700, 781, 784, 791, 795, 862, 899; Nan., 669; Sam., 515, 562, 719, 797; Sar., 616, 630, 703, 711, 795; Sus., 703, 711, 714, 893, 902; Wm., 558, 681, 688, 700, 710, 721, 732, 738, 791, 801.
- Harper, Abs., 932; Eliz., 502, 568, 775; Han., 656, 799; Jas., 502, 568*; Jn., 792; Lydia, 627, 634, 656, 668, 699, 799, 873; My., 463; 699, 792, 931; My. A., 749; Phœbe, 668; Sam., 749, 775; Sar., 658, 749, 775*; Thos., 792; Wm., 658, 666, 799; Wm. L. B., 709, 873.
- Harpwood, My., 774, 847; Sam., 774, 847; Thos., 774, 847.
- Harris (Ariiss, Haris, Harriss), Abel, 750; Alice, 481; Andr., 481, 893; Ann, 294, 392, 397, 426, 430*, 445, 470, 522, 536, 589, 595, 608, 616, 656, 662, 863; Ann M., 770; Ben., 627, 912*; Betty, 527, 632, 689; Cath., 536, 616, 629, 662, 663; Dick, 407, 409; Edw., 322, 324, 329, 342*, 370, 416, 497, 509, 518*, 529*, 535, 552, 566, 580, 645, 658, 692*, 761, 767, 780, 832, 867; Eliz., 329, 372, 425, 521, 522, 690, 711, 761, 781, 782, 784, 790, 795, 815, 833, 900; Esth., 466, 467; Geo., 425, 427, 790; Han., 219, 622, 632, 656, 667, 669, 675, 708, 711, 761, 767, 780, 781, 782, 786, 824, 832, 833, 851, 858; Jane, 370, 534, 545, 552, 567, 587, 602, 608, 613, 627, 671; Jas., 580, 750, 770, 786, 790, 842; Jer., 530; Joan, 356; Jn., 313, 316, 336, 347, 393, 394, 414, 470, 485, 534, 515*, 552, 567, 578, 587, 589, 595, 602, 613, 616, 627, 629, 662, 663, 671, 812, 818, 859, 863, 881, 903, 919; Jos., 287, 381, 392, 396, 407, 409, 413, 414, 423, 425, 426, 430, 440*, 445, 458, 463, 475, 536, 594, 595, 609, 622, 632, 656, 675*, 689, 711, 795, 830, 849, 850, 851, 869, 877, 884; Josh., 669, 677, 679, 690, 782, 812, 815, 824, 841; Lydia, 414, 425, 440, 458, 475, 616, 643, 660, 927; My., 291, 294, 298, 313, 316, 322, 324, 329, 336*, 342, 347, 370, 381, 392, 407, 413, 416, 423, 445, 470, 480, 485*, 497, 509, 529*, 535, 552, 566, 567, 578, 580, 589, 660, 677, 694, 750, 770, 784, 786, 790, 842, 852, 867, 881, 884, 893, 913; My. A., 842; Molly, 535, 587, 671; Nan., 830; Noah, 552; Phœbe, 425, 690; Pris. S., 527; Reb., 780, 919; Rich., 218,

- 219, 263, 287, 294, 298, 364, 381, 396, 466, 467*; Rosa., 786; Sam., 767, 811; Sar., 223, 316, 324, 401, 413, 449, 497, 518, 530, 594, 606, 613, 669, 815, 830, 832, 841, 880, 898; Sus., 218, 287, 458, 463; Thos., 393, 509, 518, 545*, 566, 602, 606*, 708, 811, 841; Tobit, 790; Wm., 220, 312, 475, 530, 660, 677, 681, 708, 721, 784, 790, 795, 873, 884, 932*.
- Harrison (Harrison), Alice, 270; Ann, 597; Dinah, 857; Eliz., 332*, 608; Han., 526, 602, 611, 630, 639, 883; Jane, 479; Jn., 391, 450, 597, 600; Jos., 391, 511, 572, 602, 622; Jonth., 511, 530; Margt., 369; My., 396, 511, 572, 589, 874; Nan., 621; Paul, 396, 630; Peter, 630; Phil., 433, 439, 450; Phoebe, 433, 439, 450, Sam., 332, 560*, 602, 611*, 622*; 630, 639*; Sar., 439, 506*, 541; Thos., 369, 639, 643; Wid., 643, 723; Wm., 867.
- Harrington, Jn., 932*; Sar., 908; Sus., 932.
- Hart (Heart, Heartt), Eliz., 257, 781; Jn., 360, 475, 481*, 781; My., 360, 781; Sar., 475, 481.
- Hartel (Hartell, Heartle), Ann, 459; Han., 705; Jas. R., 705; Jn., 705; Nan., 918; Wm., 459.
- Hartland, Eliz., 903.
- Hartshorn, Humph., 795; Sar., 795; Sus., 934; Thos., 934; Wm., 795.
- Harvey (Harvy), Ann, 581; Elnr., 611; Han., 474; Jos., 474, 886*; 890; Marth., 447; My., 362, 473, 490; Rich., 563, 581; Ruth., 362, 417, 524; Rosa., 890; Sar., 417, 474, 584; Steph., 563, 584, 586; Tim., 473*, 490; Thos., 581, 611, 890.
- Harwood, My., 531; Peggy, 531.
- Hasbury, Isaac, 593; Joyce, 593; Sam., 593.
- Hatton (Hatten), Ann, 741; Ben., 741; Han., 738*; Jas., 738*; Joan, 603; Jn., 649, 691, 741, 909; Margt., 909; Phoebe, 738; Pris., 603; Sar., 649; Thos., 649; Wm., 603, 935.
- Hawks (Hawkes, Haux), Edw., 857; Eliz., 562, 619*, 856; Fras., 215, 220, 227, 232, 239, 294; Jn., 239, 240, 583, 591, 607, 612, 619, 859*; Jos., 412; Margt., 227, 295; Nan., 583; Sar., 220, 298, 412, 583, 591, 607, 859; Thos., 591; Wm., 215*, 217*, 220, 227, 232*, 233*, 239, 240, 260, 607, 612.
- Hawkesford (Hauxford, Hawkeswood, Hawxwood), Alice, 267, 308; Ann, 234, 242, 703, 913; Chas., 675, 676; Eliz., 856; Esth., 761, 766, 924; Flo., 766; Han., 362; Jos., 706; Josiah, 308; My., 234, 355, 675, 703, 761, 834, 923; Sar., 431, 834; Thos., 234, 238*, 242*, 308, 761, 766, 913, 924; Wm., 675, 676, 703, 706, 834, 888, 923.
- Hawkins, Ann, 528.
- Hawthorn, My., 911; Thos., 911.
- Haynes (Hains, Heanes, Heans, Henes), Elnr., 869; Fias., 230, 271; Job, 929; Jn., 230*, 910*; My., 929; Nan., 910; Rich., 286; Robt., 929; Thos., 722.
- Haywood, Jn., 823, 879; Marth., 823; T., 881, 882*, 923*.
- Hazel, Han., 788; Tim., 788; Wm., 788.
- Hazeldine (Hazelline), Ann, 742, 751; Eliz., 751; Han., 742; Wm., 742, 751.
- Healey (Heeley, Hiley), Dan., 648, 656, 664; Eliz., 265; Joan, 648, 664; Jos., 265; Marth., 529; Nan., 664; Rog., 265; Rosa., 656*; Sar., 648.
- Heapy, Lawr., 920*.
- Hearing (Hearing, Herring), Ann, 329; Betty, 518; Eliz., 345, 346, 496, 518, 536, 551; Jas., 704, 711*; Jn., 301, 302, 305*, 321, 329, 340*, 341*, 345, 346, 349, 496, 518, 536, 551; My., 301, 305, 321*; 329, 340, 345, 418, 704, 711; Nan., 536; Phoebe, 551; Sar., 496, 704; Wm., 301, 302, 530.
- Heath, Abr., 413; Eln., 746, 751; Han., 900; Jas., 746; Jemima, 413; Josh., 904; Lydia, 431, 661; My., 904, 931; Nell., 751; Reb., 919; Sam., 431; Sar., 537; Wm., 746, 751.
- Heathcock, Geo., 918; Han., 778; Jn., 778; Marth., 918; My., 912; Phoebe, 916; Wm., 778.
- Hedger, Eliz., 812; Jn., 812.
- Heeds, Sus., 821; Thos., 821.
- Hemmings (Hemings), Alice, 292, 293, 299, 308, 319, 384; Ann, 248, 319; Anth., 244, 248, 319, 334; Eliz., 320, 323, 467; Fras., 319; Jane, 244, 323, 334; Jn., 292, 293, 299*, 308, 309, 319, 373, 431; Jos., 308; Lydia, 241; My., 236, 308, 309; Sar., 241, 431; Thos., 293, 320, 323, 334, 467, 468.
- Henney, My., 413*.
- Hewit (Hewitt), Ann, 406, 415, 460, 489, 589, 595, 597, 600, 832, 854, 867; Eliz., 333, 355, 371, 374, 381, 852; Han., 414, 418, 425, 437*, 452, 467, 489, 511, 527, 571, 582, 679, 680, 721, 733, 742, 839*, 867, 889; Jas., 649, 773, 824; Jn., 333, 371, 595, 597, 634, 821, 832, 852; Jos., 292, 414, 418, 419, 425, 437, 452, 467*, 489, 511, 519, 527*, 688, 721, 733, 742, 839, 889;

- Josh., 679*, 721, 766, 814, 821, 867; Mark, 571, 582; Marlina, 902; My., 292, 301, 304*, 313, 319, 415, 418, 419, 425, 721, 766, 773, 830, 857; Nan., 602, 821; Phil., 742; Phœ., 511, 519, 679*; Rich., 218*, 220, 292, 301*, 304*, 313, 319, 333, 355, 371, 374, 381, 398, 406, 415, 560, 570, 851; Robt., 902*; Sam., 355, 398, 589*, 611; Sar., 218, 370, 527*, 602, 611, 620, 634, 649, 866; Sus., 733, 846; Thos., 293, 589*, 595, 597, 830, 854, 860; Wm., 452, 602, 611, 620*, 634, 649, 766, 773, 832, 866.
- Hewson, My., 872; Sam., 872.
- Hibbott (Ebbott, Hibbard, Hibbath, Hipwood), Ann, 681, 698; Edw., 280; Eliz., 754, 780, 788; Geo., 891; Geo. F., 698; Jn., 681, 698, 705; Josh., 681, 788; My., 812; Sar., 754; Wm., 754, 780, 788, 812.
- Hicks, Esth., 426; Geo., 404, 414, 426; Sar., 404, 414*; Wm., 426.
- Hickers (Hichen, Hitchins, Hickton), Ann, 324; Ann E., 774; Edw., 634*; Geo., 870; Jane, 251; Jn., 774, 792*; Jos., 792; My., 634, 792, 910; Sar., 281, 774, 792*, 798; Thos., 910.
- Hickman (Hickmanes), Ann, 498; Ann C., 891; Chas., 891; Dan., 914; Eliz., 914; Jas., 914; Jn., 919; Josh., 914; My., 241, 336, 914*, 932; Sam., 498, 906; Sar., 906.
- Higgs, Esth., 388, 652; Geo., 388, 472; Sar., 388, 810.
- Higgens (Higgins, Higin), Ann, 318; Eliz., 329, 919; Esth., 318; Jonth., 919; Jos., 314, 318*, 398, 399; Joyce, 260; Phœbe, 901; Rich., 901, 910*; Sar., 314, 318, 398, 898; Thos., 329, 336.
- Higginbottom (Higingbottom), Jn., 337; My., 337.
- Hill, Ambr., 331; Ann, 222, 224, 228, 234, 244*, 250*, 303, 558, 639*, 647, 674, 677, 690, 701, 708, 715, 725*, 734, 741, 767, 780, 796, 799, 818, 877, 892, 896, 906; Ben., 677, 690, 701, 708*, 715, 721, 725, 728, 741, 799, 888; Dan., 242, 294, 313, 930; Edw., 913; Eliz., 234, 237, 270, 313, 362, 363, 375, 514, 523*, 589, 680*, 741, 774, 888, 938; Esth., 331, 796*, 935; Fras., 930; Han., 231, 239, 242, 250, 256, 260*, 270, 294, 302, 465, 473, 766, 818, 921; Hy., 239*; Isaac, 514, 532*, 550, 566, 672, 681*, 731, 739, 744, 748*, 768, 779, 829, 905, 906, 935*; Jane, 362, 363, 364, 478, 523, 577*, 731, 739, 744, 768, 779, 817, 905, 929; Jas., 375, 390*,
- 550, 714*, 768, 804; Joan, 566; Job, 362, 363, 364; Jn., 228, 234, 240, 244, 250, 251, 254, 256, 589, 604, 621, 632, 645*, 807, 820, 862; Jos., 309, 313, 375, 390, 478, 523*, 558, 577, 647*, 739, 796*, 872, 876, 891, 935; Josh., 701, 817; Joyce, 514, 532, 550, 566; Leah, 632; Letty, 917; Lydia, 888; Margt., 589, 604, 621, 632, 645, 862, 884; Marth., 478, 674; My., 244, 274, 287, 365, 375, 479, 672, 677, 681, 707, 731, 767*, 774, 829, 870, 894, 913, 921; My. A., 677; Nan., 628, 714*, 930; Nan. D., 714; Phyllis, 224; Prudence, 680; Rach., 632; Reb., 250, 909; Rich., 707*, 780; Sam., 628, 639, 657, 674, 715, 766*, 796, 818*, 819, 921, 927*; Sar., 228, 375, 390, 506, 604, 780, 818, 927; Sus., 295; Sylvester, 229, 231; Tim., 767*, 774, 896, 938; Thos., 222, 229, 240, 250, 251, 303, 328, 365, 680, 734*, 779; Thos. B., 690; Tru., 621; Wm., 231, 239*, 242, 250, 254, 260, 270, 275, 329, 362*, 375, 479, 672, 707*, 888, 917, 932.
- Hillock, Nan., 878.
- Hinckley (Heenkley), Elnr., 479; Jos., 896.
- Hingley (Ingsley, Hingsley, Hingeley, Hinghley, Indgley, Ingeley, Inglis, Ingsly), Alice, 223, 233, 241, 251*, 318*, 336, 371, 397, 479; Andr., 916, 921; Ann, 217, 257, 260, 265, 266, 331*, 401, 412, 443, 511, 512, 557, 558, 565, 576, 577, 581, 700, 747, 751, 758, 672, 774, 811, 834, 853*, 855; Ann E., 780; Ben., 794; Cath., 236*, 319, 550; Dav., 762; Eliz., 262, 265, 272, 279, 284*, 291, 301, 302, 305, 312, 313, 320, 322, 331, 332*, 336, 349, 357, 360, 385, 389, 390, 412, 418, 420, 434, 495, 497, 499, 539, 550, 562, 567, 596, 607, 658, 667, 682, 700, 751*, 786, 816, 872, 876; Elnr., 285, 289, 301*, 318*, 392, 459, 460; Esth., 266, 418, 533, 720, 730, 738, 751, 769, 844; Geo., 221, 229, 251, 265, 302, 305*, 313, 331, 344, 349, 354, 371, 397*, 401, 429, 432, 479, 494, 503, 563, 647, 654, 706, 717, 720, 733, 743, 815, 855*; Han., 280, 293, 302, 312, 314, 322, 331, 336, 343*, 347, 357, 374, 394, 418, 506, 518, 543, 544, 558, 579, 667, 758, 763, 777, 782, 789, 794, 817, 857, 918, 921, 922, 923; Harriet, 777; Hy., 260, 268, 279, 412, 420, 434; Isaac, 720, 730, 738, 751, 769, 827, 844; Jane, 317, 433, 447, 466, 480, 506, 507, 535, 557, 768, 776, 789; Jas., 272, 314, 365, 449, 453, 457*, 469, 487, 491, 494, 499, 503, 508, 511, 512, 518,

- 520, 528, 533, 534, 535, 536*, 544, 569*, 575, 581, 648, 658, 691, 692, 712*, 731*, 774, 814, 852, 899*, 900*, 901, 902*, 903, 905, 908, 918, 921*; Jer., 777; Joan, 266, 271, 278, 286, 302, 325; Jn., 223*, 228, 229, 265, 266, 271, 274, 278, 286, 302, 313, 314, 317, 320, 325, 332, 333, 349, 360, 385, 389, 391, 434*, 436*, 467, 488, 559, 720, 780, 786, 922, 934; Jonth., 251, 253; Jos., 241, 271, 277, 280, 291*, 293*, 301, 302*, 314, 318, 331, 332, 357, 374, 392, 418, 427*, 438, 441, 446, 477, 479, 538, 562, 581, 596, 614, 615, 853; Josh., 776; Josiah, 343, 487, 494, 720; Keziah, 934; Leah, 814; Margt., 229, 251, 289, 349, 392, 533, 535; Marth., 373, 397; My., 223*, 226, 230*, 232, 236, 241, 246, 266, 271, 272, 277, 283, 291, 304, 312, 313, 317, 327, 328*, 330, 333, 338, 347, 353, 356, 365, 373, 374, 398, 418, 427, 432, 438, 446, 453, 457, 469, 477*, 487, 499, 503*, 508, 511*, 518*, 520, 533, 534, 536, 539, 546, 551, 559, 369*, 575, 576, 579, 642, 654, 731, 758, 759*, 774, 780, 786, 814, 837, 882, 887, 905, 934; My. A., 763; Moses, 511, 518; Nat., 774; Nan., 577; Noah, 658, 667, 682, 690, 700, 708, 747*, 751, 762, 774*, 900, 904; Phœbe, 304, 374, 394, 407, 469, 491, 738, 882, 908; Rach., 371; Rich., 236, 265*, 706; Rosa., 769, 827; Sam., 221, 229, 233, 286, 304, 312*, 313*, 317*, 328, 330, 336, 338, 340, 347, 356, 365, 373, 398, 410, 425*, 433, 446, 447, 466, 480, 506, 507, 535, 546, 557, 558, 565*, 576, 577, 693, 712*, 760, 777, 853*, 855, 869, 899; Sar., 223, 274, 302, 317, 326, 342, 360, 411, 432, 466, 520, 528, 607, 614, 631, 640, 647, 706, 712, 717, 720, 733*, 743, 760, 777, 792, 827, 837, 852, 853, 855, 861, 869, 899; Shadrach, 730; Thos., 223, 241, 271, 283, 285, 291, 309, 314, 338, 365, 385, 447, 495, 539, 546, 550, 579, 758, 760, 763, 768, 782, 816, 817, 869, 881, 921; Thos. T., 551; Titus, 782; Wid., 681; Wm., 223*, 226, 230, 233, 236, 241*, 246*, 251*, 253, 257, 260, 262, 265*, 266*, 268, 271*, 272*, 277, 279, 283, 284, 285, 289, 291, 301*, 309, 312, 318*, 322, 327, 332, 336*, 365, 390, 391, 403, 420, 423, 480, 506, 545, 562, 682, 759, 768, 776, 789, 794, 869; Zeb., 743.
- Hinton, Ann, 932; Chris., 437, 440, 463, 465; Elnr., 286, 288, 294, 314, 325, 412, 522; Eliz., 855; Esth., 850; Fras., 503, 518, 533, 547; Han., 288, 537, 597, 929; Jas., 919, 935; Jn., 286, 288, 294, 325, 361, 440, 518, 935; Jos., 325, 437, 440, 463, 465*, 503, 518, 533, 547; Mark, 547; My., 294, 412, 463, 465, 935; Moses, 342, 855, 893*, 906; Phœbe, 930; Rach., 906; Sam., 533, 597; Sar., 314, 342, 597, 889, 892, 919; 932; Tim., 682; Titus, 695*; Thos., 850, 862, 889, 930, 933; Wm., 932.
- Hipkiss (Hipkis, Hipkins, Hipkys, Hypkiss), Ann, 244*, 361, 671, 724, 730, 742, 743*, 748, 753, 756, 759, 766*, 773, 780, 783, 793*, 809, 842, 846, 848, 938; Ben., 306, 523, 635, 654, 672*, 781, 825, 877; Betty, 490; Cath., 428, 448; Dan., 314, 422, 430, 446, 459, 461, 463, 468, 479, 490, 493, 504, 523, 524, 539, 540, 557, 726, 743*, 793, 846, 868; Dav., 932; Diana, 508, 636; Eliz., 265, 286, 314, 418, 430, 457, 501, 724, 801, 842, 910; Esth., 420, 424, 432, 445, 456, 474, 489, 504, 532, 615, 654, 661, 667, 677, 760, 800, 825, 861, 879; Fras., 932; Geo., 265, 286, 295, 314, 335; Han., 236, 660, 748, 813, 827, 911; Han. T., 740; Isaac, 791; Jane, 682, 695, 705, 836; Jas., 661, 677, 793, 848; Jenny, 615, 632, 641, 674; Joan, 406, 413, 421, 428, 541; Job., 743, 774, 813, 827, 831, 884; Jn., 236, 244*, 248*, 259, 260, 264, 276, 283*, 352, 384, 413, 456, 468, 474, 581, 615, 632, 638, 641, 649, 660, 671, 674, 681, 682, 695*, 705, 743, 755, 767, 780*, 793, 795, 797, 808, 829, 830*, 836, 846, 848*, 868, 938; Ju. H., 897, 898; Jos., 276, 418, 420, 424*, 432, 445, 456, 457, 460*, 474, 489, 494, 504, 508, 532, 582*, 589, 596, 604, 605, 618, 636, 711, 731, 736, 742*, 748, 751, 753, 755, 768, 800, 802, 853, 860, 869*, 894, 895, 902, 918; Jos. T., 711, 731, 802; Josh., 700, 719, 740, 759*, 765, 771*, 781, 813, 819, 826; Joyce, 541; Margy., 229; Marth., 306, 582, 589, 596, 604, 618, 871; My., 236, 286, 295, 406*, 432, 446, 461, 596, 615*, 635*, 638, 649, 654, 660, 671, 672, 681, 700, 711, 731, 736, 740, 743, 751*, 754, 760, 765*, 767, 771, 781, 783, 795, 802, 825, 826, 831, 836, 844, 848, 856, 868, 877, 895, 897, 905; My. A., 760; Nan., 705, 915; Phœbe, 667, 687, 858; Pris., 463, 468, 479, 493, 504, 523, 540, 557, 797; Rhoda, 306, 853; Rich., 361, 406*, 413, 421*, 428, 541, 557, 615, 856; Rich. T., 748; Sam., 493, 724, 801, 813*, 831, 877,

- 911; Sar., 259, 260, 264, 409, 422, 430, 446, 459, 504*, 539, 557, 604, 608, 649, 674, 687, 743, 754, 755, 762, 767, 768, 773, 774, 791, 813, 829, 849, 887, 908, 912, 919; Sar. T., 700; Sus., 244, 248, 259, 264, 276, 283*, 463, 489, 494, 869; Tim., 682; Titus, 695*; Thos., 344, 352, 395, 409, 479, 493, 524, 540, 661, 664, 667, 677, 678, 762, 795, 813, 821, 848, 879; Thos. B., 766; True, 632; Wm., 395, 532, 582, 589, 638, 641, 743, 751*, 753, 754, 762, 766, 768, 773, 774, 783, 791, 828, 844, 849, 908.
- Hobbins** (Hobbs, Hobbis), Ann., 345, 347; Job, 746, 913; Jos., 345.
- Hobson**, Edw., 860; Eliz., 860; Jn., 583; Sar., 583.
- Hodges** (Hodgis, Hodgets, Hodetts, Hodgetts), Amph., 832; Ann, 369, 379, 383, 387, 395, 411, 420, 431, 441, 450*, 488, 513, 551, 561, 594, 635, 660, 699, 739, 783, 800, 828, 832, 898, 933; Ben., 375, 431, 531, 551, 561, 645, 656, 661, 670, 671, 678*, 685, 687*, 700, 710, 723, 736, 746, 766, 774, 776*, 781*, 786*, 793, 795, 797, 803, 820, 828, 832, 833, 880, 881, 891, 914; Betty, 561; Cath., 645, 661, 670, 678, 687, 700, 710, 723, 736, 746, 797, 881; Char., 784; Corny, 653, 721, 805; Dan., 773, 832; Edw., 383, 743, 834; Elnr., 361, 462; Eliz., 375, 379, 385, 405, 412, 426, 435, 437, 458*, 460, 466, 532, 561, 574, 732, 739, 772, 781, 790, 795, 820, 924; Geo., 776; Han., 411, 422, 427, 488, 710, 755, 766*, 774, 781, 786, 795, 820; Hy., 759; Honor, 513; Isabel, 271, 306, 324, 352, 387, 388, 405, 529; Jane, 379, 412, 422, 850, 852; Jas., 385, 513; Jn., 271, 274, 282, 289*, 291, 325, 366, 383, 414, 463, 634, 637, 658*, 660, 671, 684, 699, 710, 720, 732, 736, 743, 751, 755, 759, 764, 773, 784, 793, 801, 832, 844, 867; Jos., 395, 645, 710, 723, 729, 739, 765, 797, 800; Josh., 772, 828, 905; Kitty, 670, 781; Louisa, 769; Margt., 765, 770, 778, 783, 790; Mark B., 746; Marth., 660, 766, 926; My., 228, 234, 265, 268*, 274, 281, 282*, 289*, 291, 293, 300, 306, 316, 325, 352, 360, 367, 389, 397, 420, 426, 463, 533, 561, 653, 684, 700, 751, 755, 764, 766, 769, 770, 773, 774, 784, 801, 832, 880, 905; Matthias, 635; Moses, 253, 293, 422; Nan., 729, 905; Phoebe, 532, 781, 820; Reb., 776*, 781, 793; Sam., 289, 324, 356, 379, 396, 415; Sar., 366*, 380, 414, 415*, 534, 574, 635, 637, 658, 671, 684, 699, 710, 732, 743, 759*, 764, 781, 801, 845; Sus., 228, 268, 281*, 293, 306, 322*, 330, 369, 379*, 395, 411, 420, 427*, 431, 450, 488, 531, 532, 574, 579, 591, 661, 778, 834; Wm., 271, 300, 306, 324, 344, 367, 369, 375, 385, 405, 412, 426, 435*, 437*, 458, 460, 466, 529, 533, 534, 551, 561, 637, 721, 729, 759*, 765, 766, 770, 772, 776, 778, 781*, 783, 790, 800, 856, 857, 924, 926, 933; Wm. J., 751.
- Hodgkinson** (Hodgkins, Hodgkiss), Amos, 928; Eliz., 927; Geo., 368; Han., 368, 414; Jas., 763; Jn., 687; Jos., 892; My., 687, 914; Phoebe, 716; Sar., 716, 763; Thos., 914; Wm., 716, 763, 914.
- Hodker**, Peter, 582; Sus., 582.
- Holcroft**, Jas., 935.
- Holden** (Halden), Ann, 430; Brid., 310; Humph., 430; Jn., 228, 934*.
- Holdstun**, Sar., 898.
- Holland**, Eliz., 923; Han., 929; Thos., 923; Wm., 929.
- Hollis** (Hollies, Holyer), Alice, 503; Amph., 760, 922; Edw., 877, 878; Eliz., 915; Esth., 878; My., 760, 885; Rich., 760, 885, 922; Sar., 581; Steph., 581; Thos., 939.
- Holmer** (Holemer, Homer), Abr., 678; Abs., 685, 696, 704, 776, 872; Ann, 595, 667, 668, 689, 691; Barnett, 641, 781*, 795*, 812, 842*; Ben., 498, 512, 618, 673, 727, 743, 788, 792, 809, 886; Betty, 585; Const., 739, 755, 762, 768, 777, 785, 802, 804, 909; Dan., 610, 619, 630, 642, 655*, 668, 691, 714, 727, 768, 788, 830, 867; Deb., 673, 886; Edw., 799; Eliz., 265, 411, 571, 858, 919; Fanny, 768, 777; Fras., 835*, 849; Fred., 687; Geo., 919; Han., 380, 429, 445, 512, 595, 600, 616*, 633, 862, 935; Honor, 619, 905; Isaac, 673, 768, 776, 777, 835, 849, 931; Jas., 686; Joan, 217, 218; Jn., 357, 408, 411, 417, 429, 445, 553, 666, 681, 687, 692, 739, 801, 831, 889*, 935; Jn. N., 526; Jonth., 245; Jos., 738, 743; Joyce, 856; Lydia, 880; Marth., 738, 744, 750; My., 217, 218, 227*, 236, 245, 357, 408, 411, 417, 429, 445, 599, 609, 610, 617, 619, 627, 630, 641, 642, 655, 662, 668, 685, 696, 704, 714, 768, 776, 780, 781, 785*, 789, 792, 795, 798, 812, 823, 826, 850, 865, 867, 883; My. A., 744; My. G., 610; Matilda, 780; Nan., 599, 613, 616, 788, 899, 902; Nat., 595, 600, 616, 633, 690, 750; Nebo., 899, 902; Neh., 411, 558, 599, 609, 613, 617,

- 627, 641, 662, 668, 768, 809, 823, 863, 865, 874*, 876, 884, 886, 893, 897; Parthenia, 498, 681; Phil., 755; Phœbe, 600, 681, 687, 776, 823; Phyllis, 768, 849; Reb., 417, 894; Rich., 217, 218*, 227, 236, 245, 380, 553, 627, 739, 755, 762*, 768, 777, 785, 802, 804, 902, 907*, 909; Ruth, 558, 571, 582, 585, 590, 617, 826, 907; Sam., 292, 571, 582, 585, 590, 625, 628, 642, 662, 689, 696, 768, 776*, 780, 781*, 785*, 789, 792, 795, 804, 823, 826, 827, 850, 854, 858; Sar., 292, 410, 411, 498, 512, 630, 668, 685, 739*, 743, 777, 781, 789, 795, 801*, 809, 842, 854, 861, 869; Sar. S., 609; Shadrach, 738, 744, 750, 810, 858, 865, 891; Stev., 880; Sus., 236, 806; Tamar, 795, 850; Thos., 878; Wid., 690, 812; Wm., 357, 704, 739, 777, 802.
- Holt, Celia, 928; Fras., 933; Sar., 938; Thos., 938.
- Hopkins (Hobkins), Ann H., 939; Jas., 857*; Jos., 912; My., 912; Sam., 369*, 377, 381; Sar., 369, 377*.
- Hornblower (Hornbloer, Horniblow), Ann, 310; Eliz., 295; Han., 891; Jn., 240*, 244, 248, 310; Margy., 240, 244, 248; My., 244; Sar., 879; Sus., 500; Wm., 891.
- Houseman, Han., 923; Jn., 923.
- Houze, Rich., 327; Sar., 327.
- Howard, Edw., 925; Jn., 599; Thos., 599; Sar., 599.
- Howell (Howle), Eliz., 262; Elnr., 722; Gilb., 262, 460; Kitford, 722.
- Hubbold (Hubal, Huball, Hurbett), Ann, 749; Eliz., 750; Han., 698, 705, 730, 741*, 749, 756, 822*, 836; Jas., 698, 705, 715, 729, 730, 741, 749, 756*, 764, 811, 822, 836; Jn., 698, 730, 792*, 848; Jos., 792; Marth., 526; My., 715, 910; Nan., 811; Sar., 792*, 848; Wm., 910.
- Hughes (Hews, Hues, Hughs, Huse), Abigail, 926; Ambr., 222, 231, 232, 239, 246, 252, 254, 263, 273, 359, 414; Ann, 222, 231, 239, 246, 263, 273, 359, 405, 408, 414, 424, 437, 442, 669, 917, 920; Betty, 653, 669; Eliz., 254, 728, 773, 828, 845, 932; Geo., 222; Geo. D., 926; Han., 246, 674, 773, 938; Honor, 294; Jane, 739; Jas., 273, 437, 674, 773, 828; Jn., 232, 239, 405, 408, 409, 414, 424*, 437, 441*, 442, 603, 659, 739, 753, 789, 799, 845, 917, 938; Jos., 799; Josh., 845; Josiah, 711; My., 231, 252, 362*, 385, 414, 424*, 486, 502, 714, 728, 789, 828, 915; M. B., 929; Rich., 653, 931; Sam., 254, 592, 711, 789, 853; Sar., 263, 739, 753, 799, 925; Thos., 653, 659, 669, 674, 714, 753, 920; Wm., 362, 385, 408, 409, 728, 810, 919, 932; Zipporah, 919.
- Hulston (Halston, Holdstun, Hoston), Ann, 219; Jn., 739*; My., 739; Sar., 898, 909.
- Humphreys (Humfrays, Humpherys, Humphage), Ann, 933; Cath., 499; Dan., 906; Jane, 575; Jn., 499, 500, 575*, 584, 800; My., 499, 500, 906, 917; Nan., 898; Rich., 898; Robt., 933, 937; Thos., 575, 584.
- Hunt, Johnson *alias*, see Johnson *alias* Hunt.
- Hunt *alias* Johnson (Jonson), Ann, 246, 287, 296, 335, 478; Dan., 287, 441; Edw., 246; Eliz., 296, 351; Han., 312, 468, 528; Jas., 335, 528; Jn., 294, 301, 312, 429, 468, 504*; Jos., 294, 316, 320*, 326, 334, 345, 359, 429, 441, 460, 478; Margt., 320; My., 294, 301, 312, 316, 320, 326, 334, 345*, 359; Rich., 287, 296, 298*, 325, 334, 478; Sam., 359, 517; Sar., 326, 429, 468, 504, 517; Sus., 355; Thos., 301, 528.
- Hunt (Huntt), Aaron, 311, 314*, 320*, 337, 362; Ann, 311, 337, 362, 470, 518, 548; Ben., 536; Betty, 518; Chas., 548; Edw., 247, 311; Eliz., 309, 322, 444, 668; Eliz. G., 680, 788*, 840, 841, 938; Han., 281, 350, 536, 547, 558, 916; Harry, 916; Hy., 854, 916; Jas., 362, 487, 607; Jn., 281, 286, 353, 362, 470, 487, 502, 521*, 536*, 553, 569, 584, 594, 788, 840, 916; Jos., 302, 371, 374, 424, 518, 548, 552; Josiah, 322; Joyce, 270; Lucy, 680, 693, 703, 716, 890; Lydia, 569; Marth., 548; My., 281, 286, 353, 362, 371, 374, 393, 424, 502, 544, 558, 603, 675; Phœbe, 584; Phyllis, 788, 794; Rich., 309, 703, 788, 794; Ruth, 311, 314, 320, 337, 362; Sam., 286, 314*, 374, 553, 594; Sam. A., 688; Sar., 350, 470, 487, 502, 521, 534, 536, 553, 569, 584, 716, 788; Sam., 938; Sus., 311, 374, 393; Thos., 371, 558, 693, 788*, 794, 829, 840, 841, 916; Wm., 302, 444, 680, 693, 703, 716, 788*, 812, 841, 890, 916*.
- Huntpatch, Jud., 278; My., 270; Thos., 278.
- Hurley (Hurlley), Ann, 511; Esth., 382; Han., 229; Hy., 245; Joan, 249; Jn., 382; Jos., 305, 511, 519, 584; My., 305, 382, 511, 519; Wm., 305.
- Hust, My., 272.

Hutching, My., 511.

Hutton, Jas., 818; My., 818.

Hyde (Hide), Ann, 918; Eliz., 924;
Humph., 868; Jane, 868; Jos.,
883; Rosa., 912; Wm., 912.

Ibbs, Ann, 470; Thos., 470.

Illgrove, Ann, 644; Han., 644.

Ingram, Ann, 356, 487, 932; Eliz.,
356, 375, 399, 412, 415*, 423, 431,
447, 457, 475, 537, 541, 854; Jas.,
603; Jos., 625, 913; Letetia,
574, 585, 603, 625, 635, 859;
Lydia, 423, 498; My., 447, 685,
Sam., 635; Sar., 431, 491, 859;
Sus., 913; Thos., 375, 405,
475, 574, 865; Wm., 356, 375,
399, 405, 412, 415, 423, 431,
447, 457*, 475, 498, 537, 541, 574,
588*, 603, 604, 614*, 625, 635,
640, 859.

Jackson, Amy, 268, 271; Ann, 354,
469, 618; Betty, 413; Eliz., 301,
412, 632; Han., 342, 934; Jane,
937; Jas., 937; Jn., 268, 271,
388, 398, 913; Jos., 802; Joyce,
281, 284, 607, 618, 632, 641*;
Marth., 365, 374; My., 271, 301,
312*, 322, 333, 342, 354, 365, 377,
388, 399, 413, 437, 935; Phœbe,
333, 433; Sar., 322, 904, 913;
Sus., 399; Thos., 281, 284, 301,
312, 322, 333, 342, 354, 365, 374,
377*, 388, 398, 399, 412, 413*,
436, 437; Wm., 607*, 618, 632,
641.

James, Alice, 728; Ambr., 375, 403,
407, 416, 427, 465, 466, 481, 660,
667, 852; Amelia S., 614; Ann,
790; A. S., 912, 913; Eliz., 260,
466, 592, 605, 613, 627, 863, 868*,
881; Eliz. P., 728; Geo., 932;
Horatio, 914; Jas., 893, 895*,
897, 899*, 903, 904*, 905*, 906,
907, 908*, 909, 910; Jer., 605;
Jn., 416, 592, 605, 614, 667, 712,
790, 830, 871, 885, 915*, 917,
926*, 931; Margt., 375, 403, 416,
427, 466, 481; My., 403, 437*,
465, 481, 605, 614, 830, 863, 868*,
880, 885; Molly, 605; Moses,
437; Mrs., 731; Nan., 932; Sam.,
646; Sar., 627, 652, 876; Wm.,
375, 407, 427, 592, 605, 613, 627,
652, 655, 712, 790, 863, 876.

Jeffery, Geo., 932; Phœbe, 932.

Jenks (Jinks), Sar., 936; Wm., 936.

Jenkins, Jn., 916, 921; My., 916.

Jennings (Jennons), Aaron, 355, 379,
393; Ann, 792*, 831, 840, 853, 879,
934; Ben., 675, 794; Edw., 254;
Eliz., 258, 272, 479, 488, 497, 513,
529, 646, 656, 659, 788, 794, 804,
835, 840; Han., 646, 649, 693;
Jane, 497, 646, 652; Jas., 649;
Jn., 258, 355, 356, 390*, 391*

513, 516, 529, 589, 608, 637, 646,
656, 659, 665, 675, 688*, 700, 712*,
788, 831, 835, 878, 881, 882; My.,
342, 355, 379, 392, 637, 646, 652,
656, 665, 675, 688, 693, 700, 712*,
831, 878; Obadiah, 356, 479, 497,
513, 516, 529, 799, 869; Robt.,
254, 258; Sar., 355, 479, 637,
649, 909; Sus., 356, 390, 589;
Tamar, 938; Thos., 700, 788, 794;
Wm., 665, 792, 835, 840.

Jervis (Jarvis, Jarves), Ben., 643;
Edw., 473; Jn., 917; My., 473,
643, 651, 915; Thos., 915; Wm.,
473, 643, 651.

Jesson (Jasson, Jeston), Abr., 549;
Amy, 229; Betty, 858; Dav.,
858; Edw., 549; Jn., 417; My.,
340; Pris., 417; Sar., 338, 549.

Johannett, Eliz., 882.

Johnson (Jonson), Aaron, 606, 611,
620, 631, 642, 652*, 657*, 685,
697, 730, 760, 762, 764, 773, 781,
785, 794, 817, 847, 869, 915;
Ann, 222, 224, 231, 232, 273, 383,
384, 422, 439, 537, 553, 606*, 630,
675, 684, 700, 715, 731, 741, 749,
754, 757, 774, 784, 787, 793, 815,
849, 853*, 879, 917; Alice, 273,
267, 520; Anna, 567, 851, 882; Ben.,
627, 664*, 665, 675, 684, 700, 713,
715, 731, 741, 749, 757, 763, 767*,
772, 781*, 785*, 790, 793, 824*;
Betty, 697; Cath. P., 927; Char'te,
754, 815; Chas., 642, 723, 732,
756, 757, 799; Dan., 415, 424,
546, 553, 562, 573, 639, 684, 686,
694*, 706, 725*, 749, 758, 763,
769, 816, 823, 890, 911; Edw.,
219, 220, 229, 232, 741; Eliz., 228,
229, 232, 248, 606, 611, 620, 631,
638, 642, 652*, 675, 685, 697, 869;
Eliz. G., 327; Eliza., 796; Emm'l.,
785; Enoch, 632, 638, 688, 871;
Han., 229, 233, 248, 415, 425, 496,
521, 537, 546, 560, 567, 606*, 649,
656, 675, 686, 672, 805*, 851, 858,
912; Hy., 762; Humph., 253;
Jane, 725, 735, 748, 756, 763,
772, 776, 782, 921; Jas., 537,
614, 626, 637*, 649, 664, 665,
684, 731, 774, 784, 793, 831, 882;
Jn., 278*, 390, 408, 422, 520,
547, 560, 570, 617, 639, 655, 658,
664, 665, 675, 680, 685, 694, 710*,
728*, 732, 739*, 782, 789, 790,
794, 804, 819*, 831, 846, 847, 877,
917, 921; Jn. H., 741; Jos.,
229, 248, 422, 439, 553, 567, 580,
585*, 631, 694, 799, 851, 873;
Jos. C., 630; Josh., 723, 730, 762,
763, 781, 785; Josh. R., 758, 816;
Josiah, 232; Jud., 723, 732, 799;
Leah, 780, 787, 796, 849; Lucy,
567, 760, 762*, 764, 773, 781, 785,
794, 817, 847, 883, 915; Margt.,
220, 239; Marth., 614, 637, 664,

- 665, 750; My., 219, 220, 229*, 232, 236, 262, 278, 390, 415, 422, 424, 471, 565, 570, 602, 611, 626, 635, 639, 657, 675*, 679, 684, 686, 691, 694, 706, 715, 725, 740*, 742, 758, 763, 764, 772, 781, 790, 793, 816, 823, 824, 825, 835, 870, 890; My. A., 774; Mich., 773; Nan., 734, 750, 760, 785*, 793, 817, 835, 894, 906; Phil., 580; Phœbe, 632, 638, 639, 655, 664, 680, 694, 710, 739, 784, 819, 871; Pru., 789, 831; Rach., 675; Reb., 854; Rich., 222, 224, 232, 273, 620, 725, 735, 748, 756, 763, 772, 776, 782, 808, 825, 869*; Rosa., 626, 734; Sam., 614, 629, 635, 645, 656, 671, 700, 734, 742, 750, 780, 785, 787, 793, 796, 805, 814, 835, 849, 906, 925, 937; Sar., 253, 408, 424, 560, 617, 627, 632, 635, 639, 645*, 655, 656, 658, 671, 675, 694, 741, 767, 804, 805, 810, 825, 875, 895, 925, 937; Soph., 781, 789; Sus., 327, 679, 921; Thos., 496, 546, 560, 565, 612*, 675*, 686*, 688, 689*, 735, 741, 772, 780; Wm., 229, 232, 233, 562, 617, 627, 629, 639, 665, 671, 680, 742, 776, 805*, 812*, 875, 918; Wm. E., 686, 785.
- Johnson** *alias* Hunt, Aaron, 463; Alice, 449; Ann, 235, 247*, 259, 409, 449, 463, 507; Dan., 410*, 411, 436, 440*, 452*, 482; Edw., 235*, 245, 440, 452; Enoch, 449; Han., 391, 501, 512; Ju., 235, 259, 270, 411, 445; Jos., 235, 391, 409, 436, 449*, 463, 501, 507, 508; My., 235*, 270, 391, 409, 410, 411, 436, 440, 449, 452*, 482; Rich., 230, 235, 247, 259; Pruc., 507, 508; Sam., 445; Sar., 411, 440, 445, 512; Thos., 501, 512; Wm., 482.
- Johnson, Hunt** *alias*, see Hunt *alias* Johnson.
- Jones** (Joans, Joanes, Johns, Jons), Aaron, 675, 684, 889; Amy, 365; Ann, 307, 380, 402, 447, 485*, 557, 602, 677, 783, 931; Ben., 543*; Cath., 226, 319, 335, 350, 358, 441, 907; Char'te, 913, 919; Chas., 822; Dav., 847; Dinah, 893; Edw., 295, 745, 920, 937; Elijah, 715*, 837, 898; Eliz., 276, 358, 388, 406, 411, 434, 471, 541*, 557, 689, 702, 715, 789, 792, 796, 868, 882, 894, 898; Esth., 269, 559; Fras., 492; Geo., 531, 536, 543*, 548, 554*, 566, 573, 582*, 583*, 602, 665, 670, 704; Han., 295, 334, 365, 422, 423, 548, 553, 755, 792, 794, 812, 822, 856, 869, 885, 886, 925; Isaac, 226, 913; Jane, 625, 926, 937; Jas., 346, 654, 664, 719, 786, 789, 796, 837, 849, 883, 887; Jer., 226; Joan, 363, 408, 414, 420, 428, 434, 665, 671, 677, 702, 933; Job, 428, 430; Ju., 276, 350*, 372, 375, 406, 411, 418, 423, 424, 428*, 434*, 437, 470, 471, 654, 674, 689, 745, 783, 792, 796, 822, 851, 895, 925; Jos., 215, 269, 319, 363, 368*, 372, 428*, 477, 894, 899, 908; Josiah, 627; Josh., 684, 819; Leah, 573; Leonard, 931; Lonisa, 847; Lucy, 931; Lydia, 428, 430; Margt., 327; Marth., 372; Martin, 365; My., 215, 220, 372, 411, 418, 423*, 428, 437*, 470, 513, 553, 563, 572, 586, 598*, 625, 637, 654, 664*, 674, 675, 683*, 684, 705, 719, 728, 732*, 745, 783, 821, 847, 852, 880, 883, 887, 889*, 891, 920, 929, 931; Mat., 334; Moses, 423, 563, 674, 683, 705, 719, 732, 889; Nan., 637, 906; Phœbe, 327*, 548, 886; Reb., 226, 394, 564, 856, 894; Reece, 398; Ria., 664; Rich., 307*, 893; Robt., 926, 929; Ruth, 531, 536, 548, 554, 566*, 573, 582, 602, 671, 748, 920; Ruth M., 887; Sam., 277*, 335, 350*, 358, 372, 375, 380, 388, 390, 402, 434, 447, 498, 513, 564, 852*, 856; Sar., 274*, 277, 304*, 307, 311*, 327*, 346*, 414, 421, 470, 477*, 492, 564, 627, 689, 786, 789, 794, 837, 849, 879, 899, 912, 922, 925; Sar. D., 908; Sus., 312, 498, 513, 919; Thos., 215, 295, 430, 543, 553, 563, 572, 586, 598, 625, 637, 664, 675, 705, 748*, 786, 794, 821, 835, 845, 849, 852, 859, 876, 894, 907; Wm., 274, 276, 277*, 304, 307, 311, 327*, 346*, 365, 408, 414, 420*, 421, 424*, 428, 430, 485, 492, 498, 536, 541*, 557, 559, 664, 665, 670, 671, 677, 689, 702, 755*, 812, 886, 899, 912, 919, 922, 925.
- Jones, Gad** *alias*, see Gad *alias* Jones.
- Jones, Martin** *alias*, see Martin *alias* Jones.
- Jones** *alias* Gad, Ann, 239, 268; Eliz., 290, 333; Esth., 268; Isaac, 290; Job, 239; Ju., 333, 359; Jos., 268, 290; My., 291; Sam., 280, 290, 333, 359; Sar., 280, 284, 291; Ursula, 290; Wm., 280, 284*, 291.
- Jones** *alias* Martin, Ju., 309; Rich., 249.
- Joyce, Eliz.**, 442; Ju., 442; Wm., 442.
- Juckles** (Jewks, Jewkes, Jukes), Alice, 928; Ann., 936; Eliz., 504, 914, 920, 931; Han., 898; Jas., 617, 821, 828, 872, 931; Ju., 930; Jos., 907; Josh., 936; Josiah, 645, 646; Luke, 920; Marth.,

- 617, 872; My., 645, 646, 689, 776, 821, 908, 923, 930*, 931; Nan., 907; Phoebe, 617, 929; Rich., 548, 689, 929; Rosa., 912; Sam., 821; Sar., 828, 893*; Sus., 689, 776, 810; Wm., 504*, 828, 898.
- Justice, Thos., 880.
- Keeling, Jane, 935.
- Kempson (Kempstock), Ann, 328, 339, 353, 373; Eliz., 316, 331, 460; Han., 274, 316, 415, 888; Isab., 240, 305, 309, 343, 350, 353; Jane, 302, 310, 330, 347, 395; Jas., 304; Jn., 331; Jos., 309, 343, 353; Margy., 226, 306; My., 302, 303, 330, 339, 343, 350; Moses, 226, 302, 303, 310, 330, 347, 395; Peter, 888; Sam., 316, 331, 392; Sar., 310, 373; Sus., 347; Thos., 240, 304, 305, 309; Wm., 240, 328*, 339, 343, 353, 373.
- Kendall, Ann, 615; Jn., 615, 625*; My., 615, 625.
- Kendrick, Ann, 284, 929; Elnr., 277*, 284, 290, 305; Eliz., 287, 930; Hy., 287*, 929; Jn., 265*, 925, 930; Margy., 262, 265, 302; Marth., 925; My., 374*; Sar., 936; Thos., 262, 265, 302, 374; Wm., 277, 284, 290*, 297.
- Kennedy, Sar., 904; Wm., 904, 913.
- Kennerdine, My., 527.
- Kent, Edw., 900; My., 900.
- Key, My., 536; Rich., 536.
- Keysall, Ann, 469, 482, 867; Ben., 469, 510, 520, 649; Eliz., 510, 521, 741, 746*, 911; Han., 443, 868; Jn., 465, 469, 482, 520, 649, 741, 746, 911; My., 465, 469, 482; Sar., 438, 649, 741; Wm., 438, 443, 464, 594.
- Kilby, Wm., 910.
- Kimberly, Amelia, 920.
- Kindon, Ann, 576; Edw., 576, 578; My., 578.
- King, Sar., 930; Wm., 930.
- Kirby (Kerby), Ann, 575, 585, 592, 624, 859; Beck, 592; Cath., 870; Joan, 928; Jos., 575; Rich., 928; Thos., 575, 585*, 592, 859.
- Kirkham, My., 231; Stev., 217.
- Kite, Rach., 253; Reb., 910; Rich., 910; Wm., 253*.
- Knevey, My., 403.
- Knight, Ann, 933; Eliz., 587, 862; Jas., 587; Jn., 587, 862; Jos., 915; Nan., 915.
- Knott, Ruth, 471.
- Knowles, Betty, 613; Dor. A., 927; Edw., 907; Jn., 868; Marth., 907; My., 868, 925; Sar., 613; Thos., 613, 866.
- Lambeth (Lambath, Lambboth, Lambert), Abigail, 858; Ann, 659*, 905; Edw., 905; Eliz., 866; Jn., 659; My., 610, 630, 873; Sam., 630; Wm., 630, 693, 873.
- Lander, Samp., 790, 795, 903, 936; Sar., 790*, 795, 936; Thos., 795.
- Lane (Layns, Laynes, Line, Loins, Loynes, Lyons), Ann, 425; Eliz., 374; Esau, 572, 588, 595, 599, 614; Esth., 373, 374, 384, 400, 417*, 425, 437, 455, 479; Fras., 313; Jas., 599; Jn., 455, 546; 588, 595; Jos., 313; Julian, 614; Lydia, 481; My., 384, 459, 572, 588, 595, 599, 614, 933; Sar., 437; Thos., 400, 933; Wm., 373, 374, 384, 400, 417, 425, 437, 455, 459, 479, 481, 546, 572, 702.
- Langson, Jos., 432; My., 432; Phoebe, 432.
- Lansdale, Eliz., 515.
- Large, Eliz., 281, 915; Sam., 281.
- Lashford, Marth., 682, 689, 697.
- Lathbury, Jn., 891.
- Lavender, Ann, 217; Jn., 215, 499; Jud., 494, 499; My., 370, 469; Moses, 370*, 389, 494, 499, 807.
- Law (Laugher, Loy), Abr., 361, 363*, 370*, 376, 393, 403, 413, 438, 452, 463, 472, 635, 930; Ann, 566, 706, 939; Ben., 370*, 438, 463, 554; Brid., 599, 616, 864; Cath., 650, 790, 793, 802; Corny, 703; Dan., 757; Dav., 595, 734*, 743, 754*, 758, 766, 798, 806, 902, 903; Edw., 635, 823; Ell., 766; Elias, 634; Elijah, 792; Eliz., 361, 363*, 370, 376, 403, 413, 438, 452, 472, 614, 625*, 635*, 650, 662, 674, 685, 698, 823, 871, 893, 896; Esth., 554, 566, 579, 595, 605, 620*, 634, 646, 656, 688, 734, 852; Han., 352, 363, 377, 405*, 418, 436, 620*, 734, 754, 772, 790, 792, 798, 930; Helena, 790; Jas., 605, 701, 728, 838; Jesse, 698, 789*, 792, 844*, 933; Joan, 789, 844, 933; Jn., 436, 452, 599, 616, 642, 647, 754, 864; Jonas, 717, 814; Jos., 370*, 418, 614, 802; Josh., 728, 757, 764, 773, 775, 899; Josiah, 646, 790, 793, 838*; Lucy, 743; Mark, 662, 754, 772, 790; My., 579, 593, 599, 600, 734*, 743, 754, 758*, 766, 772, 775, 798, 838, 903, 905; Mich., 685, 764; Phoebe, 936; Rich., 352, 363*, 376, 377*, 393, 405, 418, 436; Ruth, 775, 790, 793, 838*; Sam., 472, 614, 616, 635, 650, 655, 662, 674*, 685, 698, 773, 871; Sar., 403, 728, 757, 764, 773, 802, 814, 858, 893, 899; Thos., 413, 554, 566, 579, 593, 595, 605, 620*, 634, 646, 656*, 688, 701, 703, 706, 798, 848, 852, 858; Wm., 352, 806, 893, 905.
- Lawley, Jos., 626.
- Lawton (Laughton, Lotan), Ann, 926; Isaiah, 936; Jos., 813; Mich.,

- 936; My., 535; Phœbe, 936; Robt., 926; Sar., 813*; Thos., 535.
- Lawrence, Edw., 814; Reb., 903.
- Lea (Lee, Leigh), Ann, 878, 914, 924; Ben., 850*; Betty, 523; Cath., 240, 242, 247; Hy., 852; Job, 434; Jn., 299; Jos., 434, 857, 914; My., 434; Rach. M., 242, 392; Rich., 215; Sam. (Mr.), 240, 242, 247; Sar., 299; Thos., 247, 435; Wm., 523; Wm. A., 862, 864*, 865*, 866*, 867*, 868*, 869*, 870*, 882.
- Leach (Leech), Ann, 746, 830, 838; Edw., 746, 830, 838, 845; Jas., 830; Marth., 936; My., 746, 838.
- Leak (Leeke), Reb., 936; Thos., 936; Wm., 861.
- Leather, My., 502.
- Ledger, Chas., 920; Han., 920.
- Lerigo (Lerego, Lerigoe, Leregoe, Lerygoe), Ann, 229, 235, 243, 271, 276, 280*, 307, 315, 317*, 326, 347, 368, 386*, 390, 402, 405, 408, 414, 426, 432, 438, 452, 470, 590, 865; Eliz., 249, 294, 347, 394, 397, 410, 445, 500, 549; Geo., 250, 271, 276, 285, 294, 306; Han., 266, 354, 425, 438; Isab., 277*; Jn., 425; Jos., 243, 302, 402; Margy., 314; My., 230, 235, 246, 255*, 266, 275, 313, 386, 414, 470; Phœbe, 256*, 271, 276, 285, 294, 383; Reb., 397, 500; Rich., 240, 255, 266, 275*, 313, 354, 386, 394, 397, 432, 489, 544; Sar., 246, 426, 489, 867; Thos., 229, 235, 243, 280, 284, 315, 317, 326*, 347, 375, 470; Wm., 216, 285, 390, 402, 408*, 409*, 414, 426, 438, 452*, 453*, 470*, 590.
- Lester (Leicester, Leister), Ann, 398; Betty, 894; Mich., 894; Sar., 902.
- Levett, Deb., 884; Eliz., 772; Jas. A., 772; Jn., 772, 884.
- Lewis (Lewes), Abed., 654, 658, 665, 676, 693, 711*, 729, 737, 882; Alice, 275, 279, 300, 324; Ann, 533, 535, 548, 591, 601, 678, 768, 816, 834, 861, 875, 880; Ben., 480, 491; Bently, 496, 688; Cath., 729; D., 937, 938; Edw., 768; Elm., 449, 467, 514; Elnr., 280, 287, 298, 316*, 384; Eliz., 376, 419, 548, 626, 665; Han., 636, 855; Hy., 224, 397, 430, 466, 803; Jane, 439, 449, 468, 480, 496, 514, 531, 548, 620, 717*, 722, 732, 742, 747, 804, 814; Jas., 439, 443, 548; Jn., 717*, 722*, 732, 742, 747, 768, 804, 814, 850; Jonth., 626; Jos., 279, 298, 300, 309*, 324, 417, 466, 479, 492, 509, 533, 535, 548, 591, 601*, 604, 613, 659, 660, 861;
- Lettinge, 468, 654, 658, 859; Margt., 220, 383; My., 220, 269, 279, 298, 304, 309, 376, 416, 466, 479, 509*, 613, 654, 658, 665, 676, 688*, 693, 711, 729, 737, 882; Nan., 659, 737, 805, 924; Reuben, 581, 692; Sam., 287, 439, 443, 449, 467, 468, 480, 491, 496, 514, 531, 548, 581, 591, 626, 732; Sar., 413, 417, 430, 449, 470, 479, 495, 535, 555, 581; Shadrach, 531, 676; Thos., 269, 470, 742, 814; Wm., 220, 224, 280*, 284*, 287, 298, 300, 304, 316*, 376, 384, 395, 402, 413, 417, 430, 449*, 470, 555, 636, 747, 804, 855, 880.
- Lilley, Esth., 454; Thos., 454*.
- Linden (Lenton), Jn., 833; Josh., 784*; My., 784*; My. A., 784; Sar., 784.
- Litchfield, Parkes *alias*, see Parkes *alias* Litchfield.
- Little *alias* Parson, My., 273; Wm., 273.
- Little, Parson *alias*, see Parson *alias* Little.
- Little (Little), Dan., 894; Esth., 870; Fras., 626; Jason, 626, 875; Jn., 683, 690, 744, 891; My., 744*, 867, 872, 873; Ruth, 683, 690, 891; Sar., 626, 683, 873, 875, 884; Tidal, 873, 875, 882; Wm., 690.
- Lloyd (Loyd, Flood, Flloid, Flud, Flyd, Fflyd, Ffly'd, Flide, Foyd), Ann, 479, 485, 499; Ben., 264, 267, 272, 287*, 299, 331, 369, 390, 412, 664, 719, 858; Dan., 387; Edw., 557; Eliz., 264, 267, 272, 287, 299, 331*, 391, 445, 499; Jn., 274, 479*, 485, 499; Jos., 267, 369*, 387; My., 272, 274, 369, 375, 387, 479*, 485, 522, 557, 859, 872; Rich., 557; Sar., 412, 664; Wm., 221*, 299, 395, 939.
- Lobridge (Lubridge), Eliz., 247, 263, 339; My., 221*, 263, 331; Rich., 237; Thos., 221, 247, 263, 284.
- Longhurst, My., 894.
- Longnore, Geo., 320; My., 320; Rich., 320.
- Lowe (Loe, Law), Abigail, 524, 600, 612, 769, 854; Alex., 279, 435, 455*, 509, 510*, 512, 557; Alice, 512, 623, 771; Amph., 618; Ann, 258, 261, 291*, 298, 305, 310, 315, 318, 319, 363, 366, 380, 444, 481, 489, 495, 602, 612, 687, 707, 723, 776, 872; Ben., 526, 671, 681, 686, 701, 723, 736*, 750, 834, 916; Betty, 426, 566, 580, 602, 607, 687; Cath., 285, 554, 650, 672, 709, 733, 736, 786, 838, 878, 912; Chas., 240, 266, 567; Dan., 605, 610, 738; Dav., 582, 694, 702, 716*, 729, 735, 744, 749, 754, 761, 773, 794, 799, 803, 814, 838, 848,

894; Deb., 568, 702, 891; Decimus, 773; Edw., 292, 298, 754, 761; Elnr., 259, 345, 437; Eliz., 225, 240, 255*, 260, 262, 266, 270, 278, 396, 410, 429, 455, 535, 540, 554, 556, 567, 568, 580, 582, 593, 595, 614, 618, 625, 632, 641, 645, 655, 661, 671, 694, 702, 716, 729*, 735, 737, 738, 744, 749, 754, 761, 773*, 779, 780, 788, 794, 796, 799, 814, 816, 824, 838, 848, 854, 887, 894; Esth., 437, 544, 670, 675, 681, 686, 694; Fras., 625*; Han., 310, 408, 540, 566, 575*, 592, 605, 613, 623, 638, 643, 654, 666, 679, 688, 694, 701*, 721, 731, 752*, 761, 769*, 856, 885, 901, 907; Humph., 230, 235, 259, 275; Isaac, 761; Jane, 641, 651*, 699, 732, 738, 744, 754, 846, 911; Jas., 712, 786, 796; Jer., 272, 285; Jesse, 600; Joan, 229, 239, 430; Job, 507; Jn., 225, 255, 259, 260, 262, 263, 266, 278*, 292, 322, 363, 366, 393, 396, 399, 405, 408*, 413*, 425, 437, 449, 466, 468, 481, 489, 495, 507, 511, 526, 542, 544, 556, 567, 580, 592, 593, 602, 614, 625*, 632*, 638, 645, 661, 671, 679, 687, 707, 721, 731, 737*, 738, 749, 752, 761, 769*, 816, 839, 854, 856, 901; Jonth., 626, 723, 779, 786, 838; Jos., 275, 340, 343, 374, 542, 641, 654, 684, 712, 752, 753, 796; Josh., 275, 683, 761, 768, 349*, 769, 775, 783, Josiah, 783, 786, 792; Joyce, 396, 399, 408, 413, 425, 437, 449, 468, 481, 495, 511, 526, 542, 704; Marth., 655, 916; My., 230, 235, 259, 272, 275, 285, 295, 318, 319*, 329, 340, 349*, 360, 374, 379, 389, 405, 408, 419, 426*, 435, 437, 509, 510, 526, 539, 623, 666, 705, 709, 731, 732, 733, 753, 754, 764, 773*, 779*, 786, 838, 859, 878, 936; Nan., 701, 744, 753, 761, 768, 775, 783; Paul, 240, 270, 279, 342; Phil., 744; Phoebe, 768; Phyllis, 614, 621; Reb., 661, 761; Rich., 315; Ruth, 655, 668, 786; Sam., 229, 239, 298, 399, 485, 535, 540, 554, 568, 582, 595*, 607, 618, 626, 641*, 655*, 668, 670, 675*, 681, 686, 694, 729, 741*, 746, 752, 764, 775, 776, 779*, 792, 794, 796, 798, 803, 824*, 838, 848, 868*, 871, 882; Sar., 235, 262, 263, 343, 379, 389, 408, 455*, 468, 485, 504, 509, 510, 526, 539, 566*, 593, 626, 650, 655, 664, 670, 683, 684, 701, 712, 723, 736*, 741, 746, 750, 752, 764, 779*, 792*, 796, 863, 904; Sus., 595, 788, 893; Tim., 449, 466, 527, 567, 773; Thos., 366, 504, 511, 645, 650, 672*, 709, 717, 721, 732, 733,

738*, 744, 750, 754, 773, 780, 788, 796, 846, 878, 906, 908, 911, 912; Wm., 258, 261*, 291, 298, 310, 318, 319, 343, 349, 369, 379, 386, 405, 425, 426, 485, 504, 526, 539, 556, 566*, 575, 592, 605, 608, 613*, 623*, 638, 641, 651, 654, 664, 666, 679, 688, 694, 699, 701, 714, 719, 735, 746, 771, 780, 792*, 799, 810*, 856, 887, 897, 911*.

Lowndes (Lownes), Char'te, 707*, 901; Sam., 707*.
Lovell (Lovall), Eliz., 850; Jn., 904.
Lydda, Phoebe, 925.

Macmillan (Mackmillan, M'c. millan), Ann, 826, 860; Geo., 798, 826, 860; Jas., 465, 574, 670; Jn., 566, 903, 919; My., 465; Sar., 574.

Maddox (Maddocks), My., 898, 931; Thos., 931.

Madeley (Medley), Ben., 939; Ann H., 939; Jonth., 671; Jos., 671; Sar., 671; Thos., 257.

Male, Jn., 927; My., 895; Sam., 863; Sus., 927; Thos., 895.

Malkin, Sam., 700.

Mallen (Mallin, Mallon), Abr., 372, 401, 409, 415, 425*, 431, 437*, 448, 456*, 465, 485, 490, 498, 518, 523, 527, 561, 586, 597, 611*, 623, 632, 797, 822, 824, 849, 855, 892; Ann, 689, 701, 716, 733, 743, 750, 757, 764, 842, 892; Eliz., 401, 409, 415, 425, 431*, 437, 448, 456, 465, 485, 498, 561, 577, 586, 587, 597, 600, 611, 623, 627, 632, 750, 822, 842, 855*, 921, 938; Han., 415, 518, 526, 561, 611, 689, 900, 936; Isaac, 375, 485, 490, 498, 597, 757; Jas., 716, 759; Jn., 656*, 701, 759, 822; Jos., 921; Marth., 479, 587; My., 339, 372, 465, 586, 611, 656, 759, 822, 890; Reb., 764; Sam., 448, 523, 600, 743, 822; Sar., 479, 521; Sus., 339; Thos., 479; Wm., 339, 409, 526, 577*, 587, 600, 623, 624, 627, 652*, 689, 701, 716, 733*, 743, 750, 757, 764, 821, 842, 855, 892, 938.

Mallett (Mullett), Ben., 416; Eliz., 924; Han., 851; Hy., 924; Jos., 416, 424; My., 416, 424*, 472.
Malpas (Malpass), Betty, 401; Rich., 623, 915; Sar., 597, 623, 888.

Mansell, Han., 929; My., 908; Ruth, 426; Thos., 426, 929; Walt., 230.

Mantle, Jos., 519.

Marlow, Jos., 391.

Marriett (Marit, Meriot), Eliz., 262; Jabe, 636; Jos., 440; Sar., 636.

Marsh, Andr., 878; Ann, 469, 478, 487, 501, 510, 529, 806; Ben., 649; Betty S., 511; Chas., 928;

- Edw., 385, 386, 394, 395, 458, 469*, 478, 487, 494, 501, 510, 529, 621; Eliz., 529, 650, 917, 933; Esth., 900; Han., 661, 662; Isaac, 939; Jane, 488, 494, 511, 530, 544; Jas., 494, 889, 939; Jn., 373, 377, 478, 530, 616, 640*, 649, 650, 661, 662, 667, 681, 685, 878, 917, 939; Jos., 488, 494, 511, 530, 544; Josh., 776; Leah, 776, 846; My., 356, 385, 386, 407, 469, 501, 939; Prudence, 385, 394, 458, 510; Reb., 649; Rich., 487, 494; Sar., 373, 377, 640, 650, 661, 662, 667, 878, 923; Sus., 667, 928; Thos., 377, 923; Wm., 394, 395.
- Marshall, Han., 914; Jn., 914.
- Mason, Ann, 243, 263, 292, 304, 392, 511, 735, 794, 799; Ben., 876, 888; Betty, 527; Cath., 262, 267, 276, 282*, 288; Dan., 288, 389; Dav., 786; Edm., 760; Eliz., 243, 276, 303, 352, 503, 684, 885, 902, 915, 931; Esth., 263, 370, 486, 500; Han., 288, 478, 692, 746; Hy., 387, 722; Honor, 767; Jane, 756; Jas., 669*, 750; Jn., 237, 449, 504, 753, 755, 756; Jos., 352, 370, 387, 388, 450, 536, 692, 713*, 734, 740, 747, 752, 753, 888, 896, 931; Josh., 679*, 684, 702, 722, 750, 760, 767, 772; Marth., 273, 888; My., 267, 273, 280, 288, 295*, 300, 303, 304, 312, 352, 370, 388, 389, 449, 458, 472, 473, 478, 500, 511, 527, 536, 558, 679*, 704, 709, 734, 753, 906, 913, 916; Phœbe, 684, 692, 702, 713, 722, 734, 735, 739, 740*, 746, 747, 750, 752, 755, 756, 760, 767, 772, 778*, 786, 794, 799, 888, 908; Rich., 913; Sam., 268, 288, 295, 303, 304, 449, 458, 472, 473, 478, 500, 504, 511, 527, 536, 558*, 704, 709, 720, 725, 735, 739*, 746, 747, 750, 755, 772, 778, 786, 794, 799, 876, 888, 898, 908; Sar., 304, 312, 458, 643; Shadrach, 752; Sus., 876; Thos., 262*, 267, 276, 282, 288, 643; Thos. M., 389; Truth, 709, 898, 725; Wm., 237, 243, 263, 268, 292, 354, 702.
- Massey, Elnr., 910; Josh., 933*; My., 322, 937; Sar., 917.
- Mather, Wm., 927.
- Marson, Ann, 221, 401; Eliz., 287; Esth., 365; Han., 220, 325, 337; Jas., 276; Joan, 582; Jn., 220, 221, 227, 233, 341, 858; Jos., 337, 341; Josh., 284; Lydia, 276; My., 221, 233, 337; Sar., 538, 582; Theo., 858; Wid., 284; Wm., 538, 582.
- Marson, Weaver *alias*, see Weaver *alias* Marson.
- Merson (Marson) *alias* Weaver, Ann, 341; Eliz., 224; Jonth., 341; Jos., 224; My., 341, 360; Sar., 346, 360; Wm., 224, 256, 346, 360.
- Martin, Ann, 231, 530, 751, 851, 928; Cath., 327, 545; Dan., 248, 271*, 326, 328, 374, 406, 418, 427, 434, 439, 489, 613; Eliz., 306, 497, 871; Esth., 272; Geo., 287; Han., 264, 328, 428, 572, 935; Jane, 326, 328, 374, 406, 418, 427*, 434, 603; Jn., 225, 230*, 240, 271*, 281, 374, 434, 439, 450*, 468, 482, 497, 513, 520, 530, 545, 546, 572, 595, 644, 853, 874, 876; Jos., 240, 248, 256, 281, 327, 330, 406, 439, 930; Josh., 235, 240, 248, 264, 272, 291, 306, 418; Margt., 930; Marth., 256, 359, 504; My., 220*, 225*, 235*, 240*, 248, 256, 264, 271, 272, 281, 291, 306, 456, 458, 495, 594, 678, 746, 751, 757, 780, 819, 853, 896; Phœbe, 291, 746; Rach., 448; Reb., 434, 439; Rich., 231, 313; Sar., 240, 325, 327, 434, 439, 450, 468, 482, 497, 513*, 530, 545, 546, 572, 595, 780; Thos., 468, 746, 751, 757*, 780, 819*; Wm., 220, 482, 520, 546, 851.
- Martin *alias* Jones, Cath., 321; Dan., 337, 345, 351*, 364, 388; Jane, 337, 345, 351, 364, 388; Jn., 321; Jos., 321, 345, 346, 389; Josh., 337, 389; Margy., 391; Marth., 388; My., 337*, 384; Sar., 364; Wm., 294.
- Matthews (Mathuse), Alice, 281, 313; Ann, 273, 484, 737, 907, 939; Dan., 513; Diana, 477; Han., 473, 732, 797; Jn., 473, 737, 755, 907; Jos., 939; Lydia, 794; My., 538, 737, 750; Phœbe, 856; Phyllis, 773, 859; Sar., 513, 715, 732, 740*, 746, 750, 755, 773, 794, 797, 869, 901; Wm., 273, 281, 313, 341, 538, 727, 732, 740, 746*, 750, 755, 773, 794, 797, 806, 901, 909.
- Maxwell (Maxall), Chas., 911; Edw., 248.
- May (Mayo), Dan., 835; Eliz., 276, 933; Jn., 236, 246, 264*, 276, 281; My., 236, 246, 264, 276, 281*.
- Meads (Meeds, Mees), Cath., 245*; Sar., 921*; Thos., 245, 921.
- Meanly, My., 305*; Wm., 305.
- Meredith, Ann, 776; Eliz., 776; Sar., 334; Thos., 334.
- Merchant, Ann, 669; Peter, 669.
- Metcalf, Eliz., 587; Geo., 587; Sar., 587.
- Michae, Jer., 462.
- Mills (Miles), Cath., 600, 612, 631, 643, 644, 658, 672, 777, 823, 866; Elnr., 896; Eliz., 928, 938; Jas., 668,

- 766, 777*, 783, 790, 896; Jn., 766, 896, 909; Marth., 631; My., 612, 672, 766, 777*, 783, 790, 856; Nan., 777; Peter, 600, 612, 631, 644, 658, 672, 783, 819, 866; Phœbe, 909; Ruth, 916; Sar., 685, 855; Thos., 644, 790; Wm., 600, 855, 856*, 896.
- Minie, Edw., 282*; My., 282.
- Morrison, Geo., 911.
- Morton, Eliz., 619; Hy., 616, 626; Isab., 616, 626; Jn., 571, 616, 626; My., 594; Sar., 571, 594; Thos., 626; Wm., 571, 594.
- Moseley (Mosley, Mousall, Mousley), Ann, 697; Eliz., 488, 623*; Jn., 623, 643, 653, 697, 717, 760; My., 643, 653*, 697, 760; Sar., 818; Thos., 818*.
- Mosey, Priest *alias*, see Priest *alias* Mosey.
- Moss, Ben., 555; Ben. C., 746; Jn., 494*, 504, 521, 531, 542, 555, 680, 684, 806, 868, 880, 881, 887, 889, 892*, 893, 910, 912; Jos., 531, 652, 661, 883; Lucy, 652, 661, 883; Marth., 494, 504, 521, 531, 542*, 555, 680, 698, 719; My., 652, 661, 684, 691, 698, 703, 719, 727, 746*, 845, 891; Molly, 727; Thos., 521, 684, 691, 698, 703, 719, 727, 746*, 891; Wm., 504, 691, 868, 883.
- Mucklow (Muckler), Ann, 815, 894; Han., 610, 782, 791*; Jane, 875; Jas., 875, 901; Jn., 610, 637, 645, 666, 672, 674, 676, 815*, 869; Jos., 791; Josh., 782; Lydia, 782; My., 683, 851, 884; Reb., 610, 637, 645, 666*, 672, 676, 869; Sar., 351, 676; Thos., 683, 851, 884, 894; Wm., 637, 645.
- Morgan (Morgon), Ann, 583; Chas., 570, 583, 594, 605, 856; Edw., 708; Eliz., 517; Han., 735; Jane, 735; Jas., 605; Jn., 594, 802, 934; My., 570, 583, 594, 605, 856, 934; Sar., 708, 735*; Thos., 708, 735*, 807, 809; Wm., 517, 570.
- Morrall (Morrall), Eliz., 549; Han., 396, 476*, 795; Jabez, 824; Jn., 549; Jos., 438, 442, 461, 464, 795; Joyce, 606; My., 438, 464*, 603, 787, 794, 795, 824, 874; Phœbe, 456, 476, 487, 675, 892; Rich., 794; Sar., 675; 396, 442, 456, 604, 794.
- Morris (Maris, Merris, Morrice), Alice, 489; Ann, 739; Ben., 917; Dav., 936; Eliz., 300; Esth., 222, 649; Fras., 739; Han., 795; Jabus, 824, Jane, 739, 824; Jebus, 649, 660, 671, 686*, 693, 707, 719*, 923; Jn., 863; Jos., 693, 795; Josh., 886*, 787; Marth., 936; My., 649, 660, 671*, 686, 693, 707, 719, 787*, 794, 795, 824, 923, 926; Phœbe, 707; Rich., 660, 794; Sar., 824; Thos., 794; Wm., 794.
- Millington, Jane, 789; Thos., 789*.
- Millward (Millard, Millard), Abr., 801; Ann, 259, 851, 867*; Eliz., 307; Esth., 871; Han., 556; Isaac, 921; Jos., 921; Margt., 256; My., 256, 383, 754, 801, 911, 921; Rich., 556; Robt., 224; Sar., 224, 383, 552; Thos., 383, 556, 754; Wm., 256, 532, 754, 801, 869.
- Minteham (Minsom, Minsome, Mintiam), Ann, 245, 247, 442; Fras., 245, 247, 382; My., 247.
- Minors, Eliz., 863; Thos., 863.
- Mitchell (Michell), Gr., 239.
- Mobberley (Mobley), Ben., 929; My., 761, 929; Sar., 761; Thos., 761.
- Mogridge, Cath. P., 927.
- Mole, Wm., 703.
- Monk, Thos., 937.
- Monings, Eliz., Lady, 286.
- Montgomery, Anth., 918, 926; Han., 918.
- Moody (Moddy), Edw., 898; Eliz., 898; Jn., 247; My., 534; Thos., 534.
- Moore (Moor, Moors), Ann, 362, 856; Brid., 323; Dan., 860; Eliz., 919; Geo., 909; Hy., 919; Jn., 359, 373; Jos., 565, 856, 932; My., 565, 583; Phœbe, 932; Sar., 893, 909; True, 583; Wm., 565, 583, 853*, 861.
- Mullender, Jeff., 936.
- Mhlett, Eliz., 924; Hy., 924.
- Mumford (Mountford, Mountfort), Ann, 407, 411, 419, 428, 439, 452, 467, 480, 495, 520, 867; Eliz., 467; Geo., 407, 411, 419, 428*, 429, 439, 452, 467, 480, 492, 495, 520, 579, 854, 910; Han., 854; Jn., 452, 867, 910, 935; Jos., 480, 579; My., 419, 429, 935; Sar., 411, 492, 495, 910; Wm., 439.
- Munday (Monday, Monday, Mondy, Mundy), Ann, 293*; Eliz., 478; Han., 371; Jn., 225, 293, 370, 371; Morris, 225, 238, 306; My., 238, 444; Sar., 225, 238, 374; Sus., 478; Wm., 444, 478.
- Munell, Joyce, 602; Wm., 602*.
- Nadin (Naden), Cath., 745, 912; Hy., 745, 912; Jos., 745.
- Nail (Naille, Naill, Nale), Ann, 261, 267*, 274, 278, 285, 289, 296*, 297, 371, 391, 524, 559, 608, 624, 858; Dan., 644, 750, 756, 762, 817, 827, 828; Eliz., 278, 384, 430, 495, 624, 730, 899, 906; Han., 235, 242, 243, 655, 697, 776, 829, 841; Jesse, 724, 797; Jn., 482; Jos., 576, 750; Josh, 671;

- Lucy, 747; My., 235, 367, 371, 384, 385, 410, 559, 576, 588, 609*, 644, 655, 674, 683*, 697, 709, 724, 736, 747, 776, 797, 815, 820, 829, 888, 895; Phyllis, 736, 815; Reuben, 463, 470, 675, 926; Robt., 285, 367, 371, 384, 385, 394, 399, 400, 410, 419, 427, 436, 446*, 463, 470, 482, 491; Rosa., 730; Sam., 870; Sar., 250, 394, 399, 410, 419, 427, 436*, 446, 463, 482, 588, 674, 750, 756, 762, 817, 827, 828*, 870, 892, 926; Sybel, 246, 250, 256; Thos., 289, 358, 419, 576, 588, 609, 624, 644, 655, 671, 675, 720, 756, 762, 817; Wm., 235, 242, 243, 246, 250, 256, 261, 267*, 274*, 278, 285, 289, 296, 297, 333*, 358, 391, 399, 400, 427, 462, 524, 674, 683, 697, 709*, 724, 736, 747, 797, 808, 815, 826, 887, 888.
- Natchell, Pris., 417.
- Ness, Eliz., 799; Jn., 799*; Robt., 802.
- Nevil, Ann, 885; Jane, 905; Major, 799; Thos., 885, 888, 905.
- Neve, Chas., 912, 916.
- Nevis (Nevias), Jn., 370, 380; My., 349, 359*, 370; Thos., 349, 359, 370, 380, 383.
- Newby, Dinah, 852; Eliz., 404, 423; Hy., 852; Sar., 404; Thos., 404, 423*; Wm., 403.
- Newcombe, Ben., 871; Sar., 862.
- Newell, Joan, 538.
- Newey (Neuway, Neway), Ann, 460, 473, 484, 497, 509, 523, 539, 550, 562*, 573, 585, 596, 649, 654; Cath., 493, 499; Eliz., 874, 921; Esth., 371, 596; Fanny, 613; Jn., 330*, 343, 359, 371, 388, 409, 460, 529, 578, 808; Jos., 484, 613*, 808; Margt., 330, 343, 359, 371, 388, 499, 529; My., 509, 654, 878*, 886; Oliver, 539, 811, 878, 886; Phœbe, 444, 448, 462, Rich., 343, 493, 499, 550; Sam., 359, 460, 473*, 484, 497, 509, 523, 539, 550, 562, 573, 585, 596, 649, 654, 808, 878, 929, 930; Sar., 388, 409, 573, 887, 891, 925; Thos., 523, 585, 887; Wm., 444, 448*, 497, 886.
- Newman, Ben., 749; Fras., 749.
- Newton (Neoaton), Ann, 470, 547, 657, 671, 780, 829, 843, 859; Dan., 637; Edw., 547, 657, 670, 671*, 789, 843, 859; Eliz., 784; Eph., 637; Han., 749, 753, 757, 778, 784*; Jane, 444; Jn., 444, 840; Jos., 753; Lydia, 840, 931; My., 299, 547, 888; Nan., 757; Phœbe, 637, 784; Rich., 299; Sam., 749, 753, 757, 778, 784*, 893; Sar., 657, 893; Thos., 789, 843; Tim., 778; Titus, 840, 931; Wm., 749.
- Nichols (Nickals, Nickalls, Nicklen, Nicklin, Nicklis), Ambr., 673, 888; Ann, 362, 622; Ben., 530, 533; Cath., 335, 339, 348, 362, 373, 383; Dan., 530, 533, 852, 858*, 860; Fliz., 293, 381, 489, 612, 873; Esth., 314; Han., 358, 673, 888; Jane, 851; Jas., 673; Job, 228; Jn., 381, 683; Jos., 228, 293*; Josh., 919; Laura, 489; Margt., 348, 919; My., 271, 298, 373, 384; Rich., 242, 335, 339, 348, 362, 367, 373, 383, 384, 616; Robt., 335; Ruth., 530, 860; Sam., 298, 612, 904; Sar., 339; Val., 460.
- Nightingale (Negttingale, Nightengale, Nightingael), Alice, 634; Ann, 358, 868; Ben. W., 841; Betty, 674; Dan., 626, 659, 667, 672, 674, 680, 681, 686, 698, 704*, 705, 706*, 716*, 721, 861, 939; Deb., 606; Edw., 662; Eliz., 593; Han., 570, 579, 593, 606, 622, 634, 856; Jas., 680; Joan, 622; Jn., 570, 632, 868; Jos., 570, 579, 593, 606, 622, 634, 828, 856, 866; Josh., 681; Margt., 632; My., 579, 682, 861, 921, 937, 939; Nan., 686, 910; Robt., 910; Sam., 659, 841; Sar., 473, 659, 667, 672, 674, 680, 686, 698*, 704, 706, 716, 721, 841, 902; Wm., 632, 667, 672, 682, 689, 982, 902, 937.
- Noble, My., 372.
- Nock (Knock), Aaron, 755; Alfred, 673*; Amelia, 792; Ann, 248, 249, 265, 275, 355, 357*, 377, 475, 553, 589, 645, 651, 667, 673, 679, 686, 695, 768, 774, 779, 784, 786, 789, 830, 837, 849, 853, 880, 938; Ann S., 383, 396; Ben., 329, 333, 472, 532, 551, 568, 573, 575, 589, 654, 713, 720, 777, 789; Betty, 569, 611, 617, 626, 870, 886; Bibb., 549; Cath., 522, 533, 577*, 597, 606, 616, 636, 673, 681, 696, 707, 726, 735, 800; Chas., 776; Cicely, 252, 302; Corny, 503, 644, 648, 654, 671, 694, 699, 707, 722, 891; Dame S., 804; Dan., 654, 751, 762, 769, 776, 784; Daritho, 239; Dav., 775; Deb., 533, 884; Dinah, 253, 265, 275, 286, 296, 307, 329, 336, 416; Dor., 224, 229, 236, 239, 247, 253, 257, 275, 282, 287, 375, 387, 475, 482, 489, 496, 503, 511, 520, 526, 533, 539, 549, 569, 722, 816; Edw., 608; Elijah, 650; Eliz., 286, 321, 324*, 328, 333, 341, 348, 361, 375, 389, 409, 427, 428, 436, 448*, 466, 472, 477, 495, 582, 611, 616, 741, 742, 751, 762, 769, 776, 784*, 849, 914; Eliza., 780; Esth., 540; Fanny, 679; Fras., 724, 901; Geo., 769; Han., 307, 313, 323, 334, 346, 408, 438, 472, 495,

512, 558, 560, 767, 777, 780, 785, 857, 886, 887, 904, 915, 917, 921, 928; Hy., 636, 742; Hy. D., 742; Isaac, 437, 468, 757; Isaiah, 695; Jane, 582, 603, 893; Jas., 307, 408, 409, 413, 428, 438, 442, 450, 458, 461, 475, 482, 489, 496, 497, 503, 511, 520*, 526, 533, 539, 549, 569, 651, 666, 689, 698, 707, 748, 768, 774, 779, 780, 789, 807, 832, 848, 849, 852, 858; Jenny, 568; Joan, 229, 328, 442, 549; Jn., 224, 236, 244, 247, 253, 307, 313, 317, 323, 334, 346*, 391, 477, 539, 573, 575, 726, 774, 784, 860, 917; Jos., 247, 252, 259, 275, 341, 357*, 361, 366*, 378, 384, 399, 408, 409, 466, 528, 540, 549, 551, 558, 560, 645, 646, 651, 673*, 686, 695, 831, 857, 880; Josh., 667*, 679, 705; Joyce, 537, 587, 643; Julius, 772; Leah, 666, 708; Letty T., 739; Lucy, 707, 916; Lydia, 762; Mark, 513, 520, 650, 673, 681, 695, 696, 707, 726, 735; Margt., 363, 368, 381, 394, 415, 416; My., 287, 313, 317, 375, 383, 406*, 409, 413, 420*, 427, 428, 437, 438, 450, 458*, 476, 496, 497, 510, 528, 540, 549, 558, 568, 573, 589, 602, 626, 636, 649, 664, 673, 677, 689, 705, 707, 720, 732*, 739, 757, 784, 827, 879, 902, 927; My. A., 793; Molly, 511; Moses, 282, 375, 383, 396, 406, 420*, 437, 468, 523, 537, 587, 602, 613, 627, 643, 797, 800, 864; Nan., 609, 705; Noah, 767; Noble, 413, 553, 566, 589, 611, 617*, 626, 689, 691, 693, 729, 736, 741, 748, 755, 767, 772, 775, 792, 852, 853, 864, 865, 868, 870, 904; Parthena, 611, 901; Phœbe, 368, 376, 381, 409, 520*, 526, 602*, 613, 627, 643, 664, 785, 797, 864, 896; Phyllis, 650, 729, 736, 741, 748, 755, 767*, 772, 775, 792, 852, 853, Pris., 644, 648, 671*; Pris. S., 654; Pru., 644, 648, 860; Reb., 660, 686, 931; Rich., 681, 695, 777; Rosa., 696; Sam., 257, 450, 461, 482, 694, 707, 736, 779, 785, 793, 879; Sar., 239, 252, 334, 336, 381, 402, 415*, 458, 482, 503, 506, 513, 520, 522, 532, 533, 538, 582, 589, 594, 627, 643, 645, 649, 658, 699, 713, 805, 852* 871, 884, 887; Savage, 394; Solomon, 786; Sus., 357, 366, 384, 422, 553, 566, 793; Thos., 253*, 265, 275, 286, 296, 307, 329, 336, 341, 363, 368, 376, 381*, 391, 393, 394, 402*, 415*, 416, 420, 427, 436*, 448, 458, 466, 476, 477, 485, 489, 495, 503, 506, 512, 513, 532, 582*, 590, 594, 605, 607, 649, 658*, 664, 674, 677*, 679, 689, 707, 710, 720, 732, 739, 757, 802, 898, 900*; Tobias, 348, 363, 389, 522,

533, 577, 597*, 602, 606*, 616, 636, 724, 800, 857, 884, 887, 901; Vie., 694, 699, 707, 722, 891; Wm., 224, 229, 236, 239, 247, 253, 257, 275, 282, 287, 296, 321, 323, 324, 328, 333, 341*, 348, 361, 363, 375, 387, 389, 393, 409, 455, 476, 485, 503, 666, 701, 729, 735, 751, 767*, 768, 830, 928; Zach., 594. Norbury, Eliz., 906; Jos., 906. Norris (Norriss), Fras., 601; Han., 862; Jn., 862; Rose, 378. Northwood, Phœbe, 458; Walt., 458. Norton, Alice, 227; Eliz., 259; Jn., 227, 259, 260, 311, 321; My., 311, 930; Sar., 259, 327; Thos., 930. Oakley, Ann, 329, 345, 359; Chris., 329, 345, 359; Han., 329, 440; Jn., 931; My., 329; Thos., 345. Oakes (Okes), Brid., 864; Han., 657, 712; Jn., 657, 712; Wm., 712. Offield, My., 364; Thos., 364. Olbury, Ann, 919; Sam., 919. Oldnall (Oadnell), Jn., 469; Mich., 895; My., 469, 895. Oliver (Oliifar), Eliz., 260; My., 404*, 426, 450; Thos., 404, 426*, 450*. Onions, Eliz., 895; Han., 358; Jn., 895; Jos., 905; Nan., 910; Robt., 358; Sar., 905. Orton (Orten, Oarton, Arton, Auton, Horton), Ann, 634; Ben., 938; Betty, 669, 926; Dan., 932; Eliz., 286, 407; Geo., 479, 924; Han., 465, 479, 634, 674, 913; Jn., 283, 465, 479, 495, 616, 696, 851, 897, 913; Jn. H., 842; Jos., 262, 280*; Marth., 897; My., 262, 277, 280, 283, 286, 292, 394, 918, 924; Moses, 842, 918; Nan., 669; Nat., 495; Phœbe, 932; Sar., 292*, 842; Tamar, 938; Thos., 277, 280*, 283, 286, 292*, 377, 394, 449, 465, 634, 655, 926. Osborn (Osbond, Osbourne, Ozborn, Hosborn, Hosborn), Casandra, 236; Eliz., 368, 371, 380, 854; Han., 415; Jas., 891, 920; Jn., 371, 573*, 581, 596, 607, 608, 859; Jos., 854; My., 573, 581, 596, 607*, 859, 876, 901; Moses, 415; Phœbe, 596, 900; Rich., 368, 371, 380, 573*; Sar., 581, 920; Thos., 236, 254; Wm., 380. Oswell, Edw., 627, 874; Jn., 627; My., 627, 874. Ottey, Jos., 913. Owen, Eliz., 895; Jn., 360, 363; My., 360, 363, 478, 621, 911, 933; Sam., 363; Tim., 621; Thos., 621; Wm., 933. Oxford, Jn., 910; Thos., 293. Padbury, Chas., 925; Soph., 925. Padmore, Eliz., 879.

- Page, Cath., 226; Job, 516; Sar., 310; Thos., 310, 516.
- Paice, Phoebe, 718; Sam., 718; Sar., 718.
- Palette, Jas., 803; Jn., 803; Sar., 803.
- Palmer, Ann, 918, 928; Edw., 766; Eliz., 787; Gab., 870; Geo., 762, 766, 773*, 782, 787, 793, 820, 846, 915; Jn., 762, 820, 918; My. A., 793, 846; Sar., 762, 766, 773, 782*, 787, 793, 820, 846, 915.
- Pardo (Pardol), Betty, 523; Jane, 896; Jn., 896; Jos., 931; Sar., 906.
- Pargiter (Pargeter, Pergeter, Pergiter), Eliz., 246; Jane, 242, 323; Jn., 221, 229*, 242, 270, 312, 314, 328, 335, 398; Margt., 220, 314, 328, 376, 405; My., 221, 322, 328, 363, 436; Phoebe, 338, 345*, 355*, 363; Rich., 220, 376, 401; Sar., 221, 229, 242, 270; Soph., 925; Thos., 220, 314, 338, 405; Wm., 337, 338, 345*, 355*, 303.
- Parker, Chas., 903, 908, 915, 927; Edw., 332; Eliz., 796; Geo., 332; Jn., 912; My., 235, 796, 912; Sam., 796.
- Parkes (Parks, Parkss, Perkes, Pirks), Abijah, 218, 286; Abr., 603, 604, 615, 627, 638, 753, 754, 755, 789, 794, 815, 817, 845, 847*, 867, 875, 877, 921; Alice, 224, 631, 644*, 647, 662, 781, 790, 872; Amos., 304, 365, 468; Amy, 279, 306, 316, 330, 397; Ann, 217, 218, 220, 224, 230, 241, 244, 258, 269, 275, 282, 293, 299, 328, 337, 339, 364, 373, 378, 381, 387, 388, 393, 396, 405, 413, 417, 425, 432*, 435, 443, 480, 481, 492, 499*, 518, 561, 658, 674, 684, 696, 707*, 710, 711*, 730, 735, 736, 739*, 742*, 748, 754, 760, 761, 766, 769, 776, 786, 791, 794, 795, 798, 799, 822*, 823, 830, 832*, 834, 844*, 845, 847, 859*, 885, 900, 933, 934; Ben., 249*, 256, 261, 264, 336, 356, 383, 400, 404, 495, 586, 640, 743, 754, 761*, 768, 769, 813, 825, 844, 849, 916, 933; Betsey, 687; Betty, 403, 535, 646, 665, 899; Cath., 249, 261, 356, 365, 374, 790; Char'te, 812; Chas., 388, 396, 411, 748, 906; Clem't, 241, 268, 339; Dan., 241, 244*, 326, 386, 505, 859, 894; Dav., 759, 906; Diana, 269, 417, 441, 443, 447, 508, 645, 793; Edw., 288, 379, 395, 480*; Elnr., 241, 279*, 284, 288*, 300*, 303, 307, 388, 411, 447, 851; Eliz., 225, 228*, 237, 238, 249, 251, 252, 253*, 256, 263, 264, 266*, 273, 274*, 275, 276, 277, 280, 286, 293, 301, 308, 312, 313, 315, 324, 326, 334, 342, 344, 345, 353*, 360, 361, 366, 372, 373, 380, 382, 387*, 389, 406, 412*, 417, 425, 428, 439, 456, 457, 473, 484, 485, 519, 561, 568, 574*, 586, 593, 605*, 606, 614, 617, 620, 621*, 628, 630, 636, 640, 649, 653*, 663*, 664, 665, 669*, 671, 677, 687*, 693, 696, 699, 709, 711, 722, 723, 730, 732, 735, 745, 747, 708, 799, 809, 827, 838, 849, 853, 857, 868*, 900, 901, 902, 916; Enoch, 686, 741, 779, 782, 832; Esth., 251, 265, 341, 353, 368, 372, 458, 500, 523, 627, 638, 771, 772, 828, 861, 875, 919; Fras., 359, 393, 396; Geo., 695, 872; Han., 237, 241, 244, 248, 259, 272, 282, 287, 320, 327, 335, 342, 364, 401, 410, 414, 415, 422, 439, 456, 472, 474, 490, 549, 554, 561, 564, 569, 576, 577, 593, 604, 618*, 621, 641, 650*, 654, 668, 677, 687*, 689, 712, 725, 733*, 735, 740*, 747*, 753*, 757, 761, 765, 766, 771, 775, 782, 783, 818*, 825, 828, 855, 862, 864, 865, 904, 924, 927; Hy., 292, 364, 696, 790; Honoria, 282, 314; Isaac, 274, 276, 280, 286, 293, 301*, 310, 313, 324, 325, 328, 329, 382, 503, 529, 587, 617, 626, 664, 669, 722, 724*, 732, 737, 739*, 747, 748, 749, 753, 755, 756, 764*, 766, 768, 772, 778*, 779, 783, 785, 794, 800, 813, 828, 832, 833, 848, 849, 905, 927; Isabel, 315; J., 806, 893, 894, 897*, 898, 899, 901*, 902, 905*, 906*, 909*; Jane, 227, 233, 238, 243, 299, 578, 848, 851, 929; Jas., 432, 613, 619, 696, 733, 740, 747, 753, 756, 757, 760, 761, 772, 775, 782, 818, 820, 824, 828, 900, 934; Jer., 280, 337; Joan, 218, 240, 245*, 248; Job, 349; Jn., 219*, 224, 225, 228, 233, 234*, 237, 238, 239, 244, 246, 248, 253, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266, 269, 271, 276, 279, 280, 284, 288, 296, 299, 304, 306*, 310*, 316*, 317, 320, 325*, 326*, 330, 331, 332, 334, 337, 342, 343, 345, 349, 353*, 358, 360, 361, 303, 366, 368, 371, 372*, 374, 379, 383, 385, 387, 390, 393, 397, 400, 402, 406, 409, 418, 430, 437, 442, 449, 455, 458, 471, 474, 476, 480, 495, 508, 512, 525, 548*, 549*, 559*, 562*, 568, 574, 575, 577, 578, 586, 595, 598, 601, 605*, 613, 617, 618, 626, 638, 646, 649*, 653, 655, 658, 664, 669, 671, 674, 681*, 687, 689, 692, 694, 695, 699, 704*, 705, 710*, 711, 722*, 730, 731, 733, 735, 740*, 741, 742, 743, 744, 747*, 748*, 753, 755*, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 772, 779*, 781, 799*, 803, 805, 808, 810, 812, 813, 818, 822, 823, 828*, 832*, 837, 839, 844, 847, 851*, 857, 872, 893, 894, 897*, 900,

901, 913, 916; Jos., 238, 258, 259, 263, 270, 330, 331, 343, 358, 361, 364, 373*, 387, 389, 405, 434*, 437, 447, 454, 462, 464, 473, 492, 506, 518, 528*, 537, 547, 549, 565, 569, 587, 597*, 599, 601, 614, 617, 621, 629, 631, 639, 654, 674, 684*, 696, 709, 723, 724, 732, 733, 735, 736, 737, 738*, 739, 740, 742, 745, 747, 748*, 750, 757, 760, 799, 800, 805, 806, 807, 851, 855; Josiah, 603, 604, 654, 656, 710, 712, 720, 733, 742, 793, 795, 855, 867, 877, 879; Josias, 225, 240, 245*, 253, 364, 577, 593, 603, 604, 641, 898; Josh., 696, 707, 709, 754*, 757, 765, 767, 770, 772, 781*, 785, 788, 811, 813, 822; Joyce, 396; Julius, 246, 263; Letitia, 776; Louisa, 796; Lydia, 372, 379, 865; Margt., 219, 418, 422, 432, 440, 453, 532, 578, 586, 601, 613, 842; Marth., 242, 277, 406, 740, 747, 751, 759, 897; Mat., 220; My., 216, 219*, 230, 234*, 237*, 240, 241, 247, 248*, 251, 258, 259, 263, 265, 270, 271*, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 286, 288, 289, 293, 297, 300*, 304, 310*, 312, 315, 317, 321, 328, 331*, 332, 334, 336, 341, 342, 343, 345, 352, 361, 376, 381, 383, 386, 393, 394, 396, 398, 418, 421, 429, 430, 439, 441*, 442, 454, 455, 458, 463, 470, 473, 479, 488, 492, 494, 496, 525, 528, 539, 549, 564, 565, 566, 568, 569, 574, 576, 586, 587, 589, 595, 597, 599, 601, 610, 618, 619, 626, 630, 631*, 832, 638*, 639*, 646, 654, 655, 658, 659, 669, 671, 676, 681, 686, 692, 693, 695*, 698, 704, 712*, 716, 717, 722*, 724, 729*, 731, 732, 733, 737, 739*, 740, 743*, 747*, 748, 750, 754, 755, 759*, 763*, 765*, 766*, 767, 768, 772*, 774, 775, 776, 778*, 779, 780, 781, 782, 785, 786, 788*, 789, 793, 795, 799*, 800, 817, 823*, 624, 827, 828, 834, 837*, 842, 847, 851*, 855, 857, 862*, 872, 873, 877*, 894*, 897*, 901, 905*, 913, 917, 921, 923*; Moses, 304, 421, 424, 432, 491, 551, 587, 634; Nan., 566, 610, 672, 696, 716, 732, 739, 740, 741, 747, 748, 753, 754, 755*, 756, 762, 765, 766, 770, 774, 776, 780, 783, 786, 789, 813, 815, 820, 849; Noah, 686, 688, 839; Paul, 766, 776; Peter, 263; Phoebe, 227, 308, 329, 335, 341, 350, 353, 364, 376*, 379, 392, 418, 424, 425, 503, 654, 698, 712, 722, 734, 736, 740, 741, 744, 749*, 751, 756, 763*, 765, 768, 773, 775, 782, 791, 795, 808, 810, 813, 814, 818, 820, 823, 827, 834, 864, 900, 908; Phyllis, 724, 732, 749, 753, 756,

764, 813; Pru., 601; Rach., 331, 376, 692*, 704, 766, 767, 776, 784, 794, 808, 928; Rach. P., 396; Reb., 375, 522, 772; Rich., 218, 224, 237, 244, 248, 252, 261, 265, 266, 272, 282, 283*, 288, 297, 300, 304, 308, 312, 314, 317, 321, 329, 334, 335, 341, 342, 350, 363, 366, 376*, 378, 381, 387, 392, 393*, 396, 401, 403, 409, 417, 418*, 422, 425, 432*, 435, 440*, 441, 442, 450*, 453, 456, 457, 467, 468, 488, 515, 532, 561*, 566, 576, 586, 589, 599, 610, 619, 632*, 655, 669, 671, 672, 686, 693*, 711*, 713, 716, 734, 740, 747, 751*, 759, 771, 814, 818, 828, 834, 842, 844, 855, 863, 865, 867, 868, 877, 885, 898, 915, 919; Rog., 230, 234, 241, 251, 252, 259, 263, 271, 326, 437; Rosa., 696, 716; Rose, 269; Ruth, 743, 754, 761, 769*, 825; Sam., 218, 235, 279, 286, 292, 312, 317*, 324, 332, 340, 341, 352, 353, 364, 376, 385, 392*, 404, 407, 417, 424, 425*, 429, 430, 439, 441*, 456, 457, 458, 471, 476, 484, 499*, 507, 523, 537, 554, 598, 603, 610, 615, 617, 618*, 621, 622, 625, 628, 631*, 638, 641, 644, 647, 650, 654*, 659, 662, 674, 676, 683, 709*, 710, 711*, 716, 729, 731, 734, 739*, 740, 743, 747, 749, 750, 753, 755, 762, 765, 768, 770, 772, 774, 780, 786*, 789, 795, 800, 803, 808*, 812, 815, 820, 824, 825, 826, 827, 837, 844*, 847, 862, 865, 872, 884, 894, 895; Sar., 218, 225, 235, 245, 253*, 279, 297, 313, 316, 317, 324*, 332, 334, 341, 352, 356, 361, 364, 376, 381, 387*, 390*, 392, 393, 403, 404, 405, 409, 410, 417, 418, 421, 424*, 425, 430, 432, 434, 435*, 442, 443, 450*, 454, 458, 464, 467, 470, 471, 480, 484, 491*, 494, 495, 507*, 508, 512*, 521, 523, 525*, 529, 537, 548, 549, 550, 551, 554, 559*, 595, 598*, 603*, 610, 615, 618, 620, 628, 632*, 645, 654, 674, 676, 689, 699, 709, 710, 711, 716, 717, 722, 725, 731*, 734*, 735, 738*, 739, 740*, 746*, 747*, 750, 752, 753, 755*, 757*, 761, 763*, 767, 768, 772, 773, 774*, 775, 778*, 779, 789*, 790, 796, 800, 806, 818, 823, 825, 826, 828, 829*, 832, 833, 834, 849, 865, 866, 867, 869, 872, 879, 881, 884, 893, 896*, 899, 901, 904, 906, 913, 914, 916, 926, 938; Sus., 272, 304, 316, 326, 337, 349, 368, 383, 402, 464, 551, 587, 732, 734, 735, 769, 797, 799, 904; Soph., 772; T., 894*, 896; Thos., 261, 289, 306, 321, 340, 353, 356, 424, 430, 434, 439, 441, 442, 450, 462, 463, 465, 515, 521, 535, 549, 568, 596, 601, 610*, 620, 627, 632, 645, 664, 712, 722*, 731, 732,

- 734, 736, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 747, 748, 749, 750, 753*, 757, 761, 762, 765, 766, 767*, 769, 773, 774, 776*, 778, 786, 790, 791, 794, 798, 810, 818, 823*, 829, 830*, 832, 833, 834, 847*, 851, 862, 865, 872, 896*, 902, 904; Thos. W., 631; Walt., 217, 220, 241, 242, 274, 277, 298, 315, 390, 672, 789, 796; Wid., 686, 698; Wm., 218, 225*, 235, 248, 259, 270, 278, 279*, 282*, 284, 286, 288*, 293*, 298, 300, 303, 307, 310, 312, 317*, 324, 326, 330, 336, 337, 339, 350, 356, 365, 374, 379, 383*, 387, 389, 393*, 398, 405, 407, 410, 412, 415, 424, 439, 453, 456*, 474*, 490*, 498, 499, 508, 515, 529, 549, 550, 554, 561, 571, 582, 589, 603, 606*, 607, 614, 617, 621, 630, 640, 653, 663, 665, 671, 674, 677, 678, 683, 687, 698*, 700, 725, 732, 734, 736*, 740, 741, 744, 745, 746, 750, 751, 752*, 756, 763*, 767, 768*, 775, 776, 778, 781, 782, 784*, 790, 794, 795, 797, 800, 807, 808, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 823, 825, 827*, 834, 845, 848, 854, 868, 904, 908, 928.
- Parkes *alias* Clement, Jas., 462; Jn., 460; Moses, 462.
- Parkes *alias* Litchfield, Jn., 407*, 507.
- Parkes *alias* Scogin Parkes, Ann, 505; Chas., 396; Wm., 443.
- Parkes *alias* Spindloe, My., 429; Wm., 429.
- Parkes *alias* Turvey, Eliz., 470; Han., 456; My., 456, 470, 509; Rich., 450; Sam., 450, 456, 470, 509*.
- Parish, Ann, 914; Eliz., 937; Han., 491, 561, 562, 705; Jas., 599, 861; Jn., 491, 509*, 514*, 521*, 547*, 561, 572, 587, 599, 854; Jos., 561, 562, 587, 601, 633, 883; Leah, 633; My., 561*, 572, 587, 599, 705, 854, 855; Sar., 491, 509, 521, 547*, 561, 572; Thos., 521*, 633, 896; Wm., 705.
- Parr (Parrs), My., 878; Wm., 925, 932.
- Parson *alias* Litle (Litley), Ann, 347, 348; Betty, 654; Esth., 347; Han., 340, 347*; Hy., 347; Job, 347; My., 280, 340; Sar., 280; Thos., 340, 347, 348; Wm., 280, 654*.
- Parsonage, Abr., 615, 870; Alice, 870; Phœbe, 615; Pris., 615, 617, 870.
- Parsons (Parson, Person, Pearson), Adam, 917; Alice, 382, 481, 526, 591*, 643; Amy, 256, 307, 470; Ann, 247, 380, 409, 477, 535, 712, 749, 752, 754, 762, 772, 795, 827, 828, 911, 916; Ben., 238, 293, 307, 337, 417, 424, 433, 442*, 447, 452, 463, 467, 476, 481, 482, 493, 508, 526, 542, 555, 577, 594, 646, 696, 700, 749, 867, 879, 932; Betty,
- 481, 482, 572, 574, 591, 596, 623, 634, 643, 687, 857; Cath., 419, 420, 530, 536, 852; Corney, 780; Dan., 369, 571*, 605*, 733, 795, 919; Dav., 534, 542, 574, 591, 614, 622, 624, 818, 821, 860*, 861, 901; Diana, 477; Edm., 625; Edw., 319, 451, 458, 463, 478, 491, 499*, 523, 548, 571*, 646, 648, 656, 666, 676, 687, 692, 699, 712, 724*, 844, 881; Elmr., 305, 478, 596, 766, 933; Eli, 498, 622, 631, 651, 663, 665, 672, 681, 688, 700, 707*, 733, 785, 791, 873; Eliz., 225, 233, 275, 417, 424, 433, 442, 463, 469, 481, 594, 599, 605, 611, 623, 629, 631, 643, 667, 688, 752, 770, 784, 786, 788, 803, 841, 849, 866, 869, 908, 917; Em'l, 766, 772, 828; Esth., 304, 314, 326, 337, 367, 384, 493; Ferlenna, 791; Fras., 611, 629, 631; Gabr., 476, 870*; Gad., 599; Gideon, 555, 889, 890; Han., 300, 307, 313, 319, 330, 361, 362, 366, 369, 382, 404, 409, 419, 420, 426, 429, 430, 433*, 435, 441, 443, 453, 469, 473, 483, 501*, 502, 509, 527, 534, 537, 547, 558, 613, 654, 664, 675, 697, 699, 782, 845, 863, 882, 898, 901, 931; Hv., 304, 314*, 326, 337, 367, 378, 384, 407; Hezekiah, 426; Humph., 343; Isaiah, 815; Jane, 927; Jas., 305, 312, 427, 429, 450, 459, 470, 482, 498, 519, 631, 682, 687, 692, 805; Joan, 441, 853; Job, 264, 302, 393, 527, 529; Jn., 312, 317, 361, 380, 509, 516, 654, 658, 664, 675, 687, 697, 845, 851, 882; Jonth., 470, 834, 882; Jos., 230, 300, 311, 362, 366, 382, 404, 409, 411, 419, 420, 426, 430, 433, 435, 440, 441, 443, 453, 469, 483, 501, 502, 509, 526, 527, 529, 530, 534, 542*, 547, 561, 566, 574, 678, 740, 749, 792*; Jos. L., 911; Josh., 701, 760, 766, 770, 773, 780, 782*, 786, 791, 792, 824, 841, 847; Josiah, 426, 438, 599, 611, 629, 631, 636, 643, 651, 663, 665, 749, 766, 786, 861, 863, 906; Jud., 453, 634, 861; Juliana, 577; Leah, 675, 697; Lucy, 614; Mabel, 782, 847; Margt., 646, 666, 676, 687, 699, 712, 724, 766, 774, 784, 796, 881; Mark, 367, 623; Marth., 447, 452, 455*, 476, 493, 508, 526, 542*, 555, 577, 622, 631, 651, 656*, 663, 672, 681, 688, 700*, 707*, 723, 733, 758, 785, 824, 873, 884, 921, 926, 930; My., 230, 238, 247, 256, 264, 275, 312, 313*, 317*, 380, 409, 420, 424, 426, 427, 429, 438*, 450, 455*, 458, 463*, 470, 482, 498, 519, 529, 531, 548*, 566*, 599, 623, 636, 672, 692, 749,

- 760, 766, 773*, 774, 780, 786, 792, 795, 804, 829, 841, 849, 851, 901; My. A., 754, 788; Mephib., 438; Nan., 519, 599, 740, 766, 874, 885, 930; Neh., 664; Nich., 380; Peter, 424; Phœbe, 417, 749, 766, 782, 786, 792, 815, 847, 906; Phyllis, 433, 676, 706; Pris., 311; Rachel, 430, 530, 654; Reuben, 906*; Rich., 667, 694, 766, 774, 782*, 784, 796, 849, 916, 927; Ruth., 762, 786*, 791, 820, 914; Sam., 366, 411, 530, 572, 785, 916; Sar., 326, 330, 343, 395, 451, 458, 478, 482, 499, 506, 509, 523*, 526, 548*, 571*, 613, 740, 758, 760, 785, 791, 792, 815, 894, 903, 916; Sias, 681, 857, 866; Simon, 788; Sobe., 879; Steph., 452, 467; Sus., 547, 561; Thos., 216, 233, 246, 300, 305, 307, 313*, 319, 330, 361, 369, 450, 459, 478*, 483, 491, 545, 666, 694, 695, 815, 885; Tidal, 508, 623, 636, 872, 884, 893; Wm., 230, 238, 247, 256, 264, 275, 285, 293, 302, 304, 307, 380, 383, 395, 402, 424, 426, 438, 443, 455*, 506, 509*, 526, 529, 542, 548, 562, 572, 596, 605, 623, 634, 643, 667, 678, 752, 754, 762, 772, 786, 791, 796, 820, 827, 828, 857, 916.
- Parson, Little *alias*, see Little *alias* Parson.
- Partridge, Ann, 376, 410, 418, 422, 511, 746, 773, 783, 791; Dor., 474; Esth., 376; Fras., 368, 381, 474; Han., 419*, 422, 428, 436*, 441, 452, 744, 751, 756, 762, 767, 783, 784, 793, 828, 840, 906, 936; Hy., 756, 828; Jane, 921; Jas., 452, 830; Jn., 368, 381, 391, 418*, 751; Jonth., 880; Jos., 906, 914; My., 441, 717*, 793; My. A., 746; Phœbe, 929; Sam., 717, 744, 751, 756, 762, 767, 784, 793, 828, 830, 840, 910, 919; Sar., 381, 391, 744, 773, 814, 840, 914; Thos., 368, 383, 410, 502, 511, 762, 791, 933; Wm., 376, 410, 418*, 419, 422, 428*, 436, 441, 452, 511, 746, 773, 783, 784, 791, 814, 920, 929, 936*; Zech., 767.
- Pasfield, My., 834.
- Paskin (Paskinss), Ann, 936; Ben., 289; Dan., 914*; Deb., 274, 325; Job, 936; My., 332, 337, 345, 354*, 356; Phyllis, 914; Sar., 337, 348; Wm., 274, 289, 325, 332, 337, 345*, 348, 352, 354*.
- Patchet (Patchit, Pachett, Paget), Han., 916; Reb., 253, 314; Wm., 221*, 276.
- Payne (Pane, Pine), Abigail, 628, 727, 797; Ann, 290, 476, 607, 617, 628, 642, 655, 735, 741, 750, 817, 844, 846, 907; Anna, 752; Edw., 709, 833; Eliz., 249, 709, 724, 725, 734, 735, 746, 752, 834, 849, 901; Eneas, 779; Esth., 474, 476, 497, 513, 531, 545, 569, 583, 598, 694; Geo., 652, 817, 915; Han., 583, 595, 701, 703, 755, 764, 775, 829, 900, 919; Harriet, 724; Isaac, 725, 818; Jane, 296, 308, 319, 331, 343, 492; Jas., 545, 619, 655, 718, 724, 725, 728, 734, 746, 753, 767, 775, 779, 812, 818, 829, 834, 901*; Jn., 222, 225, 230, 249, 272, 276, 291, 331, 497, 664, 755, 764, 775, 829, 919*; Josh., 694, 812; Jos., 222, 296*, 308, 319, 331, 343, 474, 476, 492, 497, 507, 513*, 531, 545, 569, 583, 598, 642, 694, 709, 725, 735*, 741, 746, 752, 753, 805; Lucy, 725; Lydia, 767; Marth., 718, My., 222, 230, 249, 272, 308, 444, 496*, 529, 531, 607, 619, 750, 752*, 779, 817, 818, 876, 888, 915, 917, 918; My. S., 727, 797; Nan., 628, 641, 652, 664, 764, 870; Phœbe, 512, 551, 735; Rich., 249, 276; Rosa., 628, 755; Sam., 290, 291, 319; Sar., 319, 482, 496, 512, 529, 701, 718, 725, 746*, 753, 767, 812, 901; Thos., 598, 734, 735, 741, 750, 812, 846, 907; Wid., 805; Wm., 225, 230, 343, 482*, 496*, 512, 529, 551, 569, 607, 617*, 619, 626*, 628*, 641*, 642, 652, 655, 663, 664, 712, 717*, 746, 752, 870, 872, 901, 907, 917.
- Payton, Han., 428, 628, 639, 868; Jn., 639; Jos., 868; My., 230, 428; Reb., 417, 428, 457; Sam., 417, 428, 457; Sar., 417; Sus., 901; Wm., 628, 868.
- Pearce (Pearse), Char'te, 716; Harriet, 716; Jn., 716, 726.
- Pearsall (Peirsall, Pearseall, Pearssall, Persall, Pierceal, Pershall, Pursell), Ann, 215, 218, 228, 362, 379; Ben., 231, 300, 311, 321, 327, 330, 340*, 349, 351*, 366, 377*, 401*, 417, 466, 489, 492, 542, 668, 697; Cath., 349, 417, 475; Eliz., 239, 303, 327, 476; Geo., 684; Han., 298, 303, 319, 323, 332, 343, 359, 371, 406, 622, 635, 657*, 668; Humph., 219, 225, 231*, 232, 242, 245*, 305, 316; Isaac, 790; Jane, 232, 267, 370, 373; Jas., 343, 476, 492, 508, 559, 616; Jemima, 237, 407; Jer., 237; Joan, 497; Jn., 215*, 218, 228, 237, 239, 261*, 269, 283, 298, 303, 313, 314, 322, 323, 332*, 343, 359, 371, 474, 477, 479, 483*, 497, 508, 514, 515, 528, 542, 561, 613, 616*, 657, 708, 728, 786, 805, 837, 850, 854, 868, 872, 883; Jos., 215*, 225, 228, 231, 298, 301,

- 308, 319, 329, 330, 336*, 350, 368, 376, 384, 387, 406, 903; Jonth., 622*, 628, 635*, 657*, 668, 678, 680, 696, 703; Josh., 755*, 765, 776, 786, 790, 837; Jud., 300, 311, 321*, 327, 330, 340*, 349, 366, 489; Lucy, 903; Luke, 528, 684, 697, 708, 721, 846, 886, 890, 892, 903*; Lydia, 674, 682, 888; Margy., 219, 225, 231, 245, 309; Mark, 492; My., 218, 230, 283, 313, 322, 323, 366, 368, 373, 376, 479, 482, 483, 497, 514, 528, 542, 561, 654, 682, 755, 765, 776, 786, 790, 837, 903; Nan., 616, 684, 697, 708, 721, 890, 929; Phœbe, 350, 504; Phyllis, 514, 515; Rich., 657; Sam., 359, 929; Sar., 219, 261, 266, 269, 298, 301, 308, 311, 316*, 319, 321, 329*, 330, 336, 350, 368, 384*, 387, 476, 492, 613*, 616*, 627, 674, 765, 918; Thos., 301, 370, 371, 373, 561, 674, 682*, 888; Wm., 261*, 300, 308, 379, 466, 474, 475, 482, 559, 721, 776.
- Penn (Pen), Ann, 605, 624, 868; Eliz., 656, 670; Jane, 335; Jn., 624, 626, 670; Jos., 605, 624, 656, 868; Josh., 670; My., 308; Milly, 605; Thos., 656; Wm., 335.
- Penny, Fras., 472; Rich., 472.
- Penrose, Jane, 937; Nich., 913.
- Pepper, My., 873.
- Perkins (Pirkins, Purkins), Brid., 323; Eliz., 429*; Han., 274, 401, 443, 487; Jane, 472; Jn., 323, 429*; Jos., 401, 708; Marth., 429.
- Perrin (Peerins), Cath., 244; Char'te, 913; Isaac, 244*; My., 881; Sar., 887.
- Perrott, Fras., 472.
- Perry (Parry, Perrey, Peery, Peerey, Pery), Aaron, 782; Ann, 216, 255, 350, 401, 453, 457, 465, 476*, 481, 513, 533, 655, 868; Ben., 533, 636, 655, 675, 684, 709, 715*, 737, 765, 877; Betty, 598; Const., 907, 909; Dan., 278, 294, 305*, 377, 455, 476, 601, 609, 647; Dan. S., 748; Edw., 773, 782, 791*; Eliz., 260, 436, 499, 517, 528, 550, 898; Emil., 777; Esth., 503, 508, 528, 544, 558, 568*, 589, 805, 888; Fanny, 636, 688, 709*, 776; Fras., 513, 655, 675, 684, 715, 737, 877, 936; Geo., 751, 777, 830, 936; Han., 471, 476, 486, 496, 513, 514, 527, 552*, 562, 677, 776, 921; Hy., 645; J., 868, 872, 873, 878, 879, 880*, 881*, 883, 921, 923; Jane, 751, 777*, 784, 830; Jas., 305, 328, 377, 416, 471, 476*, 486*, 496, 513, 514, 527, 548, 552, 554, 562*, 576*, 584, 598, 625, 694, 728, 729, 736, 741, 745, 752, 803, 829, 850; Jn., 446, 728*, 736, 741, 752, 788, 809, 827, 830*, 835, 907; Jn. V., 527; Jos., 380, 503, 508, 528, 544, 558*, 568, 589*, 594*, 726; Josiah, 508, 835; Lyttleton, 756; Margt., 280, 418; Marth., 377, 380, 401, 411, 416, 425, 435, 446, 469, 483*, 499, 618; My., 272, 278, 280, 294*, 305, 315, 384, 425, 453, 463, 476*, 513, 558*, 562, 588, 598, 605, 630, 714, 735, 752, 765*, 773, 782, 791, 804, 814, 851, 889, 899, 929; Mich., 294; Nan., 254; Phœbe, 407, 411, 433, 436, 453, 468, 481, 544, 548, 554, 562, 576, 584*, 594, 598, 650, 651, 675, 714, 732, 745, 788, 803, 830, 850; Phyllis, 589, 596, 639, 651, 663, 677, 688, 699, 710, 748, 862; Rach., 736, 745, 752, 829; Reb., 832, 931; Sam., 293, 463, 468, 558*, 589*, 596, 610, 636, 651, 663, 664, 677, 688, 699*, 710, 728*, 732, 736, 737, 827, 832, 837, 848, 852, 862, 879, 892*, 893, 902, 931; Sar., 250, 254, 260, 271, 278, 293, 307, 315, 328, 340, 463, 469, 527, 533, 548*, 558, 567, 584, 596, 598, 610, 620, 645, 647, 723, 736, 741, 752, 773, 809, 827, 835*, 852, 864, 891, 901, 907; Sus., 723, 728, 837, 902; Thos., 272, 280, 307, 367, 384, 407, 411*, 423, 436, 453, 457, 460, 468, 481, 496, 527, 533, 548, 550, 558, 567*, 576*, 584, 598, 610, 620, 647, 650*, 684, 713, 732, 735, 752, 777*, 784; True., 639, 913; W., 878*, 883; Wm., 221, 250, 254, 260, 271, 278*, 293, 307, 314, 315, 328, 340, 377, 380, 396, 401, 411*, 416, 423, 425, 435, 446, 465, 469, 483, 499, 513, 514, 517, 548, 554, 584, 618, 639, 645, 710, 714, 723, 735, 736, 765*, 784, 809, 814, 817, 829, 830, 877, 879, 883, 899, 929.
- Pershouse (Pearshouse, Pussuss), Char'te, 938; Jane, 423; My., 890; Wm., 938.
- Peters (Pelter, Pitter, Pittor), Alice, 512; Ann, 860; Han., 629; Harriet, 709; Joan, 631; Jos., 589; My., 589, 609, 631, 862, 912; Ruth., 914; Sam., 609, 938; Sar., 623, 709; Thos., 507; Warren, 914; Wm., 589, 609, 623, 631, 862, 868, 876.
- Phillips (Fillips, Fillips), Abr., 337, 344, 353, 482; Amph., 680; Ben., 337, 426, 429, 438, 454, 497*, 527, 701, 810; Cath., 832; Dan., 448, 450, 460, 480; Dav., 448; Eliz., 337, 344, 353, 438, 482, 810; Esth., 460; Fras., 503; Han., 391, 538, 543*, 635, 680, 723, 817, 922;

- Honor, 353, 477*, 494; Isaac, 391; J., 906; Jane, 324, 335, 596, 890; Jesse, 527; Jn., 289, 324, 344, 429, 450, 529, 537, 538, 543, 678, 873; Margt., 909; Marth., 824; My., 372, 377*, 387, 426, 429, 438, 448, 450, 454, 460, 474, 480, 497, 527, 537, 580, 799; Peter, 372, 377, 387, 468, 480; Rich., 251, 289, 299; Robt., 289, 299, 310, 909; S., 906; Sam., 824, 832, 903, 904, 905, 906, 908, 909*, 911*, 913, 917, 919, 921, 925; Sar., 251, 289, 299, 324, 387, 502, 873; Thos., 310, 391, 477*, 730, 731, 890; Wm., 454.
- Philpot (Ffilpot), Jn., 321; Wm., 233.
- Pickard (Pickers, Pickles), Ann, 859; Fras., 927; Mich., 859; Sar., 927.
- Pickerell *alias* Traunter, Jos., 305.
- Pickrell (Pickrill, Pickrel, Pickering, Pickrin), Abigail, 216, 224, 246*, 247, 248; Ann, 277, 326, 348, 394; Chris., 485; Edw., 277, 348, 362; Esth., 278, 460; Han., 403, 405, 416, 420, 697, 711*, 726, 883; Jer., 247, 263*, 308; Jn., 216, 224, 236, 246, 247, 249, 257, 264*, 279, 328, 333, 344*, 363, 386*; Jos., 232, 237, 247, 257, 258, 261*, 278, 293, 296, 321, 326, 369, 394*, 395, 403, 404, 405*, 406*, 416*, 420, 478, 624, 697, 711, 726, 848, 883; Josh., 697; Lydia, 293, 296; Margt., 236, 257, 264, 279; My., 232, 237*, 247*, 261, 263*, 278, 279, 296, 308, 321, 328, 333*, 343, 363, 386, 396, 478; Reb., 224, 268; Rich., 290, 417; Sar., 247, 258, 369*, 394, 395; Truth, 726; Wid., 676; Wm., 303, 417.
- Piddock (Pidock, Pidduck), Hy., 275; My., 275, 294.
- Pike (Peak), Ann, 928; Isabel, 316; Wm., 928.
- Pinson (Pincin), Ann, 755, 811; Eliz., 767; Han., 688, 747, 937; Jn., 747, 751, 755, 761, 767, 771*, 811; My., 747, 751, 755, 761, 767, 771; Nan., 751; Sar., 761.
- Pitt (Pit), Betty, 607; Cath., 568; Dan., 859; Edw., 589; Esth., 553, 572, 589, 607, 616; Han., 341, 829; Hy., 568; Job, 568, 865, 866; Jn., 258; Mark, 616; Marth., 865; My., 258, 321*, 332, 553, 880; Nan., 572; Nat., 321, 332*; Peter, 553, 572, 589, 607, 616; Sam., 880, 894.
- Pittaway (Pettaway), Harriet, 796; Hy., 796; My., 830; Sar., 903; Wm., 828.
- Plampin (Plampen), Jn., 279, 281; My., 271*, 279; Thos., 271, 279, 281.
- Plant (Plantt), Ann, 329, 338, 351, 425, 432, 451, 456, 474*, 618, 676, 934; Ben., 237, 267, 271, 333, 385, 392, 432, 607, 618, 629, 636, 641, 651, 656, 660, 673, 682*, 690, 696, 701, 711, 841, 863, 864; Corney, 935; Elnr., 935; Eliz., 263, 641; Esth., 365; Han., 841; Jas., 607, 609, 804, 832, 836*; Jeff., 841; Jesse, 690; Jn., 282, 285*, 305, 325, 338, 351, 395, 425*, 432, 442*, 451*, 456, 474, 600, 609, 619, 645, 655, 664*, 666, 670, 786*, 790, 838*, 849, 864, 894, 912; Jonah, 808; Jos., 271, 365, 651; Joyce, 267, 271; Lucy, 711, 790, 849; Marth., 660; My., 237, 282, 285, 305*, 325, 338, 451*, 786, 790, 804*, 836, 838, 849; Myra, 832; Nan., 600; Phoebe, 673; Reb., 607, 618, 629, 641, 651, 660, 673, 682, 690, 701, 711; Robt., 297; Rosa., 701; Sar., 325, 456, 600, 609, 619, 629, 645*, 653*, 664, 666, 676, 832, 864; Thos., 619, 926, 934; Wid., 678.
- Plimmer (Plymer, Plimer, Primer), Ann, 221, 315, 348, 364, 365, 559; Eliz., 221, 231, 240, 252*, 259, 265*, 274, 278, 285, 336, 348, 368, 387, 388, 542; Fras., 815; Han., 278, 371, 402, 406; Jas., 371; Jn., 274, 275, 402, 863; Margt., 336; My., 285, 387; Rich., 221, 231, 240*, 252, 259, 265, 274, 275, 278, 285, 336, 348, 381, 542, 562; Sar., 231, 364, 365, 366.
- Pool (Poole), Edw., 928; Eliz., 928; Jn., 786; Josh., 795; My., 932; Sar., 783, 786, 795; Thos., 783, 786, 795; Wm., 783, 932.
- Postons, Jn., 860; Marth., 860; My., 922; Wm., 922.
- Pott, Han., 915; Jn., 915.
- Povey, Eliz., 919; My., 920.
- Powell, Ann, 484, 492; Edw., 899; Eliz., 237, 422, 838, 899; Jas., 422; Jn., 772, 926; Marth., 772; My., 484, 493, 707, 750*, 926; Sar., 772, 892; Thos., 484, 492, 588, 650, 834, 926; Wm., 493, 588.
- Pratt (Prat, Peart), Ann, 361; Elnr., 244, 256; Han., 244; Josiah, 910*; My., 217, 902; Rich., 244, 256*; Wm., 938.
- Preece, Jn., 908; My., 908.
- Preston (Presson), Ann, 398, 647, 677; Elnr., 734; Eliz., 706, 718; Han., 742, 856; Jos., 666; My., 618, 633, 647, 725, 872; My. A., 739; Roland, 651*, 666, 677, 686, 699, 706, 718, 725, 729, 734, 739, 742, 757, 806, 824, 882, 893, 918; Sam., 618; Sar., 651, 666, 677, 686, 699, 706, 718*, 725, 734, 739, 742, 757*, 824, 882, 918; Thos., 398, 618, 633, 646, 652, 664, 699, 872; Wm., 686.

Price, Alice, 248, 252, 261, 271, 280, 288, 298*, 300, 303*, 321, 423, 553; Ann, 237, 248, 261*, 270, 295, 299*, 366, 462, 471, 490, 930; Ben., 429, 434, 440, 444, 461*, 464*, 707, 720, 731, 738, 754, 759, 859, 898; Char'te, 936; Chris., 315, 437; Dan., 248, 271, 312, 321, 426, 428, 443, 551, 620; Dav., 422; Edw., 344, 360, 374, 422; Eliz., 288, 289, 302, 315, 329, 338, 344, 359, 414, 433, 443, 451, 456, 618, 731, 782, 789, 815, 899; Geo., 487, 507, 536, 584, 937; Han., 261, 266, 280, 282, 307, 323*, 335, 342, 353, 487, 720, 789, 912*, 931; Jane, 238; Jas., 237, 307, 325, 346, 347, 356, 371, 447, 451, 456, 459, 594, 849; Joan, 325, 424, 429; Job, 248, 252, 261, 271, 280, 288, 298, 300, 303, 312, 321, 353, 519, 678; Jn., 238, 262, 289, 290, 295, 329, 332*, 334, 338, 346, 347, 355, 371, 380, 388, 389, 428*, 444, 639, 759, 782, 789; Jos., 289*, 290, 302, 315, 329, 334, 338, 359, 361, 374, 403, 410, 416, 422*, 424, 428, 429, 433*, 434, 447, 456, 462, 464*, 471, 490, 492*, 436, 584, 591, 653, 852, 936; Josh., 789; Lydia, 492, 500; Margt., 861; My., 216, 252, 262, 295, 301*, 307, 332, 331, 335, 339, 341, 344, 346*, 355, 358*, 360, 371, 374, 377, 388, 398, 400, 410, 422, 428, 434, 438, 440, 507, 530, 575, 603, 610, 628, 728, 792, 850, 937; Molly, 639; Nan., 603, 639, 707, 863; Phœbe, 732, 737, 824, 900; Reb., 551, 566, 579, 591, 606, 621, 846, 852; Rich., 248, 275, 280, 282*, 306*, 307*, 323, 335, 353, 392, 433, 575*, 583, 594, 603, 610, 618, 845; Sam., 346, 544, 606, 737*, 789, 798, 824, 900, 930, 931; Sar., 230, 248, 267, 280, 289, 302, 360, 410, 422*, 426*, 428, 434*, 443, 444, 447, 461, 464, 471, 486, 492, 536, 566, 575, 583*, 594, 610, 618, 707, 720, 731, 738, 754, 759, 782, 798, 845, 853, 898; Soph., 754; Thos., 402, 414, 575*, 603*, 621, 628, 639, 649, 705, 730, 732, 789, 798, 815, 863; Wm., 230, 237, 248, 261, 262, 267, 270*, 299, 301, 307*, 314, 330*, 341, 346, 356, 359, 360, 398, 402, 403, 414, 416, 433, 360, 398, 402, 403, 414, 416, 433, 451, 459*, 462, 492, 500, 507, 551, 566, 579*, 591, 603, 606, 621, 705, 738, 792*, 798, 809, 852; Zipporah, 919.

Priest (Prist), Abs., 836; Alice, 669; Ann, 323, 333, 336, 361, 439, 453, 484, 486, 497, 516, 533, 553, 557, 589, 597, 600, 610, 619, 622, 624, 628, 631, 638, 647*, 659, 676, 791*,

827, 833, 843, 859, 865, 880, 896, 908; Ben., 432, 437, 576, 589, 600, 614, 741, 748, 756, 787, 790, 813, 836, 839, 859; Bernard, 751; Brid., 557, 656*; Cath., 546, 895; Chris., 741; Corney, 652, 661, 817, 911; Edw., 284, 329, 338, 461, 469, 478*, 485, 513, 520, 547, 585*, 610, 693, 695, 701, 735, 814, 876, 895, 899, 915, 924, 937; Elnr., 809, 911; Elijah, 727; Eliz., 266, 270, 276, 284, 287*, 297, 306, 314, 324*, 333, 338, 361, 367, 447, 460, 553, 614, 620, 629, 639*, 643, 648, 649, 652, 659, 662, 671, 673, 684, 691, 695, 701, 707, 711, 717, 727, 735, 740, 741, 748, 749, 751, 755, 756*, 784, 787, 790, 793, 813, 819, 836, 839*, 854, 871, 876, 897, 899, 937; Fanny, 618; Fras., 719; Fred., 783; Han., 439, 577, 600, 605, 612, 620, 651, 667, 673, 684, 685, 695, 706, 718, 732, 735, 740, 741, 761*, 791, 794, 866, 887, 904, 939; Isaac, 580, 691, 699, 717, 893; Isabel, 712, 881; Jane, 589, 601, 605, 612, 615, 628, 643, 656, 677, 679, 689, 756, 804, 868, 878, 896, 905; Jas., 481, 600, 605, 610, 612, 650, 676, 677, 693*, 699, 718, 727, 772, 777, 781, 787*, 826, 836, 839, 866, 898; Joan, 437, 453*, 465, 481, 500, 520, 536, 553, 580; Jos., 297, 298, 314, 432, 437, 453, 465, 478*, 481, 500, 520, 536, 547, 553, 557, 568, 577, 580, 589, 600, 608, 610, 615, 617, 619, 624, 628, 636, 638, 642, 643, 647, 648, 652, 659, 673, 697, 695, 732, 740, 741, 747, 749, 751, 799, 813, 865, 866, 876, 878, 929; Jn., 266, 270*, 276, 284, 287, 297, 298, 306, 314, 324, 333, 336, 338, 355, 358*, 361, 363, 367, 376, 380, 382, 420, 438, 447, 459, 462, 484, 486, 497, 500, 516, 533, 553, 597, 619, 625*, 631, 636, 638, 656, 671, 678, 691, 706, 741, 749*, 769, 775, 783, 791, 804, 811, 820, 826, 827, 843*, 847, 872, 909, 912, 926*; Jos. P., 568; Josh., 648, 684, 699, 701, 717, 721, 727*, 756, 786, 791, 813, 816, 819, 826, 827, 835; Josiah, 536, 612, 648, 663, 667, 672, 673, 684*, 695, 706, 716, 718, 721, 732*, 740, 741, 753*, 761, 771, 781, 809*, 840, 872, 887, 899; Keziah, 790; Lucy, 783; Luke, 533, 597, 662, 755, 762, 768, 780*, 787, 842*; Mark, 497, 614, 620, 623, 629, 639, 640, 649*, 662, 671, 707, 728, 756*, 776, 789, 794, 831, 833*, 871, 899; Marth., 629, 779, 915; My., 264*, 276, 293, 323, 330, 355, 358, 363, 367, 370, 376, 382, 387*, 396, 420, 447, 459*, 461, 462, 469, 475, 478, 485,

- 486, 513, 546, 547, 568, 579, 585, 593, 601, 610, 618, 621, 640, 649, 678, 691, 699, 719, 749, 755, 762, 768*, 780*, 787, 789*, 794, 804, 817, 819, 820, 826, 833, 842*, 843, 848, 851, 881, 891, 893, 915; My. S., 790; Nan., 469, 576*, 628, 643, 669, 716, 731, 732, 740, 753, 756, 761, 771, 781, 840, 864, 878, 886, 899; Neh., 781; Noah, 553, 669, 703, 706, 801, 886; Pen., 924; Phoebe, 557, 568, 577, 589, 597, 608*, 617, 625, 628, 636, 684, 691, 695, 711, 717, 721, 724, 735, 820, 836, 893, 899*, 927; Phyllis, 732; Pris., 772; Pru., 621; Reb., 651; Reuben, 793, 839; Rich., 779, 782, 848*; Rich. S., 716, 790; Rose, 589, 749, 756, 776, 777; Ruth, 633, 748, 751, 791, 907; Sam., 485, 605, 615, 628*, 643*, 649, 656, 677, 689, 701, 724, 741, 751, 762, 769*, 780, 800, 824, 826, 868, 878, 907; Sam. S., 617; Sar., 264, 387, 440, 513, 516, 593, 597, 605, 619*, 624, 631, 633, 648, 663, 667, 669, 672, 676, 678, 691*, 693, 695*, 699, 706, 727, 731, 735, 740, 741*, 747, 769, 701, 772, 775*, 777, 782, 783, 784, 787, 790, 791, 800, 816, 826, 843, 848*, 856, 865, 872*, 873, 884, 898, 912, 929, 930; Shadrach, 673, 691, 701, 751; Solomon, 776, 833; Stev., 516, 789; Sylvia, 706; Sus., 741, 811, 929; Thos., 546, 557, 568*, 579, 593, 600, 601, 610, 618, 640, 648, 649, 650, 656*, 695, 703, 711, 724, 735, 771, 783, 793, 836, 839, 840, 851, 893; Tim., 669; True, 789; Wm., 264, 293, 312, 323, 382, 387, 438, 461, 465, 597, 605, 619, 624, 628, 633, 651, 669, 673, 684*, 712, 721, 741, 756, 783, 789, 831, 856, 865, 881.
- Priest *alias* Brusher, My., 461.
 Priest *alias* Sidaway, Jas., 783; Josh., 783; My., 783.
 Priest *alias* Mosey, My., 461.
 Pritchard, Esth., 919; Wm., 919.
 Probert, Eliz., 817, 921; My., 817; Wm., 817, 921, 925.
 Pugh (Pue), Ann, 926, 928; Eliz., 398; Hy., 926; My., 398; Robt., 890*; Wm., 928.
 Pulton (Poulton, Pullton), Rich., 274, 354; Robt., 221, 354; Sar., 221, 322.
- Raball (Rabell, Rabol, Rabold, Rabole, Raby, Raybold, Raybould), Ann, 275, 289, 291, 529, 650, 670, 700, 734, 791, 861*, 878, 932; Ben., 540, 546, 646, 917; Dan., 289, 303, 306, 308, 312, 328, 351*, 376, 399, 401, 655; Edw., 363; Eliz., 335, 347, 360, 368, 370, 528, 529, 860, 877, 885, 908; Esth., 318*; Han., 306, 308, 408, 414, 422, 432, 482, 498, 513, 528, 540, 554, 602, 611, 624, 634, 643, 646, 663, 675, 685, 857, 867; Harriet, 691; Hy., 861, 908; Jane, 310; Jas., 338, 482, 602, 607, 611, 670*, 682, 702, 746, 878, 894; Joan, 274, 283, 289, 321, 335, 348, 691; Jn., 312, 319, 335, 498, 642, 651, 655, 700, 715, 733, 837, 860, 861, 879; Jos., 325, 338, 414*, 603, 624, 642, 740, 865; Margt., 303, 306, 312, 328, 351, 376, 399, 923; My., 288, 298, 321, 376, 642, 655, 700, 715*, 733, 865, 879, 912; Mich., 288*, 298*, 769; Nan., 763, 769, 777, 811*, 905; Phinehas, 777; Pru., 734; Rich., 289, 296*, 306, 309, 311, 319, 325, 338, 368, 408, 414*, 422, 432, 482, 498, 513, 528, 540, 546, 554, 584*, 650, 685, 729, 854, 857*, 867; Ruth, 746; Sam., 422; Sar., 289, 296, 306*, 307, 309, 311, 319, 325, 328, 338, 370, 513, 549, 675, 733, 791; Thos., 274, 283*, 284*, 289, 310, 321, 347*, 348*, 363, 368, 554, 661, 734, 763*, 769, 777, 791, 811, 905, 933; Tim., 650; Wm., 291, 305, 310, 311, 376, 401, 602, 611, 624, 634*, 637, 643*, 646, 663, 664, 670, 691, 695, 854, 861, 867, 878, 879, 884*.
- Rabone (Rabolne), Ann, 345*, 435*, 443; Han., 441, 443, 447, 452*, 469; Jn., 441, 447; My., 323, 345*, 435*, 667; Rich., 323*, 443, 452, 466, 469; Sam., 466; Sar., 450, 451, 452, 667; Wm., 447, 450, 452, 469.
- Radford, Sar., 476.
- Rann, Amph., E., 755; Car. E., 788; Eliz., 733, 746, 755, 770, 832; Jn., 785*, 788, 795, 32; Jos., 733, 795; My. A., 746; Phyllis, 785, 788, 795, 932; Rich. B., 770, 832; Thos., 733, 746, 755, 770, 832, 907, 912.
- Ravenscroft, Ann, 830; Elnr., 830; Jn., 830; Jonas, 830*.
- Rawlings, My., 346, 364; Wm., 346.
- Rawlinson (Rawson, Rolanson, Rollason, Roliston, Rollson, Roleson, Rolinston, Rolinson, Rosason, Rowlinson), Abs., 624, 633; Alice, 723, 734, 740, 761, 820, 902; Andr., 488, 496, 553, 556, 563, 745; Ann, 510, 549, 603, 761, 922, 930; Ben., 606, 716, 733, 742, 767, 819, 825, 900; Betty, 264, 593; Cath., 488, 555, 553, 563; Deb., 555, 556; Eliz., 303, 407, 568, 593, 598, 606, 615, 624, 627, 634, 635, 641, 644, 645, 657, 679, 716, 788, 864; Enoch, 398, 407, 425, 568, 608, 730; Esth., 788*; Ferdinand, 750*, 829; Fred,

- 606, 611, 614, 621, 624, 633, 634, 702, 825, 872; Geo., 597; Han., 716, 733, 742, 767, 819, 900, 934; Isaiah, 922; Jane, 900; Jas., 603, 634, 740, 767, 803, 919, 927; Jn., 549, 679, 819, 855*, 920, 921, 925; Jos., 264, 617, 624, 634, 733, 932; Josh., 931; Leah, 921; Lucy, 740, 788, 803; Mark, 603, 740; Marth., 644, 734, 908; My., 398, 549, 570, 598, 600, 625, 745, 755, 829, 855, 860, 867, 925; Nan., 606, 614, 624, 633, 634, 702, 723, 825, 836; Nando, 755, 914; Patence, 864; Phœbe, 804, 867, 920; Phyllis, 742; Pru., 860; Rich., 303; Sam., 614, 621, 657; Sam. S., 488, 496; Sar., 562, 570, 585*, 597, 608, 617, 627, 634, 635, 641, 645, 750, 755, 788, 855, 931; Stev., 593, 598, 606, 615*, 624, 634, 644, 657, 679, 723, 734, 740, 761, 767, 788*, 803, 811, 820, 836, 857, 861, 862, 864, 870*, 871, 890, 891, 892, 895, 896, 897, 898, 900, 902, 903, 905*; Sus., 315, 927; Thos., 425, 562*, 570, 585, 597, 608, 617, 627, 635, 641, 645, 855, 864, 889; True, 606, 611; Wm., 740, 745, 803, 804, 825, 934.
- Ray, Edw., 841; My., 841.
- Read, Ann, 292, 316, 325*, 350, 385, 412, 426, 439, 525, 790; Betty, 412; Eliz., 402, 753, 761, 769*, 779, 790, 858; Fras., 350, 366; Hy., 358, 385, 408, 863; Han., 753, 855; Jn., 316; My., 383, 761, 935; Phyllis, 903; Rich., 316, 325, 336*, 358, 385, 402*, 408, 412, 419, 779; Thos., 903; Wm., 525, 753, 761, 769, 779, 790.
- Record, Jane, 890.
- Reddall, Ann, 937; My., 937; Sybel, 246.
- Redding (Reading), Eliz., 502; Han., 653, 881; Jane, 219*, 235; Jos., 502, 653, 660, 881; Josh., 660; Jud., 235; Sam., 219, 235; Sus., 372.
- Redfern, Ann, 733; Jn., 751, 762; Sar., 733, 751, 762; Wm., 733, 751, 762.
- Reynolds (Ranalls, Ranalls, Rannalls, Ranolds), Ann, 794, 848, 938; Eliz., 506, 702, 784*, 833, 836; Fras., 228, 245; Geo., 506, 688; Han., 451, 473, 866; Jane, 833; Joan, 228; My., 794, 848; Rich., 784, 833, 836; Sar., 451, 473; Wm., 239, 794, 848, 938.
- Rhodes (Rhoads, Rhoades, Roads), Alice, 862; Ann, 236; Edw., 874; Eliz., 538, 786; Fras., 874; Han., 402; Jas., 736, 750, 757*, 905*; Jn., 449*, 454, 538, 553, 681, 718; Jos., 449, 454, 553; My., 265, 736, 748*, 750, 757; Nat., 265; Patience, 441; Rich., 265, 331; Sar., 331, 681, 905; Sus., 449; Thos., 748; Wm., 331, 441*, 442*, 750.
- Richards, Taylor *alias*, see Taylor *alias* Richards.
- Richards, Amy, 475, 879; Ann, 222, 281, 312, 333, 334, 335, 345, 349, 362, 365, 367, 401, 404, 414, 560, 853, 888; Aphery, 484; Ben., 236, 249, 257, 360, 362, 375, 421, 485, 525, 530, 533, 537*, 543, 549*, 560, 577, 578, 592, 593, 596, 602, 612, 615, 618, 645, 647, 661, 729, 870, 892; Ben. W., 707; Betty, 519, 526; Cath., 261, 335; Char'te, 690, 694; Dor., 278; Elnr., 218, 229, 341, 568; Edw., 239, 334, 345, 367*, 391, 414, 419, 427, 434, 442, 445, 450, 483, 539, 573, 869; Eliz., 220, 223, 228, 238, 254*, 255, 263, 326, 331, 340, 348, 352*, 353, 360, 366, 375, 389, 445, 500*, 522, 537, 539*, 549, 560, 578, 596*, 612, 615, 645, 789*, 793*, 814, 844, 846, 870, 921; Esth., 500, 504, 519, 538; Geo., 530, 533; Han., 229, 231, 232, 233, 237, 241, 246, 264, 274, 331, 366, 496, 504, 545, 886, 892, 924; Jane, 233, 243, 360, 530, 543, 854; Jas., 229, 286, 336, 337, 340*, 341*, 349, 357, 377, 459*, 509, 539, 543, 545, 569, 575*, 585, 690, 694, 712, 733*, 798, 924; Jas. W., 737; Joan, 243, 249, 563; Job, 234, 273, 348, 353*, 366, 509, 524, 661, 844; Jn., 226, 229, 232*, 234, 235, 236, 237, 241, 243, 246, 248, 249, 251, 253*, 257, 264, 273, 274, 278, 286, 313, 325, 326*, 333, 347, 349, 354, 358, 360, 365, 366, 402, 425, 472, 475, 485, 496, 497, 498, 505, 509, 522*, 524, 526, 543, 546*, 557, 563, 569, 581, 592, 611, 613, 637, 653, 661, 671, 684, 793, 817, 823, 825, 843, 844, 846, 855, 858, 883; Jos., 223, 241, 254, 322, 326, 331, 340*, 352*, 357, 358, 360, 375, 383, 389, 404, 421, 487, 500, 504, 509, 519, 538, 560, 561, 608, 853; Josh., 713, 921; Jud., 336, 337, 340, 341, 357, 377, 559; Margt., 339, 404, 450; Margy., 229, 232, 239; Marth., 498; My., 220, 223, 226, 234, 251, 257*, 264, 273*, 278, 286, 313, 322, 325, 347, 350, 357, 358, 366, 377, 402, 419, 425, 427, 434, 436, 445, 472, 475, 485, 487, 496, 497, 502, 509*, 526, 529, 546*, 549*, 560*, 563, 569, 578, 602, 611, 653, 661, 671, 684, 706, 789, 846, 855, 856, 880, 883, 888; My. A., 823; Mill., 434; Phœbe, 581, 932; Pru., 497; Reb., 496, 505, 522, 688; Robt., 235, 339; Ruth, 684; Sam., 232, 357, 427, 500, 522,

539, 543, 581, 582, 584, 678, 707, 712, 716, 728, 737, 748*, 789*, 793*, 846; Sam. W., 716; Sar., 245, 250, 261, 273, 281, 290*, 303, 308, 315*, 332, 347, 349, 352, 366, 399, 401, 450, 505, 506, 524, 525, 543, 557*, 568, 569*, 575, 581, 584, 592, 611, 615, 651, 671, 690, 707, 712, 716, 728, 733, 737, 823, 869, 898; Sus., 303, 307, 313, 539, 545, 560, 561, 564, 569, 575; Thos., 220, 223, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232*, 233, 237, 238, 239, 243, 255, 312, 322, 332*, 335, 349*, 357, 358, 362, 366, 391, 399, 401*, 404, 484, 490, 568, 582, 604, 612, 645, 653, 845; Wid., 670, 719; Wm., 218, 229, 231, 238, 245, 250*, 261, 273, 281, 290, 303, 307, 308, 314*, 315, 330, 337, 339, 341, 345, 352, 365, 442, 522, 581, 638, 789, 797, 856; Wm. W., 728.

Richards *alias* Tayler, Ann, 293, 338, 340, 407, 413; Dor., 340; Edw., 338*, 380, 407, 411, 459, 462; Eliz., 285, 295, 311, 380, 381; Han., 295, 330, 343*, 359; Jas., 295; Job, 380, 410, 418, 519; Jn., 295, 311, 330, 343, 359*, 373, 377, 380, 386, 392*, 406*, 413, 439, 460; Jos., 283, 293, 381, 462; Margy., 280; Marth., 359; My., 280, 322, 359, 373, 386*, 398, 400*, 406, 407, 413, 439, 462; Phœbe, 380, 418; Sam., 373, 380; Sar., 410; Thos., 280, 283, 285, 304, 322, 330, 338*, 340, 380, 392, 400, 404; Wm., 359, 377, 411.

Richardson, Han., 781, 929; Jas., 781*; Jn., 929.

Ridley, Margt., 862.

Rigby, My., 937.

Roberts (Robarts, Robards, Robertts), Ann, 234, 236, 238, 244, 251*, 364, 384; Betty, 376; Eliz., 243, 737*, 753; Esth., 739*, 817; Han., 234; Jas., 737, 753; Joan, 260; Jn., 228, 244, 344, 345, 364, 376, 397, 753; My., 215*, 226, 234, 243, 255, 294, 308, 338, 344*, 345, 364, 376*; Phœbe, 312; Reb., 226, 338, 344; Rich., 238, 252; Robt., 238; Sar., 312; Thos., 215, 226, 234, 243, 255*, 338, 344, 376, 383, 468; Wm., 236, 238, 244, 251, 252, 384, 391, 739, 817.

Robins, Josiah, 895, 907; S., 918.

Robinson (Robertson, Robison), Ann, 457, 531, 541, 814, 905, 918, 932; Ben., 774, 779, 783, 790*, 831, 918*; Eliz., 824, 857; Esth., 501, 936; Fanny, 808; Fras., 726, 735, 739, 799, 903; Han., 936; Jas., 783, 858, 936; Jn., 457*, 531, 541, 542, 814, 905, 918, 932; Jos., 735, 739*, 774, 799, 829, 903, 907, 918; Josh., 726, 813, 814,

823, 824*, 831; My., 541, 542, 779, 813, 823; Oliver, 904; Pru., 892; Robt., 920*; Sar., 735, 799, 858, 900, 936; Sus., 774, 779, 783, 790, 813, 831; Thos., 824; Wm., 531, 726, 900.

Rock (Rook), Alice, 237, 240*, 251, 257, 347, 447; Amy, 497, 612; Ann, 227*, 230, 244, 247, 254, 262, 306, 466, 570, 595, 617, 664, 732, 811, 822, 857, 861; Ben., 719, 732, 758*, 785; Betty, 523; Cath., 244, 335; Char'te, 750; Corney, 896*, 925; Dan., 426; Dav., 672; Diana, 477, 481, 498, 516; Edw., 612; Elijah, 374, 477, 481, 487, 498, 516*, 567, 650, 672, 719; Elisha, 389, 395; Eliz., 235, 239, 245, 254, 261, 268, 270, 281, 293, 294, 341, 413, 415, 421, 474, 512*, 540, 542, 552, 564, 574, 588, 601, 609, 647, 717, 728, 734, 850, 895, 900, 910; Eph. S., 269, 369; Fras., 273, 279, 284, 294, 305; Han., 280, 360, 415, 418, 523, 565, 672, 705, 719, 732*, 742*, 750, 758, 760*, 769, 785, 822, 834, 861; Isaac, 446, 818; Jane, 347, 368, 512*; Jas., 542, 717, 785, 834; Joan, 356, 360, 370, 392, 413, 570, 607; Job, 370, 374; Jer., 235, 239, 245, 254, 261, 268, 281; Jn., 217, 227, 236, 254, 258, 270, 273, 279*, 283, 284, 288*, 290, 294, 305, 306, 322, 326*, 341, 383, 389, 413, 512*, 523, 527, 540, 609, 614, 673, 702, 728; Jos., 258, 268, 276, 356, 360, 370, 392, 413, 418, 421*, 507, 527, 570, 595, 606, 617, 660, 664, 673, 855*, 858; Josh., 769; Josias, 227, 230, 244, 247*; Lot, 609; Luke, 552, 558, 574, 705, 719, 732, 742, 750, 760, 769, 822, 834, 895; Margt., 362, 404, 416; My., 217*, 227, 236, 258, 259, 261, 262, 269, 270, 272, 273, 276, 279, 280, 283, 286*, 288*, 290*, 295, 322, 343, 347, 355, 392, 405, 453, 457, 474, 481, 498, 503, 540, 565, 624, 705, 732, 818, 925; Moses, 281; Nan., 535, 617, 647; Nat., 235, 603, 867; Noah, 461, 467, 614; Paul, 239, 293; Phœbe, 370, 374, 381, 389, 406, 431*, 438, 446, 461*, 567; Phyllis, 516; Reb., 406, 410, 420, 481; Rach., 236, 326; Rich., 272, 276, 280, 286, 295*, 322, 355, 362, 374, 404, 405, 413, 415, 418, 436, 457, 474, 512, 542, 552, 558, 564, 574, 576, 588, 601, 647, 649, 717, 728, 729, 734, 798, 850, 900; Rog., 218; Sam., 268, 742; Sar., 230, 279, 283, 288, 290, 341, 438, 440, 462, 468, 481, 497, 516, 535, 564, 576, 588, 595, 603, 607, 648, 673, 728*, 867; Shad-

- rach, 896* ; Stev., 734 ; Sus., 601 ; Thos., 305, 468, 481, 487, 570, 664, 818 ; Wid., 605, 804 ; Wm., 237, 240, 245, 251*, 257, 259, 262, 269, 284, 290, 343, 347, 368, 370, 374, 381*, 389, 395, 404, 406, 410, 416, 420, 426, 431, 436, 438, 440, 446, 447, 453, 461*, 462, 467, 468, 481, 497, 516, 535, 648, 667, 670, 742.
- Roden, Sar., 841 ; Thos., 841 ; Wm., 841.
- Rogers (Roggers, Rotches), Amy, 476 ; Ann, 606, 788, 841 ; Arth., 772, 827 ; Cath., 856 ; Eliz., 373, 521, 772, 827 ; Jas., 596, 795 ; Jn., 841 ; Marth., 918 ; My., 559, 596, 606, 621 ; Nan., 788, 795 ; Phœbe, 559, 772, 827 ; Sam., 621 ; Thos., 596, 606, 621 ; Wm., 559.
- Roper (Roaper, Roapier, Ropear, Ropier, Roupier), Ann, 301*, 311, 324, 339, 375, 501, 532, 542, 640 ; Eliz., 336, 344, 349, 359, 369, 406 ; Jane, 339, 351 ; Jn., 311, 336, 344, 349, 359, 369, 401, 526, 540 ; Margt., 748, 756, 826, 912 ; My., 522, 526, 542, 560, 640, 675, 704, 927 ; Phœbe, 675, 684, 700, 756, 856, 886 ; Pris., 324, 437 ; Sam., 301*, 311, 324, 339, 351, 375*, 433, 522, 526, 540, 542, 560*, 640, 675, 682, 684, 700*, 703, 704, 748, 756, 826, 865, 886, 912 ; Sar., 369, 473, 478, 684 ; Thos., 349, 856 ; Thm., 478 ; Wm., 359, 473, 478, 501.
- Ross, Cath., 365.
- Rotherham, Wm., 876.
- Rowe (Roe, Roes, Rose, Row, Rows, Rows), Aaron, 644, 728, 775, 781, 786, 794, 812, 835 ; Alice, 902 ; Ann, 285, 443, 449, 475, 505, 536, 698, 734, 794, 796 ; Ben., 624, 629 ; Betty, 294, 401, 603 ; Dav., 603, 717 ; Eliz., 345, 347, 356, 368, 379, 393, 401, 411, 416, 427, 446, 624, 629*, 637, 658, 698, 712, 728, 765, 775, 781, 784, 796, 833, 835, 844, 852, 865, 895, 915 ; Han., 449, 589, 599, 626*, 633, 644, 660, 723, 861, 863 ; Jane, 445 ; Jas., 589 ; Joan, 637 ; Jn., 347*, 356, 438, 475, 540, 603, 624, 629, 637, 640, 807, 815, 852, 865 ; Jos., 570, 578, 599, 601, 794, 796, 843 ; Josh., 765, 770, 775, 781, 784, 786, 833*, 835 ; Luke, 644 ; Mark, 633, 682 ; Margy., 275, 296, 361 ; My., 250, 254, 262*, 275, 285, 294, 345, 368, 379, 511, 570, 583, 606*, 617, 629, 644, 658, 660, 682, 712, 757, 775, 786, 857, 903, 936 ; Moses, 250, 254*, 262, 275, 285, 294, 345, 347*, 356, 368*, 379, 389, 393*, 394*, 401, 411*, 416*, 427, 429, 446, 505, 570, 578, 583, 606, 617*, 629, 644, 658, 660, 682, 633, 644, 658, 723, 734, 736, 748, 756, 775, 784, 786, 812, 826, 833, 843, 857, 863, 874, 886, 898, 913 ; Wm., 368, 443, 449, 475, 505, 536, 540, 628*, 798, 800, 857, 860, 861, 915.
- Rowley, Ben., 335 ; Cath., 215, 222, 388 ; Han., 215, 937 ; Jn., 222, 322, 668 ; Jos., 215, 222, 291, 317*, 322, 335, 347, 356, 403*, 414, 578 ; My., 317*, 347, 356, 403 ; Rach., 317, 322, 335, 347, 414, 588.
- Rownd (Round), Alice, 779, 786, 792, 837 ; Ann, 779, 785, 812 ; Ben., 428, 796, 851, 862* ; Cath., 218, 226, 233, 269 ; Dav., 790, 914 ; Edw., 218, 226, 233*, 235, 380, 388, 483, 486*, 491, 501, 732, 825 ; Elnr., 226 ; Eliz., 233, 235, 549, 752, 761, 772*, 779*, 785, 790, 803, 829, 917 ; Fras., 732, 819 ; Han., 481, 483, 486*, 501, 652, 680, 681, 730, 761, 790, 796, 810, 829, 880, 889, 924 ; Hy., 366, 460 ; Jane, 218, 320, 369, 380, 395 ; Jas., 472*, 491, 640, 665, 675*, 687, 779, 786, 792, 805, 837, 872, 875, 878, 891 ; Jn., 732, 902, 905, 906*, 909*, 927 ; Jonas, 916 ; Jos., 418, 425, 428, 439, 456, 460, 472*, 477, 491, 507, 752, 796, 866, 872, 917 ; Josh., 668, 678, 761, 772, 779*, 785, 786, 837 ; Mark, 730 ; Marth., 640, 665, 675, 687*, 878 ; My., 252, 261, 413, 418, 477, 478, 501, 681*, 730, 779, 790, 871, 922, 927, 932 ; My. M. R. S., 759 ; Nan., 824 ; Parthena, 874 ; Peter, 369, 380, 388, 395, 413, 417, 418 ; Phœbe, 439, 450, 460, 640 ; Pru., 796 ; Rich., 481, 486, 889 ; Sar., 233, 366, 425, 428, 439, 456, 472, 486, 491, 507, 665, 678, 752, 759*, 774, 792, 796, 862, 914, 916, 931 ; Sam., 507, 652*, 680, 681*, 790, 796, 829, 880 ; Sus., 913 ; Thos., 252, 486, 491 ; Thos. S., 759 ; Wid., 803 ; Wm., 366, 369.
- Royle (Royal), Elnr., 462 ; Jos., 462, 911 ; Josh., 919, 927 ; My., 911, 919 ; Wm., 890.
- Roysom, Steph., 902.
- Rubottom, Nan., 918.
- Rudge, Ann, 760 ; Char'te, 767 ; Eliz., 747, 752, 760, 766 ; Hy., 747, 752, 760, 766 ; Jn., 767 ; Letitia, 747 ; Sar., 766 ; Wm., 752.
- Rush, Eliz., 928.

- Ruston (Reston, Roeson, Rossen, Roston, Rostings, Rowson, Russon), Alice, 261; Ann, 279, 289, 295, 395, 918; Anna, 851; Ben., 289; Charity, 574; Dan., 255, 271, 278*, 286, 293, 308*, 311*, 321, 438, 512, 531, 619, 667, 731; Eliza, 794; Eliz., 216, 262, 313, 320, 326, 354, 403, 406, 459, 471, 482, 498, 512, 526, 552, 557, 581, 607, 847, 924, 927; Elijah, 792; Elijah H., 792; Esth., 583, 861, 869; Han., 261, 532, 558, 765, 823, 900; Hy., 269, 275, 284, 295, 313, 320, 326, 340, 391, 405, 496; Isaac, 378; Jane, 308, 905; Jas., 498, 883; Joan, 262; Jn., 279*, 313, 359, 378, 394*, 406, 426*, 459, 474, 557, 613; Jonth., 216, 257, 275, 334, 405; Jos., 271, 315, 335, 344*, 354, 364*, 390, 482, 512, 530*, 538*, 543, 549, 567, 583, 588, 589, 861, 900; Josh., 321, 512, 517, 731, 777; Josiah, 482, 498, 512, 517, 526, 543, 581, 765, 771*, 777, 823, 851; Lot, 891, 924; Lot S., 480; Marth., 359, 394; My., 216, 269*, 275, 284, 288, 293*, 295, 308, 313*, 315, 326, 327, 335, 340, 344, 354, 364, 378, 391, 395, 400, 406, 434, 438, 459, 480, 506, 509, 512*, 530, 532, 543, 552, 557, 558, 567*, 574, 583, 667, 792, 858, 865, 911, 918; Obadiah, 777; Phoebe, 794, 847; Rach., 340; Reb., 930; Sam., 308, 313, 315, 327*, 434, 526, 569, 657; Sar., 255, 271, 278, 284, 286*, 311, 321, 412, 531, 557, 667, 765, 771, 777, 823, 921; Sus., 891; Thos., 261, 262; Wid., 808; Wm., 794, 847, 918.
- Ruston *alias* Crapper, Jos., 472*; My., 472*.
- Russell, Abigail, 246, 256, 272, 277, 280, 285, 290; Alice, 322; Ampl., 272; Ann, 248, 280*, 290*, 751; Ben., 269; Edw., 325, 471; Eliz., 215, 219, 250, 290, 396; Esth., 265, 269, 270, 273, 289, 294, 373; Fras., 638, 649, 815; Han., 299, 400, 412, 429*, 436, 446; Jane, 794; Jn., 216, 250, 258, 265, 267, 269, 273, 277, 282*, 289, 290*, 294*, 296*, 299, 303, 314, 325, 346, 396, 400, 649, 784; Josh., 773; Margy., 250, 258, 267, 270, 277, 282, 290*, 299, 314, 325; Mr., 462; My., 215, 216, 246, 262, 267, 289, 638*, 649, 751, 755, 761, 766, 773, 778, 784, 794, 898; Paul, 751, 755, 761*, 766, 773, 778, 784, 794; Reb., 216; Rich., 215*, 216, 219, 246, 256*, 262, 270, 272, 280*, 285, 288, 290, 376, 436, 661, 766; Sam., 384; Sar., 258; Thos., 244, 285, 400, 412*, 429, 436, 446, 618, 755; Wm., 273, 300, 314, 398.
- Rycroft (Roycroft), My., 896; Wm., 807, 896, 897*, 899*, 901.
- Ryland (Riland), J., 884, 891, 909.
- Ryley (Riley, Roiley, Royley), Cath., 866; Eliz., 569, 584, 595, 735, 871, 877, 878; Fras., 723; Geo., 595, 690, 701, 710, 712, 723, 735, 744, 752, 850, 892; Jn., 569, 584*, 595, 599, 690; Margt., 930; Sam., 701; Sar., 690, 701, 723, 735, 744, 752*, 850, 892; Wm., 744, 930; T. R., 909.
- Sadler, Alice, 928; Ann, 751, 811; Dav., 739; Eliz., 938; Han., 739; My., 751; Nan., 739; Wm., 751, 811.
- Sale (Sail), Edw., 295; Han., 755; Jn., 755; My., 295; Sar., 295; Thos., 755.
- Salt, Abr., 907; Ann, 859; Eliz., 907; Jos., 907; My., 857.
- Salter, Ann, 928.
- Samways, Eliz., 533; My., 533; Wm., 533.
- Sansom, Edw., 597; Eliz., 543, 597; Phoebe, 597; Thos., 543.
- Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 919; Eliz., 402, 409, 885; Fras., 305, 385, 402, 403; H., 877, 881*, 882, 888*, 889, 892, 894, 923*; Han., 580; J. B., 878; Jas., 885; Jn., 409, 411, 580; Jos., 556, 889; My., 452, 548, 550, 556; Rach., 580, 889; S. B., 878; Sar., 548, 550; Thos., 305, 385, 402, 403, 409, 411, 472.
- Satin, Jos., 911.
- Saunderson (Sandson), Ann, 865; Wm., 913, 915*, 916*.
- Savage, Jn., 536; My., 536.
- Sawyer, My., 884.
- Scriven, Ann, 884; Eliz., 362; Jane, 886; Jn., 934; Jos., 886, 934; Josh., 930; Letty, 934; My., 930.
- Scoltock (Scoltok), Wm., 866.
- Scott, Ann, 647; Cath., 614, 626, 647, 663; Han., 626, 928; Marth., 663, 758; Nan., 614, 898, 928; Phoebe, 758; Ruth, 311.
- Scogin Parkes, Parkes Aliza, see Parkes *alias* Scogin Parkes.
- Sears, My., 863.
- Segar, My., 931; Paul, 931.
- Selmon, Elnr., 305, 307; Eliz., 307; Walt., 305, 307.
- Shacksby, Ann, 481, 485; Josiah, 481, 485; Phoebe, 485.
- Shakespeare (Shackspear, Shakspear), Ann, 530, 553; Ben., 530; Jn., 502; Josiah, 530, 553*; Lucy, 933; My., 502, 936; Neh., 936.
- Sharp, Jn., 521; Jos., 521, 522*; Phoebe, 521.

336, 347, 391; Eln., 399, 403; Elnr., 228, 236, 413; Eliz., 251, 256*, 263, 278, 321, 324, 330*, 333, 336, 340, 345, 352, 360, 366, 371, 377, 396, 398, 399*, 406, 412, 419, 510, 520, 521, 528, 531, 545, 628, 632, 642, 648, 856, 882; Flora F., 781; Fras., 794; Han., 385, 392, 419, 423, 443, 452, 458, 521, 526, 538, 546, 882, 903; Horatio T. J., 774, 832; Jane, 262, 269, 282, 348, 378, 409, 412, 427, 443, 462, 477, 689; Jas., 340, 462, 517, 526, 585, 607, 651, 657, 667, 680*, 689, 700*, 710, 712, 718, 720, 725, 733, 748, 782*, 785, 794, 797, 809, 923, 928, 931; Jer., 278, 286, 292, 295, 300, 315, 327, 330; Jn., 228, 232, 236*, 286, 340, 343, 349, 356, 360, 363, 367*, 374, 385, 392, 409, 423, 521, 528, 543, 545, 560*, 588, 641, 725, 782, 794, 818; Jonth., 263, 340, 348, 378, 379, 409*, 559, 643; Jos., 251, 256, 263, 333, 336, 369, 406*, 461; Josh., 699, 700*, 760, 762, 818; Lucy., 815; Margt. M., 777, 830; Margt., 651, 667, 680, 689, 700, 710, 718, 725, 733, 748, 780, 797, 923; Marth., 528, 585, 638, 756, 805, 814, 862, 922; My., 269*, 306, 336, 369, 377, 398, 477*, 478, 513, 545, 666, 742, 748, 759, 760, 764, 772*, 780, 785, 794, 815, 818*, 838; My. M. R., 759; Nan., 781; Nfh., 292, 295, 300; Parthena, 682, 697, 710, 721, 733, 742, 756, 762, 814, 884; Phœbe, 378, 379, 447*, 531, 539, 633, 697, 794; Phyllis, 710, 782; Rach., 477, 483, 496, 513, 530, 553, 571, 588, 607, 714; Rosa., 651, 794; Ruth, 374, 530, 531, 581; Sam., 352, 364, 366, 604, 764; Sar., 253, 262, 265, 278, 285, 295, 306, 314*, 329, 340, 364, 394, 423, 424, 622, 633, 643, 666, 682, 699, 774*, 782, 794, 832, 869, 873, 931, 934; Soba., 718; Soph., C. M. R., 774; Sus., 256, 373; Thos., 228, 236*, 237, 262, 269*, 278, 321, 324, 330, 336*, 340, 345, 348, 351, 352, 360, 364, 366, 371, 377, 399, 403, 406*, 413, 419, 423, 427, 510, 520, 531, 539, 585, 587, 622, 626, 638*, 689, 721, 759, 772, 774*, 777, 781, 787*, 793, 794, 805, 830, 832, 849*, 862, 893, 903, 931; Thos. B., 772; Wm., 445, 447*, 452, 483, 491, 496, 520, 622, 633, 643, 648, 688, 721, 807, 810, 873*, 879, 898; Wm., 232, 320.

Sidway, Priest *alias*, see Priest *alias* Sidway.

Silk, Sar., 269*; Simon, 269.
Silver, Han., 937; Jesse, 919; Jos., 480; Margt., 919; My., 277;

Sar., 909; Sus., 480.

Sims, Eliz., 860.

Simcocks (Simcox, Symcocks, Symcox), Cath., 579; Eliz., 408; Geo., 579; Han., 641, 906; Isaac, 653, 906; Jas., 653, 677*, 884; Jn., 625; Jos., 615, 625, 634*, 641, 653*, 871, 878; Josh., 667*, My., 615, 677; Sam., 298, 667, 871; Sar., 540, 615, 625, 634, 641, 653*, 667, 677, 871, 884; Wm., 540*, 579.

Simonds (Simons, Simmonds, Symmonds, Cymonds), Betty, 592; E., 898; Eliz., 361, 382, 457; Esth., 244, 291, 301, 524; Jane, 361, 473, 474, 488; Jesse, 556; Jn., 436, 494*; Jos., 244*, 291, 301, 361, 382, 418, 436, 457, 460, 535; My., 486, 494, 500, 513, 524, 556, 566*, 583, 592; Nan., 513, 518; Sam., 291; Sar., 473, 474; Sus., 460, 576; Thos., 301, 382, 486, 494*, 500*, 513, 518, 524, 556*, 557, 566, 583, 592; True, 583, 592; Wm., 418, 500*.

Sinat, Sar., 909.

Sitch (Sich, Surch), Absm., 903, 908; Brid., 351; Sar., 652; Wm., 654.

Sivitor (Seveter, Siviter, Sivitor, Civiter, Civitor), Ann, 278, 287, 358, 369, 425, 443, 449, 523, 528, 534, 545, 555, 566*, 578, 590, 599, 601, 621, 659, 661, 695, 702, 730, 859, 882, 889, 892*, 924; Ben., 306, 423, 433, 443, 453, 471, 488, 501, 516*, 535, 550, 572, 657, 659, 665; Betty, 483, 533, 540, 870; Cath., 408, 486; Dan., 269, 270, 273*, 278, 292, 306, 317, 332, 358, 361, 365, 378, 401, 403*, 412, 425, 438, 449, 455, 457, 465, 477, 495, 507, 510, 535, 547, 590, 601, 695, 696, 702, 710, 860, 891, 892; Deb., 492; Diana, 612; Eliz., 279, 282, 291, 315, 325, 334, 338, 378, 387, 486*, 493, 506, 527, 697, 704, 730, 739, 754, 779, 840, 878, 903; Elnr., 860; Em'l, 755; Esth., 470*, 483, 488, 496, 499, 511, 519, 526, 537, 554, 568*, 582, 598, 691, 737, 743; Fras., 775; Han., 292, 401, 427, 481, 527, 603, 604, 612, 657, 662, 685, 692*, 704, 714*, 733, 741, 750, 756, 763*, 767, 777, 804, 821*, 848, 867, 879, 880, 897, 906, 935; Isaac, 291, 320, 325, 488, 499, 666; Isabel, 533, 543, 555*, 564, 574, 587, 606, 673, 724, 735, 747, 753; Jane, 423, 433*, 443, 453, 471, 488, 501, 516, 535, 550, 659, 727, 741; Jas., 524, 526, 574, 650*, 665*, 694, 696*, 704, 715, 737, 879; Job, 282, 283, 464, 466, 476, 492, 524, 541*, 614, 698, 723, 733, 741, 750, 756, 763*, 767, 777*,

804, 806, 807, 819, 821, 848, 867, 906; Jn., 250, 317, 449, 465, 486, 493, 506, 527, 550, 568, 619*, 655, 661*, 665, 680, 683, 701, 715, 738*, 743, 766, 775, 792, 812*, 882, 891; Jos., 279*, 282, 287, 295, 301, 313, 314*, 322, 390, 398, 412, 528, 534, 545, 555*, 560, 578, 590, 599, 612, 621, 637, 640, 695, 696, 730, 735, 747, 753, 799, 858, 860, 897, 903; Josh., 702, 904; Josiah, 239, 242, 250, 269; Jud., 581, 604, 625, 637, 649, 659, 671, 690, 795, 848, 861; Letitia, 599; Lucy, 747, 753, 766, 778*, 795, 911; Mark, 537, 635; Margt, 239, 242, 250, 269, 279, 295, 313, 390; Marth., 332, 403, 409, 464, 466, 476, 492, 524, 541, 741, 750, 778, 804, 807, 872; Manuel, 671; My., 235, 238, 239, 242, 248, 278, 287, 314, 438, 488*, 501, 554, 600, 601*, 606, 610, 618, 626, 635, 645, 650, 656, 662, 665, 666, 683, 694, 701, 704, 714, 715*, 738, 743, 753, 756, 758, 763, 865, 879, 889, 891, 905, 926; My. D., 779; My. M., 683; Moses, 315, 388, 598, 913; Nan., 645, 902, 924; Parthena, 657; Phyllis, 578; Pru., 704; Rach., 581, 735, 889; Rich., 235, 238, 248*, 295, 301, 313, 322, 453, 493, 495, 581, 604, 625, 637, 649, 659, 662, 671, 685, 690, 693, 704, 714, 815, 861, 879; Rose, 541*; Sam., 338, 376*, 409, 449, 470*, 476, 481, 483, 492, 499, 507, 511, 523, 526, 533, 537, 540, 543, 554, 555, 564*, 568, 574, 582, 587, 598, 601, 606, 610, 617*, 618, 626*, 635, 645, 648, 649, 656, 666, 673, 678, 690*, 714, 715, 724, 739, 747, 752, 753, 766, 778*, 783, 795, 830, 840, 861, 862, 865, 897*, 905, 911; Sar., 238, 334*, 365, 376, 403, 409, 476, 481, 492, 496, 507, 523, 587, 610, 614, 621, 656, 677, 692*, 698, 714, 724, 739, 747, 752*, 753, 755, 767, 778, 783, 830, 840, 883, 887; Sus., 270, 273, 278, 292, 306, 317, 332, 361, 365, 378, 401, 412, 425, 438, 455, 465, 466, 495, 545, 547, 568, 600, 675, 681, 871, 886, 904; Thos., 279, 283, 291, 315, 320, 325, 334*, 338, 387, 388, 408, 449, 467, 470, 471, 477, 488*, 496, 506, 519*, 543, 568, 582, 618, 619, 625, 626, 675, 690, 694, 697, 701, 737, 741, 747, 755, 758*, 775, 783, 807, 878, 882, 883, 886, 929; Truth, 783, 792; Wid., 698, 723; Wm., 455, 457, 492, 511, 534, 614, 619, 665, 672, 685, 690, 693, 733, 741, 778, 783, 792, 802, 807, 818, 827, 887, 924; Wm. C., 783.

Skeldon, Ann, 926; Fras., 926.
 Skidmore (Scadmire, Scidmore), Ben., 893; Joan, 928; Jn., 738, 928; My., 738; Nan., 738; Sar., 893, 927; Thos., 927, 938; Wm., 810.
 Skipton, Ann, 501, 503, 524, 543, 860; Cath., 524, 753, 881; Con., 704, 738*, 753; Edw., 704; Geo., 409, 503, 704, 717, 738*, 753; Han., 738; Hy., 738, 793; Job, 377, 501, 503, 524, 543; My., 377, 409, 419, 738; My. A., 793; Reb., 543; Robt., 377, 383; Sar., 793.
 Slade, Jn., 872.
 Slater, Eliz., 587, 896; Jane, 609; Joan, 216, 246; Jn., 587, 598, 609, 611, 628, 681, 861; My., 912; Rich., 216*; Sar., 587, 598, 609, 628*, 861; Wm., 216*, 237, 598, 611, 912.
 Sleigh, Isaac, 887; My., 887.
 Slim, Adrian, 855; Ben., 763; Eliz., 794; Jane, 726; Jas., 779, 788, 840; Jn., 715, 726, 735, 742, 751, 763*, 788, 840, 844; Jos., 726; Jud., 735; My., 763; Phoebe, 715, 792, 794, 844; Sar., 715, 735, 742, 751*, 763*, 779, 786, 788, 792, 840, 844; Thos., 786; Wm., 742, 786, 792.
 Smallman, Jn., 918; Nan., 918; Rich., 857; Sar., 913.
 Smallwood, Ann, 333; Ben., 615; Cath., 225*, 226; Isaac, 528; Jane, 251; Jn., 225, 226, 229, 244, 251, 255, 331, 337, 341*, 348, 502*, 517, 528, 564, 565, 573, 574, 583, 584, 591, 602*, 609, 615, 636; My., 229, 244, 251, 255, 337, 341, 348*, 408, 565; Nan., 609, 900; Phoebe, 502, 517, 528, 565, 573, 583, 591, 602, 609, 615; Sam., 244, 338, 343; Sar., 338, 341, 343, 583, 584, 591; Thos., 573, 574; Wm., 255, 343, 517.
 Smart (Smarte), Alice, 871; Amy, 258; Ann, 385, 398, 411, 545, 583*, 587, 707, 746, 752, 787, 861; Ann E., 787; Ben., 431, 496, 652, 663, 670, 680, 759*, 764, 779, 781, 783, 883; Betty, 557, 600, 610, 611, 621, 631, 643, 658, 668, 669; Chas., 591, 797; Con., 669; Dan., 288, 463, 493, 498*, 506, 607, 677, 680, 686, 770, 779, 787*; Docea, 525; Eliz., 275, 362, 404, 413, 525, 539, 557, 571*, 580*, 587, 598, 612, 639, 652, 660, 663, 668, 670, 677, 680, 687, 758, 830, 879, 915; Fras., 576; Han., 227*, 270, 274, 275*, 284, 331, 337, 344, 353, 365*, 374, 388, 417, 443, 446, 468, 496, 511, 544, 571, 621, 629; Isaac, 687; Jane, 354, 360, 369, 385, 399, 550; Jas., 353, 474, 483, 496, 511, 524, 550*, 564, 576,

591, 631, 663*, 692, 746, 752, 758, 764, 765*, 776*, 781, 787, 825, 853, 858, 859*, 867, 874; Jn., 248, 249, 258, 370, 404, 909; Jos., 222*, 263, 350, 354, 362, 385, 407, 411, 413, 417, 422, 431, 440, 455, 463, 535, 600, 611, 612, 621*, 629, 631, 639, 643*, 658*, 681, 707, 746, 799, 807, 832, 836, 854, 861; Josh., 668, 669, 680, 687, 771, 779; Jud., 506; Leah, 765; Lydia, 493, 498, 506, 702; Mark, 525, 639, 652, 663, 670, 677, 879; Marth., 475, 494, 531, 535, 554, 570, 580, 588, 607, 621, 628*, 629, 677, 846; My., 220, 222, 227, 241, 248, 263, 264, 274, 288, 337, 350, 354, 362*, 385*, 398, 407*, 422, 425, 431, 463, 474, 475, 481, 483, 496, 498*, 511, 520, 524, 539, 550, 564, 576, 583, 591, 600, 606, 621*, 646, 652, 658, 663, 668, 679, 680, 692, 708, 757*, 758, 759, 965, 771, 781, 787, 795, 798, 825, 883, 909; My. A., 759; My. M., 759, 795, 825; Nan., 759, 764, 765, 776, 779, 781, 783, 801, 878, 883; Obadiah, 282, 626; Phœbe, 388, 450, 455, 468, 481, 525, 545, 652, 671; Reb., 242, 374, 408, 442, 483, 867, 871; Sam., 241, 270, 275, 282, 284, 331, 337, 344, 353, 354, 360, 362, 365, 374, 385, 388, 408, 417, 447, 494, 525, 531, 535, 539, 544, 545*, 553, 557, 570*, 571, 587, 588, 598, 607, 610*, 621*, 623, 628, 629, 648, 652, 660, 668, 677, 679, 686, 701, 757, 765, 771, 779, 781, 783, 787, 795, 803, 830, 884; Sar., 274, 284, 369, 424, 598, 668, 679, 686, 701, 770, 779*, 787, 801, 852; Thos., 220, 222*, 227*, 241, 248, 249, 263, 274, 275, 288, 344, 354, 360, 369, 385, 388, 399, 420, 422, 443, 446, 450, 455, 468, 475, 481, 494, 571, 580*, 581, 588, 611, 708, 781, 801, 813, 864, 915; Truth, 934; Wm., 270, 385*, 398, 411, 425, 440, 524, 525, 554, 580, 583, 667, 752, 770.

Smith (Smyth), Abr., 635, 737; Adner, 780; Alice, 302, 755, 763, 768, 775, 785, 796*, 839; Amy, 851; Ann, 215, 304, 362, 405, 418, 469, 474, 487, 501, 502, 516, 518, 528, 534, 540, 553, 555, 569, 573, 580, 585, 597, 599, 602, 621*, 622, 624, 630, 635, 636, 646, 647, 664, 669, 687, 695, 697, 700*, 708, 723, 725, 731, 734, 735, 743, 745*, 748, 760, 770, 773, 797, 801, 805, 821*, 840, 859, 882, 885, 909, 910, 914, 929, 938; Bathsheba, 637*, 651, 665*, 676, 738, 874; Ben., 505, 518, 532, 540, 664, 666, 682, 703, 705*, 716,

720*, 733, 743, 746, 754, 762, 777*, 785, 787, 794, 806, 811, 831, 832, 841, 879, 898, 933; Ben. B., 548, 882; Betty, 352, 532, 534, 554, 569, 584, 609, 637, 675, 682, 701, 716, 730, 737, 746, 888; Brid., 885; Cath., 467, 486, 566, 589, 596, 610, 658*, 734, 856; Char'te, 733, 796; Chas., 447, 554, 623, 676, 686, 687, 693, 706, 726, 747, 821, 833, 835, 880, 892, 899*, 924; Corney, 737; Dan., 275, 277, 356, 432, 442, 537, 542*, 548, 564, 573, 577*, 583, 585, 586, 597, 647, 664, 668, 708, 724, 808, 829, 857, 859; Dinah, 852; Edw., 302, 311, 500, 504, 577, 636, 644, 669, 750; Ehud., 760, 767; Elnr., 259, 263, 275, 283, 290, 324, 389, 391, 662, 668, 670, 687, 705, 716, 726, 736, 748, 751, 886, 911; Eli, 573, 580, 602*, 616, 624, 635, 718; Elias, 731, 745; Elisha, 713, 806; Eliz., 224, 262, 275*, 277, 320, 324, 333, 340, 356, 361, 368, 406, 407, 422, 426, 433, 442, 447*, 449, 463, 468, 476, 484, 500, 509, 536, 564, 596, 604, 614, 621, 630*, 677, 690, 718, 729, 731, 735, 737, 738, 744*, 745, 748, 750, 753, 754, 760*, 768*, 776, 777, 801, 812, 818, 850, 869, 873, 875, 899, 906, 916, 921, 923; Eph., 644, 748; Esth., 533, 536, 547, 556, 572, 584, 676, 707, 752, 822, 836, 910; Ezekiel, 762; Fan., 775, 806; Finias, 676; Fras., 691, 699, 713, 730, 738, 740, 744, 747, 750, 774, 792*, 809, 892; Geo., 523, 663, 668, 676, 763, 774, 812, 822, 836, 845, 880, 926, 933, 934*; Han., 289, 303, 324, 406, 407, 410, 429, 431, 435, 455, 456, 468*, 487, 524, 537, 570, 573, 575, 580*, 586, 596*, 606, 614*, 616, 625, 637, 646, 647, 658*, 664, 670, 677, 683, 700, 702, 705, 720, 722, 729, 732, 737*, 740, 744, 746, 752, 754*, 762, 785, 787, 801, 818, 854, 857, 865, 870, 884, 892, 897, 898, 900*, 904*, 912, 914*, 917, 926*; Harriet, 699; Hy., 708, 765, 788, 794, 842; Isaac, 514, 517, 557, 687, 745, 885, 900; Jane, 900; Jas., 252, 289, 293, 303, 328, 345, 346*, 347*, 355, 368, 386, 406*, 431, 455, 468, 509, 528, 532, 534, 554, 569, 584, 594, 596, 609, 621, 630, 662, 670, 686, 687*, 690*, 693, 695, 697, 705, 716, 718, 719, 721, 726, 729, 736, 738, 745, 746, 748, 753, 754, 762, 768, 775, 777, 801, 807, 809, 811, 820*, 821, 831, 840, 882, 886, 899; Jer., 275, 280, 293, 300, 302*, 368*, 886; Joan, 262, 876; Job, 433, 750; Jn., 238, 277, 279, 280, 285, 319, 324, 334, 344*, 361, 368, 376, 389, 393, 416,

419, 420, 422, 424, 426, 431, 433*,
 441, 442, 447*, 449, 460*, 463,
 468*, 469, 474, 476, 487, 496, 501,
 509*, 523*, 528, 536*, 538*, 540,
 542*, 553, 557, 563, 564*, 570*,
 571*, 575, 576, 578, 585, 586, 587,
 596, 606, 613, 614*, 620, 625, 630,
 637, 642, 657, 658*, 662, 664*, 668,
 672*, 677*, 686, 697, 698*, 726,
 735, 736, 740*, 744, 746*, 751,
 760*, 765*, 767*, 768, 770, 772,
 773, 775, 780*, 783*, 784, 789,
 794, 795*, 798, 801, 805, 818,
 820, 821, 824, 827, 828, 837,
 851*, 857, 859, 862, 868, 876,
 892, 908, 911, 913, 922, 926,
 928, 933; Jn. P., 605; Jos., 259,
 262, 263, 275, 281, 282, 283*,
 290, 300, 324, 381, 391, 392, 393,
 394, 405, 406*, 407, 410, 416,
 419*, 420, 425, 428, 432, 433, 435,
 442, 446, 448, 456*, 462*, 467*,
 481, 531, 533, 536, 538, 540, 566,
 569, 625, 653, 677, 682, 691, 699,
 702*, 710, 713, 730*, 732, 734,
 738, 740*, 743, 744, 750, 754, 768,
 797, 806, 809, 810, 870, 884, 887,
 892, 904, 929; Jos. G., 742;
 Jos. W., 387; Josh., 723, 761,
 795, 812, 900, 921; Josh. J.,
 772; Josiah, 448, 846; Leah,
 668*; Letitia, 740; Luciana,
 795; Lucy, 662, 677, 697, 733,
 784, 828, 926; Lydia, 553,
 711; Margt., 319, 324, 334,
 344, 361, 376, 617, 685; Marth.,
 504, 505, 514, 524, 526, 533, 540,
 553, 698, 738, 796, 841, 860; My.,
 235, 238, 242, 252, 263, 265*, 272,
 275*, 279, 280, 282, 289, 293*, 298,
 302, 304, 328, 345, 346, 355, 368,
 381, 386, 392, 406*, 410, 416,
 419*, 420, 425*, 428, 431, 432,
 433*, 441, 442, 445, 446, 448, 455,
 457, 460, 467*, 474*, 476, 489*,
 499, 500, 504, 505, 515, 521, 534,
 536*, 537*, 538*, 542, 547, 548,
 552, 558, 561, 563, 564, 573*,
 576*, 577*, 580, 583, 586*, 587,
 594, 604*, 605, 610, 612, 614, 621,
 623, 630, 638, 642, 643, 644, 659,
 668*, 671, 672, 675, 676, 681, 683,
 685, 691, 701*, 708, 710, 720*,
 724*, 725, 730, 735, 736, 740,
 741, 742, 746, 751, 760*, 765*,
 768, 772, 773, 774, 780*, 787*,
 789, 795, 805, 807, 816, 821*,
 822, 824, 835, 837, 841, 856,
 860, 868, 879, 885, 890, 892,
 893, 897, 907, 910, 911, 913,
 917, 927, 935, 938, 939*; Nan.,
 521, 553, 563, 618, 677, 686,
 698, 719, 720, 798, 878, 891, 908,
 934; Parthena, 738, 762; Phœbe,
 645, 652, 669, 688, 719, 760, 767*,
 770, 775, 776, 783, 794, 841;
 Phyllis, 604, 620, 904; Phyllis L.,

621; Pru., 569, 701, 897; Rach.,
 612, 662, 897, 901; Reb., 387,
 677, 716; Rich., 429, 431, 435, 470,
 484, 489, 491, 534, 742, 805, 937;
 Robt., 852; Ruth., 594, 660, 743,
 768, 777, 785, 824, 933; Sam.,
 333*, 340*, 361, 394, 428, 429,
 431, 490, 505, 533, 536, 537, 547,
 555, 556, 558, 566, 572, 575, 578,
 584, 589*, 596, 610, 617, 643, 659,
 668, 672, 675*, 676, 677, 700, 708,
 720*, 725*, 735*, 737, 740, 741,
 743, 745*, 753, 767, 788, 805*,
 809, 822, 832, 833, 842, 852, 856*,
 879, 891; Sar., 279, 285, 290, 303,
 310, 376, 387, 424, 433, 449*, 463,
 468*, 470, 484, 496, 499, 508, 509,
 523, 530, 533, 538, 556, 557, 571,
 587*, 594, 597, 606, 609, 613, 614,
 618, 620, 622, 630, 642*, 643, 660,
 663, 664, 668, 672, 673, 686*, 693,
 698, 701*, 705*, 706, 713, 714, 719,
 720*, 726*, 732, 740, 744, 746,
 754, 760*, 761*, 766*, 767, 768,
 774, 777, 784, 787*, 788, 794, 816,
 831, 833, 842, 850, 876, 880,
 883, 892, 894, 895, 899*, 907, 912,
 924, 938, 937*; Shadrach, 637*;
 651, 740; Solomon, 616, 822, 837;
 Squire, 444; Sus., 584, 586, 587,
 596, 605, 624, 657, 780, 815, 860,
 886; Sylvia, 828, 914; Thos.,
 285, 386, 425*, 467, 509, 515, 516,
 518, 526, 534, 555, 569, 585, 623,
 637*, 645, 646, 651, 665, 676, 683,
 688, 698, 705, 710, 724, 730, 738,
 740, 744, 745, 747, 752, 755, 763,
 768*, 774, 775, 785*, 789, 794,
 796, 797, 807, 812*, 815, 820,
 839*, 846, 859, 869*, 870, 874,
 880, 895, 912, 914, 920, 923, 927,
 936; Thos. J., 501, 736; Tim., 536,
 546, 552, 563, 572, 657, 675, 682,
 701, 716, 730, 737, 746, 886, 888,
 889, 905; Truth, 737; Walt.,
 530; Wm., 235, 238, 242*, 252,
 265, 275, 278, 282, 293, 304, 322,
 334, 355, 362*, 392, 393, 457,
 460*, 474, 486, 489, 504*, 505*,
 514, 517, 521, 524, 536, 540, 546,
 552, 553, 561, 563*, 573*, 576, 585,
 587, 589*, 594, 596, 604, 612,
 620*, 621, 630, 636, 642*, 659,
 660, 662, 668*, 672, 673, 676,
 677*, 683, 685, 697*, 701, 706,
 710, 713, 723, 724, 736, 738, 741,
 743, 748, 750, 751, 754, 755, 760*,
 766, 767, 768, 774, 776, 787*, 795,
 804, 805, 806, 807, 809, 812, 813,
 816, 821, 835, 840, 841, 860, 870,
 897, 900, 911, 912, 915*, 916, 927.

Smith, Weeley *alias*, see Weeley *alias*
 Smith.

Smithyman, Sar., 902.

Sorrell, Eliz., 499; Jn., 499, 869; Sar.,
 869.

Southall (Southwall, Suthall), Eliz.,

- 399; Fras., 934; Geo., 713*, 933; Han., 744; Jn., 829, 934; Josh., 727*; Lucy, 728, 829, 933; My., 227, 713, 727*, 917; Rich., 892; Sar., 801; Sus., 744; Wm., 744, 917.
- Sowden (Soeden), Ann, 816; My., 883; Sar., 883; Thos., 883.
- Spackman, Robt., 646*; Wid., 646.
- Sparrow (Sparry), My., 308, 536.
- Spencer (Spenser), Han., 317; Hy., 289; Jer., 289, 328; My., 288, 317, 328, 470; Sam., 288; Sar., 470; Sus., 289; Wm., 288, 317, 328.
- Spindloe, Parkes *alias*, see Parkes *alias* Spindloe.
- Spittall (Spittell, Spittle), Abel, 454, 462; Ann, 418, 419, 749, 754, 762, 772; Edw., 683, 722, 733, 891; Elnr., 459, 467, 523, 544, 695; Eliz., 432; Han., 772; Jas., 722; Jn., 418, 419, 425, 432, 443, 454, 457, 459, 462, 467, 523, 544*, 672, 683, 749; Jos., 425, 733; My., 467, 683, 722, 733, 762, 891; Nan., 523; Rosa., 834*; Ruth, 418, 425, 432, 443, 454, 457; Sam., 749, 754*, 762, 772; Sar., 443; Thos., 834.
- Sprigg, Eliz., 919; Wm., 919.
- Squire, Jos., 524; My., 524.
- Stafford, Dancy, 938; Jos., 938.
- Stamford, Eliz., 935; Han., 935; Jn., 935*; Sam., 935.
- Stamps (Stampes), Dan., 402; Han., 752; Joan, 752; Lydia, 402; Thos., 752, 807, 916, 918*, 919.
- Stanley, Jn., 533; Marsy, 533; My., 533.
- Stanton (Stawnton), Ann, 433; My., 433; Rich., 899; Sar., 225, 899.
- Starkey, Sar., 916.
- Steed, Esth., 474; Jos., 627; Marth., 531.
- Stevens (Stephen, Stephens, Stevon, Steven), Ann, 253, 357, 362, 375, 405, 527, 669, 887, 929; Ben., 482; C., 802; Cath., 236, 246, 377, 438; Dan., 238, 257, 273*, 296, 436, 445, 453, 455, 460, 470, 482, 483, 487, 494, 509, 531*, 828, 866, 871; E., 802; Elnr., 376; Eliz., 238, 254, 257*, 270, 273, 360, 362, 386, 392, 659, 708, 733, 883; Han., 259, 263, 277, 285, 296, 314, 340, 359, 372, 410, 442, 708, 883; Humph., 372, 410; Isaac, 470, 487; Jas., 452; Jer., 314; Jn., 238, 239, 253, 259, 263, 269, 277*, 285, 296, 314, 340, 355, 357, 359*, 362, 366, 375*, 376, 386, 390, 404, 405, 883; Jos., 263, 336, 453, 455, 939; Lydia, 292, 377, 402*, 414, 428, 435, 458, 480; Mark, 494, 527, 544*, 669, 887, 934; Margt., 265; My., 225, 235, 340,
- 355, 366*, 376, 392, 430, 445, 483, 527, 528, 544, 569, 603, 659, 669, 798, 865, 866, 895; Nan., 428; Phyllis, 414, 434; Priss., 477; Ralph, 236, 239, 249, 252*, 253*, 266, 270, 336, 360, 384, 386*; Reb., 372; Rich., 253, 258, 430, 484, 569, 609, 790; Sampson, 458, 464; Sam., 246, 249, 252*, 377, 402, 414, 428, 434, 435, 458, 460, 464, 480, 603, 607, 659, 708, 733, 883, 929; Sar., 236, 239, 249, 252, 253, 266*, 292, 334, 359*, 376, 384, 390, 430, 436*, 445, 453, 460, 470, 482, 484, 494, 509, 531; Theo., 410; Thos., 733; True, 509; Wm., 236, 246, 285, 292, 367, 386*, 392, 452, 477, 569, 895;
- Stevenson (Steventon, Steeventon, Stephenton, Stinson), Amy, 748; Ann, 490*, 503, 623, 631, 875; Anna M., 653; C., 897, 924; Chris., 646, 653, 660*, 669, 676, 686, 696, 708, 881, 923; Deb., 521; Dor. E., 660*; Edw., 365; Eliz., 316, 356, 653, 660*, 669, 670, 676, 685, 686, 696*, 708, 879, 885; Han., 473, 667, 867, 884, 929; Jane, 895; Jane D., 676; Jn., 270, 327, 623, 631, 634, 670, 685, 879; Jos., 623, 631, 634, 646, 670, 874, 875, 911; Jos. A., 686, 915; Margt., 498, 620, 634, 641, 881; Marth., 437, 455, 473, 490, 498, 519, 557, 634; My., 270, 365, 385, 437, 496, 620, 674, 748, 857, 878, 909, 920; Phœbe, 623, 634, 646, 874; Pru., 897; Reb., 861; Sam., 496; Sar., 356, 405, 519, 634, 667, 681, 685, 892, 924; Selina C., 708; T. A., 911, 913, 915; Thos., 437, 455*, 467*, 473, 490*, 498, 519, 557*, 699, 748, 897; Wm., 356, 701, 898, 907; Wm. R., 669.
- Steward, Eliz., 276; Han., 285; Jas., 278, 399; Sar., 243; Wm., 218.
- Stocking, Han., 841; Phœbe, 841; Wm., 841.
- Stokes (Stoakes, Stock), Ann, 471, 529, 647; Ben., 566, 689*, 793; Clark, 647; Chas., 793; Han., 777, 793*; Isaac, 840; Jas., 844; Jn., 647, 736*, 777, 793, 840, 907; Jos., 471, 529, 549, 566, 583, 597*, 610, 654, 670, 851, 870, 883; Josh., 668, 670, 756; Josiah, 689*; My., 380, 529, 549, 566, 583*, 597, 610, 654, 824, 844, 851, 886, 889; Peter, 654, 757; Sar., 689, 697, 736, 756, 757, 777, 840, 844*, 883, 907; Thos., 471, 549, 697, 883; Wm., 380*, 610, 756, 757, 793*, 844*.
- Stower, Eliz., 226, 243, 373; Jer., 226; Sar., 243; Wm., 226, 243, 358.

- Street, Jane, 929; Jas., 929; Jn., 909, 929.
- Stringer (Stringar, Ann, 684, 691; Eliz., 570, 586, 597, 650, 671, 755, 900; Han., 423, 586, 888; Honor, 833; Jane, 853; Jn., 597, 703, 732, 741*, 748, 755, 824, 875, 912; Lucy, 684, 707; My., 650, 732*, 741, 748, 755, 824*, 902, 912, 913; Nan., 707; Phœbe, 671, 784; Sam., 570, 586, 597, 637, 650, 671, 887, 902, 913; Sar., 423; Wm., 423, 570, 684, 691*, 888.
- Sturges, Ann, 789, 795; Edwin, 789; Eliz., 677, 789; Hy., 789; Jn., 634*, 659, 661, 673, 684, 694; Marth., 677; My., 778, 789*, 831; My. A. H., 778; Phœbe, 634, 659, 661, 673, 684, 694*; Phœbe H., 778; Pru., 659, 661; Sam., 795; Theo., 684, 789, 795; Thos., 673, 778, 789*, 831; Wm., 677.
- Surch, Sar., 654*; Wm., 654.
- Sutton, Sar., 878; Wm., 918.
- Swain (Swan, Swane), Manuel, 601; My. H., 601; Phœbe, 260; Reb., 601; Wm., 260.
- Swinbourne, Jn., 891; Sar., 891.
- Swinswood (Swingewood), Han., 448, 453, 484; My., 453; Rich., 448, 453, 484; Sar., 844.
- Talbot (Talbutt, Tallbottz, Talbut, Tallbut), Ann, 854; Betty, 259*; Cath., 457; Diana, 670, 694; H. J., 898; Han., 290, 610; Jas., 694, 859; Jn., 259*, 265*, 270, 276, 290, 378, 402, 412*, 601; Jos., 592, 601, 610, 634, 645, 648, 649, 655*, 670; Josh., 694*, 723; My., 259*, 265, 270*, 276, 290, 402, 601, 610, 634, 645*, 648, 649, 655, 670, 694, 903; Phil., 547*; Phœbe, 378, 592; Phyllis, 859; Sar., 259, 276; Wm., 634.
- Tallis, Eliz., 929; Jn., 929.
- Tare, Sar., 641.
- Tate, Han., 916; Jn., 916; Monkhouse, 916.
- Taylor (Teylor, Tielor, Taler, Tailor, Tayler, Tayloer, Tyler, Tyeler, Tyelor), Abel, 705, 706; Alice, 754; Amptias, 789, 835, 879, 886; Ann, 407*, 409, 412, 416, 418, 419*, 420, 424, 426, 431, 433, 435, 447, 451, 452, 459, 463, 469, 476, 477, 481, 491, 505, 523, 525, 539, 550, 565*, 579, 597, 605, 612, 614, 626, 632, 642, 659, 683*, 706, 718, 745, 751, 777*, 789, 790, 794, 809, 837, 844, 851, 867, 907, 918; Ben., 491, 501, 514, 575, 596, 662, 672, 676, 702, 740, 759, 764, 765, 773, 783, 791, 815, 819, 829, 847, 909; Betty, 291, 508, 523, 539*, 557, 574, 581, 591, 596, 599, 600, 611*, 622, 880; Brid., 567, 597, 658, 659, 666, 836; Cath., 245, 281, 377, 451, 483, 663, 676, 693, 702, 715, 725, 736, 743, 748*, 753, 861; Cath. F., 403; Chas., 419, 432, 441, 452, 523; Chenaniah, 687, 790, 844; Dan., 298, 300, 352, 407*, 410, 416, 419, 427, 431, 441*, 451, 456, 467, 475, 510*, 557, 597, 652, 662, 702, 718, 723, 758, 764, 777, 801, 815, 831, 853*, 855, 873, 906, 910*, 911, 912*, 913*, 914, 916*, 917*, 918*, 919; Dav., 705, 791; Deb., 743, 775; Edw., 222, 250, 254, 365, 647; Eln., 786, 840; Elnr., 222, 226, 237, 247, 260*, 270*, 271, 278, 281, 409; Eliz., 217, 218, 222, 223, 224, 235, 243, 254, 260*, 266, 278, 281, 389, 401, 419, 487*, 635, 646, 660, 672, 686, 693, 705, 772, 812, 835, 861, 880, 910, 930; Esth., 324, 417, 429, 451, 523, 879; Esth. G., 919; Fanny, 726, 801; Geo., 372, 476, 481, 505, 520, 523, 539, 550, 565, 579, 597, 612, 626, 627, 645, 653, 658, 666, 667, 673, 680, 687, 695, 705*, 721*, 769, 784, 787, 800, 802, 826, 837, 860, 870, 879, 894*; Han., 348, 410, 416, 420*, 427, 431, 432, 441*, 451, 456, 471, 472, 475, 505, 510, 595, 605, 628*, 635, 642, 651, 662, 672, 704, 744, 751, 758, 760, 764, 765, 769, 771, 775, 777, 783, 786, 791, 793, 802, 826, 840, 880, 911, 930, 932; Han. D., 683*; Hy., 550, 652, 665, 748, 799; Honor, 760; Isaac, 539, 541; Jane, 247, 426, 450, 833, 855, 903; Jas., 442, 443, 449, 581*, 599, 611, 622, 635, 646, 653, 660, 665, 672, 686, 687, 692*, 706, 718, 719, 724, 745, 799, 802, 822, 831, 835, 861, 875, 876, 933; Jesse, 558, 665, 705, 706, 720, 726, 742*, 801, 884, 894, 911, 915*; Jer., 222*, 226, 237, 242*, 247, 260, 271*, 281*, 297, 354, 401, 418, 419, 426, 427, 435, 447, 459, 460, 463, 925; Joan, 446; Job, 395, 401, 481, 503, 520, 546, 558, 570, 579*, 586, 596, 608, 673, 718, 724, 738, 758, 882*, 890*, 759, 767, 796, 813, 821, 857, 860, 863, 864, 867, 868, 869, 876, 880, 882, 883, 884*, 887*, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894*; Jn., 226, 283, 296, 364, 390, 400, 407, 412, 413, 415, 416, 420*, 424, 434, 438*, 447, 451, 469, 483, 503, 513, 595, 600, 612*, 628, 632, 642, 653, 714, 725, 767, 836, 886; Jonth., 266; Jos., 235, 245*, 247, 260, 290, 323, 324, 360, 364, 372, 395, 417, 429, 433, 471*, 487, 525, 548,

615, 645, 651, 733, 740, 744, 745, 751, 753*, 765, 794, 799, 879, 911, 933; Josh., 654, 759, 767, 777, 784, 790, 819, 822, 837, 844, 932; Josiah, 746, 748, 753, 764, 772*, 777, 829, 912; Leah, 783; Letitia, 787; Lucy, 773; Lydia, 415; Mark, 426; Margt., 364, 927; Marth., 420, 507, 715, 753, 758, 771, 821; My., 260, 279, 281, 283, 290, 298, 300, 311, 316, 323, 324, 332*, 335, 342, 344, 348, 354, 360, 364, 369, 372, 395, 396, 397, 403, 414, 417, 419*, 424, 426, 429, 433, 434, 435, 438*, 442, 449, 451, 456, 461, 467, 469, 471, 475, 483, 492, 501, 508*, 513*, 523*, 526*, 535, 546*, 567, 575, 577, 584, 604*, 622, 626, 627, 632*, 652, 654, 665, 666, 667, 683, 687, 692, 706, 712, 714, 718, 733, 736, 738, 746, 758, 765, 767, 773, 789*, 796, 799, 834, 849, 854, 855, 872, 883, 894, 917, 923, 925, 928; My. A., 833; N., 802; Montague, 920; Nan., 570, 574, 579, 586, 608, 646, 687, 744, 758, 759, 767, 784, 794, 805, 822, 848, 876, 887; Nealy, 597; Phoebe, 438, 503, 520, 546, 558, 570, 579*, 586, 596, 608, 663, 724, 764, 775; Phyllis, 652, 771, 772; Procula, 680; Reb., 414; Reuben, 759, 815; Rhoda, 831; Rich., 217, 222, 235, 241, 243, 250, 254, 266, 268, 269, 281, 295, 300, 309*, 311, 323, 324, 332, 344, 365, 389, 401, 412, 665, 712, 714, 917; Robt., 218, 279, 281, 298, 316*, 320*, 324, 335*, 348, 369, 486, 491, 492, 501, 504, 514, 523*, 525, 539, 541, 546, 548, 550, 585*, 828, 848, 894; Rosa., 604; Ruth, 344, 365, 415, 416; Sam., 217, 247, 300, 311, 342, 397, 441, 567, 577, 595, 597, 659, 695*, 714, 767, 789, 796, 812, 846, 849; Sar., 344, 409, 419, 420, 429, 432, 442, 446, 450, 452, 486, 489, 490, 491, 504, 515, 519, 525, 539, 546, 548, 585, 597, 599, 614, 642, 645, 651, 653, 654, 658, 662, 665, 666, 669, 673, 678, 680, 687, 695, 702, 705, 706, 714, 718, 721, 726, 740, 742, 746, 748, 753, 758, 759, 764, 765, 771, 772*, 777, 793, 801, 815, 819, 828, 829, 847, 854, 863, 870, 879, 881, 884, 909, 912, 927, 930; Sus., 295, 300, 309, 323, 332, 364, 539, 591, 596; Thos., 222*, 243, 260*, 268, 270, 278, 323, 492, 508, 513, 523*, 539, 557, 574, 584, 591, 596, 600, 658, 686, 738, 760, 769, 775, 777, 786, 793, 826, 840; Tim., 660, 771; Wm., 218, 283, 290, 300, 311*, 323, 332, 342, 354, 369, 396, 401, 403, 409, 414, 420, 426,

427, 429, 438, 442*, 443, 449, 450, 472, 489, 504, 515*, 546*, 558, 605, 614, 632, 651, 662, 663, 669, 672, 676, 678, 686, 692, 690, 693, 700*, 701, 702*, 715, 718, 725, 736, 743, 748, 753, 758*, 765, 771, 775, 787, 797, 829, 833, 847, 852, 862, 865, 867*, 876, 881, 894, 914, 918, 919*.
 Taylor *alias* Richard, Jn., 335*;
 Margy., 398; My., 335; Thos., 410.
 Taylor, Richards *alias*, see Richards *alias* Taylor.
 Terry, Sar., 307, 310; Thos., 307, 310*.
 Tetnall, Jn., 510, 527; Jos., 527; My., 510, 527; Wm., 510.
 Thomas (Tommas), Aaron, 932; Ann, 920; Ben., 910; Elnr., 910; Eliz., 783, 897; Han., 783, 790; Joan, 876; Jn., 556, 843, 897; Josh., 779, 783, 790, 843; Mark, 556; My., 932; Rich., 920; Robt., 894; S., 865; Sar., 779, 790, 843; Theo., 876; Wm., 779, 833, 916.
 Thompson (Tomason, Tomson, Thomason, Tumson, Tumpson), Abr., 519, 523, 535, 550, 567, 571, 572, 577, 588, 607, 620*, 674, 677, 826; Abs., 773; Ann, 240, 356, 680*, 721, 730, 739, 817, 822, 844, 886; Ben., 710, 815; Betty, 401, 405*; Chris., 220, 356, 564; Dan., 399, 405, 703, 811, 819; Dav., 765; Edw., 221, 223, 363, 396, 398; Elijah, 780; Eliz., 342, 405, 519, 523, 535, 550, 567, 577, 588, 598, 605*, 607, 615, 620*, 622, 627, 634, 645, 655, 669, 676, 679, 686, 703, 717, 789, 821, 866, 890; Fras., 615, 678, 679, 681, 781, 842; Geo., 607, 782, 907; Han., 230, 233, 243, 263*, 266, 303, 371, 384, 395, 396, 415, 504, 521, 567, 572, 577; Hugh, 936; Isaac, 342, 620; Jane, 223, 395, 563*, 745; Jas., 342, 720, 727, 745, 774, 781, 789, 929; Jesse, 758; Joan, 240, 250, 258; Jn., 225, 239, 240*, 250, 256, 258, 266, 303, 311, 342, 343, 350, 461, 473, 476, 521, 549, 550, 571, 576, 598, 605; 615, 622, 627, 634, 638, 645*, 655, 669, 675, 678, 679, 680, 681, 710, 717, 730, 739, 764, 767*, 775, 813, 821, 866, 886, 926; Jos., 327, 334, 432, 441, 535, 655, 676, 678, 686, 689, 710, 813; Josh., 664, 756, 774, 780, 787, 812; Jud., 303; Lawr., 230, 233, 243*, 263, 319*, 371, 391; Margt., 223, 395; Marth., 296, 681*, 706, 773; My., 217, 225*, 226*, 231*, 233, 239, 240, 244, 248, 252, 255, 315, 324, 327,

- 342, 343, 394, 399, 413, 518, 598, 664, 676, 689, 710, 756, 764, 767, 774, 775, 781, 789, 822, 877, 895, 904, 926, 927, 929; Nan., 730, 764; Noah, 775; Phœbe, 710, 739, 780, 787; Phœbe E., 756; Reb., 780; Rich., 244, 248, 620, 669, 773, 781, 789, 842; Rosa., 907; Ruth. 646, 661, 675, 720, 745, 758, 765, 767, 773, 780, 786, 787, 826, 881, 920, 933; Sam., 721, 814, 826; Sar., 240, 323, 360, 384, 413, 473, 476, 482, 516, 518, 534, 549, 563, 588, 607*, 634, 639, 646, 677, 686, 687, 689, 692, 693, 698, 773, 781, 782, 789, 842, 869, 888, 896; Seberia, 786; Sus., 461, 664, 721, 814, 826; Thos., 217, 221, 226, 233, 234, 395*, 401, 405*, 441, 622, 627, 681, 706, 726, 773; Titus, 767, 826; Warren, 255, 346; Wid., 234; Wm., 217, 220, 224, 225, 226, 231, 233, 240, 250, 255, 256, 259, 311, 324, 327*, 334, 335, 342, 343*, 360, 384, 394, 413, 428, 432, 461, 476, 516, 518, 523, 534*, 549, 563*, 607, 646, 661, 675, 677, 686*, 689, 692, 693*, 697, 698*, 706, 720, 727, 731, 745, 758, 765, 767, 773, 780, 781, 786, 826, 829, 869, 881, 888, 919, 920, 933*.
- Thornley, Jas., 800; Jn., 743, 800; My., 743; Sar., 743, 800.
- Thornton (Thaunton), Edw., 930; Eliz., 871, 930; Reb., 936; Thos., 871.
- Thurling (Thirling, Thurlin), Han., 330, 441; Isabel, 315, 319, 331, 452; Jn., 281; Jos., 299, 308, 319, 329; My., 234, 270, 284; Phœbe, 234; Sar., 284, 299, 306; Thos., 284, 299, 306, 308, 315, 319, 329, 331*, 391.
- Thurston, Elnr., 479; Jn., 479.
- Tibbets (Tibart, Tiberts, Tibberts, Tibbotts, Tilboots, Tybbotts, Tybborts, Tybbitts), Ann, 770; Ben., 568, 682, 690, 702, 704, 724, 753, 823; Brid., 324; Edwin, 783; Eliz., 249, 363, 538, 638, 649, 664, 673, 684, 717*, 722, 763, 770, 794, 796, 817, 871, 924; Han., 217, 291, 686, 701, 721; Jacl., 769, 778, 794, 823; Jn., 217, 249, 320, 324, 330, 346*, 361, 370, 387, 486, 495*, 505, 514, 519, 528, 538, 550, 559, 568, 583, 596, 638*, 649, 664, 673, 684, 690, 717, 775, 783, 788, 796, 800, 817, 824*, 863, 871, 935; Jos., 528, 711*, 769; Josh., 684, 686, 701, 711*, 721*; Lucy, 783, 788, 796, 935; Margt., 217, 249, 320; Marth., 922; My., 330, 466, 486, 649, 673, 682, 711, 722, 738, 753, 775, 778, 889, 908, 923; My. A., 788; Nan., 690, 702; Phœbe, 664; Sam., 559, 673*, 682, 711, 722, 724, 738, 753, 763, 769, 778, 794, 836, 889, 921, 926, 934; Sar., 330, 346, 370*, 387, 550, 568, 686, 701, 823, 902; Sus., 486, 495, 505, 519, 528, 538, 550, 559, 568, 583*, 596, 597, 738; Thos., 505, 673, 702, 873, 922; Wm., 374, 519, 763, 770.
- Tibington, Whitehouse *alias*, see Whitehouse *alias* Tibington.
- Tilley (Tilly, Turley), Abigail, 556; Alice, 928; Ann, 457, 737, 753, 771, 785, 859; Elnr., 851; Esth., 439, 444, 454, 457, 468, 478; Han., 631, 656, 785, 864; Isaac, 873; Jas., 771, 777, 865; Jn., 378; Jos., 753; Jos. B., 656; Josh., 680, 758*, 764, 777, 785; Josiah, 660; Marth., 865, 873; My., 439, 444, 446, 856, 894, 895, 914, 925; Nan., 629, 758, 764, 777; Phœbe, 468, 737; Rich., 753, 928; Reb., 885; Rhoda, 660, 669, 885; Sar., 378*, 390, 439, 444, 631, 771, 821, 885; Thos., 439, 444, 446, 454*, 457, 468, 478*, 484*, 556, 657, 660, 669, 680, 731, 859, 885, 892*, 894; Tim., 821, 914; Titus, 737, 885, 887, 888; Wm., 378, 390, 629, 631, 656, 764, 864, 895, 928.
- Till (Tilt), Ann, 522; Jas., 910.
- Timbrell, Eliz., 464; My., 464.
- Timmens (Timins, Timmings, Thomings, Thummins), Aaron, 793; Ann, 504, 796, 903, 927; Ben., 609, 625, 639, 776, 782, 793, 847; Betty, 605; Brid., 407; Cath., 408, 609, 625, 639, 870; Edw., 262; Elnr., 869, 928; Eliz., 485, 614, 678, 879; Enoch, 849, 863; Fras., 278; Geo., 828; Han., 492, 504, 522, 537, 554, 570*, 595*, 625, 674, 699, 781, 833, 858, 904; Isaac, 909, 935; Isab., 935; Jane, 217, 262, 599, 608, 796; Jas., 787, 796; Jemima, 707; Jer., 599, 608, 614*; Jn., 476, 477, 609; Josh., 713, 777, 837*; Jos., 355, 382, 469*, 476, 477, 490, 491*, 522, 542, 605, 615, 622, 631, 650, 652, 847, 870, 882; Leah, 874; My., 355, 418, 469, 476, 490, 491, 492, 605, 615, 622*, 631, 652, 707, 781, 787, 851, 863, 867, 882, 895, 930, 937; My. A., 776; Phœbe, 615; Rachel, 847; Rosa., 776, 782, 793; Ruth, 837*; Sam., 608, 641, 707, 828, 833, 869, 879; Sar., 447, 515, 599, 639, 828, 833, 864, 924, 934; Sus., 554, 580; Thos., 537, 924; Wm., 355, 407, 408, 485, 490, 491, 492, 504, 522, 537, 542, 554, 570, 580, 595, 609, 652, 676, 781, 782, 787, 837, 847, 934, 937.

- Tingle (Tingley), Edw., 921; Eliz., 915; Jn., 810; Sar., 921.
- Tinsley (Tilsley), Sam., 937*; Sar., 933, 937.
- Titley, Sar., 865.
- Tolley, Ann, 887.
- Tollington, Ann, 816; Sophia, 816.
- Tombs (Thoms), Han., 531; Hy., 639; My., 531, 639.
- Tonks (Toncks, Tongue, Tonkes, Tunckes, Tunks), Abr., 417; Amelia, 920; Ann, 355, 432, 611, 868; Eliz., 910; Han., 270, 275, 359, 371, 383, 410, 422, 432, 478, 479, 675; Isaac, 259, 261, 270, 611, 868; Jane, 417, 473, 484; Jn., 271, 359, 383, 385, 410, 422, 432, 473, 478; Jos., 261, 355, 359, 422, 456, 470, 693, 910; Josh., 675; Margt., 218; Marth., 857; My., 259, 261, 270, 275, 383, 385, 456, 470, 479, 905; Rich., 479, 920; Sam., 371, 410, 501; Sar., 484, 611; Shadrach, 417, 473, 484; Sus., 478; Wm., 470.
- Tomkins (Tompkiss, Tumpkins, Tumpkis, Tunkiss), Alice, 215, 226, 239, 376, 471; Jane, 910; Jn., 215, 219, 855; Joyce, 220; My., 239, 240, 855; Sar., 873, 908; Simon, 215, 219, 220, 226*, 239, 240, 247, 376, 383.
- Tomlins, My., 915; Wm., 913, 915.
- Tomlinson (Tombleson), Jas., 868; My., 884; Wm., 669.
- Town, Jn., 907, 910, 911; Sus., 907.
- Toy (Tay, Tea, Tye), Alex., 375, 428; Eliz., 224, 228; Esth., 228; Hy., 440, 450*, 465; Jn., 224, 450*; Margt., 279; My., 224, 308, 370, 375, 428, 429, 934; Phoebe, 921; Robt., 228; Sam., 921; Sar., 440, 450; Solomon, 370, 375; Thos., 224, 279, 871; Wm., 224, 279, 308, 361, 934; Wid., 253.
- Tranter (Traunter), Dan., 905; Eliz., 935; Han., 894; Jn., 304; Jos., 906; Nan., 906; Rachel, 905; Reb., 906; Wid., 696; Wm., 696.
- Traunter, Pickerell *alias*, see Pickerell *alias* Traunter.
- Trowman (Troman, Tromans, Trewman, Trueman), Abigail, 378, 454, 501; Ada, 659; Adin, 551; Ambr., 497, 626, 648, 652, 677, 689*, 699, 709, 725, 812, 891, 897, 912; Amos, 275, 368*, 378, 393, 397*, 406, 408, 414, 428, 436, 439, 440, 459, 462, 489, 494, 522, 658, 672, 715, 722, 732, 884; Ampl., 662; Ann, 240, 243, 253, 262*, 263, 275, 283, 295, 308, 335, 370, 382, 390*, 392, 439, 450, 471, 479, 494, 501, 537, 542, 576, 589, 600, 613, 614, 621, 628, 632, 649, 663, 670, 747, 784, 839, 845, 859, 886; Ann E., 793; Anna, 732*; Ben., 317, 383*, 450, 534, 540, 543, 562, 564, 609, 707, 736, 788; Betty, 559, 565, 574, 586, 604; Boaz., 582; Brid., 368, 378, 397, 406, 414*, 428, 439, 462, 588, 605, 609, 618, 830; Capt., 397, 516, 522, 534, 540, 543, 552, 559, 565, 576, 588, 598*, 607, 620, 639, 833; Cath., 442, 466, 861; Char'te, 587, 718; Chas., 604, 727, 736, 762*, 819, 903; Chloe, 596; Constance, 696; Corney, 497*; Dan., 301, 411, 420, 430*, 439, 447, 459, 469, 470, 474, 483, 554, 565, 578, 593, 594, 599, 613, 636, 640, 702, 736, 771, 819, 852, 853*, 870; Dav., 483, 596, 727, 741, 754, 762, 771*, 778, 908; Deakin, 643, 654; Edw., 596; Eliz., 334, 337, 353, 370, 380, 393, 403*, 408, 421, 425, 433, 436, 447, 448, 464, 470, 471*, 473, 476, 482, 483, 488, 495, 497, 500, 503, 509, 510, 518, 524, 538*, 551, 552, 565, 582, 584, 586*, 596, 600, 615, 626, 630, 632, 638, 644, 648, 662, 665, 671, 677, 689, 699, 709, 725, 727, 728, 737, 790, 791*, 792, 809, 821, 831, 834, 836, 845, 852, 865, 886, 915; Esth., 252; Ezekiel, 239, 242, 252, 257*, 266, 283, 295*, 301, 313, 371, 383, 397, 410, 411, 420, 431*, 537, 555, 556, 562, 573, 597, 665, 853, 865*, 898, 939; Fan., 538, 790; Ferdinand, 626, 629; Fras., 516, 522, 534, 543, 552, 565, 576, 588, 596, 598, 607, 620, 683, 706, 836, 877; Geo., 552, 613, 662, 671, 696, 885; Han., 397, 447, 537, 564, 600, 607, 626, 658, 662, 671, 672, 677, 687, 690, 698, 715, 727, 851, 855, 869, 884, 885, 895, 898, 926, 932; Hy., 519, 608, 690, 728, 762, 841, 902; Hollie, 728; Honor, 541, 550, 562, 574, 587, 593, 600, 608, 614, 631, 650, 664, 752; Isaac, 343, 786, 817, 831*, 840*, 884; Jane, 300, 317, 327, 343, 358, 363, 377, 551, 682, 727, 551, 736, 762, 819, 896, 903, 934; Jas., 313, 317, 410, 471, 541, 607, 626*, 632, 648, 650, 664, 687, 699, 737, 752, 760, 763, 770, 779, 784, 792*, 869, 933, 937; Jer., 283, 382, 390, 392, 471, 476*, 482, 497, 510, 524*, 538, 551, 565, 582, 633, 638, 647, 670, 682, 683, 713, 726, 729, 736, 745, 877; Jesse, 482, 599, 643, 864, 867; Joan, 217, 274, 285, 555, 562, 573, 597, 749, 835, 853; Jn., 242, 327, 363*, 425, 454, 457, 488, 495, 501, 503*, 550, 552, 559, 560, 565, 574, 578, 581, 586, 593, 594, 596*, 604, 615, 620, 630, 632, 638, 674, 692, 735,

- 741, 745*, 758, 771, 792*, 796, 807, 817*, 829, 841*, 843, 849, 852, 863, 902, 930; Jonth., 934; Jos., 253, 334, 337*, 353, 370, 371, 393, 397, 403, 425, 430, 442, 448*, 464, 466, 468, 471, 473, 483*, 494, 500, 505, 509, 518, 537, 538, 559, 560, 573, 576, 605, 609, 629, 677, 706, 732, 736, 739, 743, 749, 758, 798, 802, 853, 854, 859, 862*, 890, 901, 936, 939; Josh., 674, 677, 697, 718, 719, 727, 762, 770, 774, 779, 782, 786, 817, 821, 827, 829, 835, 836, 841, 847, 849; Josh. B., 791; Josiah, 534, 578; Leah, 827; Littley, 555, 556; Lucy, 502, 672, 735, 890; Luke, 552, 559, 565, 674, 683, 690*, 699, 849, 888; Lydia, 266, 469, 741; Mark, 576, 597, 604, 674, 697, 782, 788, 795, 839*; Marth., 459, 741, 754, 771*, 778, 908; Matilda, 788; My., 239, 242, 252, 257, 266, 283, 295, 301, 313, 338, 339, 363*, 368*, 420, 434, 439, 457, 494, 496, 503*, 505*, 553, 554, 565, 574, 578*, 592, 593, 599, 604, 607, 613, 615, 626, 630, 633, 636, 647*, 650, 652, 670, 674, 677, 682, 713, 726, 735, 736, 739*, 741, 743, 745*, 752, 758, 760, 779*, 782, 784, 788*, 791, 792, 795, 796, 802, 816, 817, 849*, 852, 853, 856, 857, 870, 877, 879, 897, 899, 904, 908; My. A., 766, 779; Merab., 518; Mich., 538, 787; Nan., 464, 468, 500, 565, 584, 632, 676, 741, 762, 768, 787, 788, 793, 816, 821, 841*, 905, 939; Nat., 380, 408, 421, 433, 447, 459, 470, 474, 479, 497*, 521, 564, 576, 584, 621, 635, 811, 835, 852, 855; Noah, 521; Noly., 727; Patience, 599, 643, 864; Parthena, 719, 732, 739, 743, 770, 774*, 798, 802, 827, 901; Phil., 554; Phoebe, 375, 471, 562, 578, 604, 663, 665, 667, 674*, 677, 683*, 684, 690, 692, 700, 713, 787, 876, 887, 888*, 890, 920; Phyllis, 683, 766; Pru., 565; Rachel, 697, 706, 718, 727, 736, 749, 795, 835; Rich., 487, 618, 908; Robt., 599; Rosa, 636, 712, 713, 831, 840; Ruth, 426, 429, 649, 727; Sam., 243*, 253, 262, 275, 283, 292, 295, 300, 308, 317, 327, 338, 339, 341, 343, 353, 358, 368, 406, 408, 428, 440, 447, 459, 473, 486, 487, 502, 519, 534, 553, 576, 578, 586, 589, 600, 607, 613*, 621, 632, 649, 663, 671, 732, 739, 747, 763*, 771, 790, 796, 811, 841, 845, 849, 859, 899, 903; Sar., 292, 295*, 300, 371, 383, 397, 410, 411*, 420*, 421, 430, 431, 439*, 447, 459, 469, 483, 486, 487, 502, 503, 519, 529, 534, 565, 574, 586*, 589, 608, 624, 628, 631, 633, 648, 661, 676, 690, 696, 700, 715, 732, 739, 747, 763*, 768, 771, 779, 786, 790, 796*, 811, 817, 829, 839, 841*, 849*, 853*, 862, 876, 887, 888, 891, 899, 902, 903, 930; Shadrach, 593, 700, 784; Solomon, 726, 729, 736, 791; Sophia, 778; Sus., 762; Sylvia, 771; Tamson, 599; Thos., 308, 433, 439, 450, 457, 471*, 494, 543, 553, 592*, 604, 607, 626, 647, 650, 652, 658, 661, 665, 715, 719, 762, 768, 784, 788*, 790, 791*, 793, 796, 816, 821, 831*, 836, 839, 841, 845, 847, 853, 857, 859, 869, 872, 896, 915; Thos. S., 791; Tim., 510, 667, 674, 683, 684, 688, 887; True, 476*, 667; Wm., 217, 265, 358, 377, 411, 457, 483, 494, 495, 541, 550, 562, 574, 587, 593, 600, 608, 614, 628, 631*, 648, 650, 661, 662*, 664, 665*, 676, 685, 690, 700, 709, 715*, 722, 732, 745, 754, 760, 790, 791, 798, 827, 852, 853, 865, 876, 886, 888, 902, 922.
- Trumper, Jn., 804; My., 804; Wm., 804.
- Tuckley, Edw., 925; Sar., 925.
- Turner, Arth., 914; Bar., 734; Ben., 934, 935; Betty, 926; Eliz., 262, 897, 937*; Ephata, 730; Esth., 262; Han., 904, 914, 926; Honor, 901; Job, 897; Jn., 631, 670, 730, 897, 935; Jonas, 853; Jos., 689; Josh., 926, 937; Mat., 262; My., 932; Nan., 520; Phoebe, 920; Rachel, 897; Rosa., 734; Sar., 520, 631, 646, 689*, 914, 936; Solomon, 914; Sus., 928; Thos., 730; Wm., 921, 926*.
- Turnpeny (Turnpeney), Brid., 346; Elnr., 346; My., 522; Sam., 522.
- Turton, Ann, 264, 411; Eliz., 255, 282, 336, 358; Fras., 268; Han., 393; Humph., 298; Jn., 232, 233, 239*, 245, 246, 257*, 264, 282, 320, 345, 358, 366, 367*, 375, 393, 397, 399, 411, 419, 427, 443, 503, 860; Jn. (Mr.), 255, 854; Jos., 246, 257, 399, 860; My., 233, 245, 257, 300, 345*, 358, 367, 375, 397, 399, 411, 419, 427*, 443, 656, 860, 864; Phoebe, 379, 443; Sar., 233, 239, 246, 255, 264, 375, 393, 854; Thos., 386; Wm., 300, 419.
- Turvey, Parkes *alias*, see Parkes *alias* Turvey.
- Turvey (Tophey, Tovey, Turbey), Ann, 820, 885; Cath., 820, 827; Dan., 264; Jn., 237, 240*, 248, 258, 264, 828; Jos., 248; My., 264, 265, 389; Nan., 795; Sam., 258; Sar., 237, 240, 248, 258, 264; Sylv., 265, 389; Wm., 264, 795*, 820, 827, 828.
- Twamley, My., 860; Sam., 860.

- Underhill, Ann, 327, 766, 863; Joan, 851; Jn., 761, 766, 773, 781, 924; Jos., 431; Marth., 431; Maria, 781; Sar., 465, 761, 766, 773*, 781, 924; Wm., 761.
- Unit, Thos., 607.
- Upton, Eliz., 935.
- Vale (Veil), Eliz., 897; Elnr., 259; Jonth., 828.
- Vallant (Valliant, Vallont), Ann, 454, 455*; Han., 471; Jn., 412*, 625; My., 457, 606; Thos., 454, 455*; Wm., 457.
- Vaughan (Vaughn, Vaun), Ann, 648; Esth., 838; Jn., 648; Jos., 648; Josh., 838; Lucy, 838; Thos., 648.
- Vickers, Jas., 916, 932.
- Vincent, Cath., 745; Eliz., 745; Pru., 387; Sar., 390; Thos., 382; Wm., 745.
- Vinsome, Jn., 250; My., 250.
- Waddons (Wadams), Han., 218; Jane, 215, 322; My., 245; Rich., 215*, 218, 322.
- Wainwright (Wainright), Elnr., 860; Eliz., 466; Jn., 466.
- Wakefield, Jn., 910; Sar., 910.
- Wakeland, Jos., 906.
- Wakeman (Wakman, Wakelam, Weekman, Wickman), Alice, 262; Ann, 228, 289, 290, 299, 305*, 343, 358, 405, 407; Edw., 215, 248, 253; Elnr., 218, 230; Eliz., 216, 220, 228*, 238*, 289, 290, 314, 321, 416*, 454, 462*, 477, 567; Geo., 227, 234*, 378; Han., 307, 310, 315, 334, 343, 353, 358, 389, 395; Hy., 221, 230, 238, 252, 262, 265, 297, 325, 358, 371, 378; Jane, 234, 251, 334, 370, 389; Jas., 262, 416*, 423, 435, 466; Job., 237, 241, 273, 290, 299*, 305, 310, 391, 477, 484; Jn., 737; Jos., 220*, 241, 252, 310, 371, 378, 383, 394; Lydia, 313, 333; Marth., 272; My., 221, 227, 234*, 237, 241, 262*, 264, 267*, 272, 273, 283, 293, 302, 305, 313, 333, 353, 362, 383, 423, 435, 524, 567, 737; Rachel, 933; Reb., 218, 221, 252, 262, 315, 416; Rich., 230, 262, 267, 272, 283, 293, 313, 333*, 391; Sam., 251; Sar., 265, 293, 310, 371, 383, 416, 423, 486, 737, 842; Simon, 352, 353; Sus., 283; Thos., 216*, 217*, 220*, 228, 281, 289; Wm., 218, 307, 310, 315, 334, 343, 351, 353*, 454, 462, 477, 484, 530, 567, 657, 699, 866.
- Walford, Eliz., 344.
- Walker, Alice, 265; Ann, 357, 431, 459, 787; Anna, 882; Ben., 693; Cath., 361; Dav., 693, 703; Eliz., 247; Han., 507, 798; Jn., 241, 866; Jos., 357, 405, 419, 431*, 459, 462*, 508, 514, 547, 794; Josh., 787, 835*; Louisa, 795; Lucy, 926; My., 252, 508, 514, 693, 703, 787, 794*, 795, 835*, 874, 931; Phœbe, 507; Rich., 835; Robt., 405, 928*; Sam., 265; Sar., 241, 248, 256*, 514; T., 215, 223, 245; Thos., 241, 245*, 248*, 256, 798, 809; Wm., 361, 419, 507, 703; Wm. (Capt.), 361.
- Wall, Amy, 247; Betty, 569; Humph., 247, 259; Jane, 303; Jos., 473; My., 569, 579, 590, 602*, 857; Sam., 569, 579, 590*, 602, 629, 857; Sus., 473, 822; Wm., 579.
- Wallens (Wallins), Han., 760; Jas., 696, 697; My., 696, 716; Sar., 760; Thos., 696, 697; Thos. H., 716; Wid., 699.
- Wallace (Walliss), Brid., 351; Thos., 351.
- Walsby, Jn., 890.
- Walton (Wallthorn, Watton), Eliz., 495; Han., 331*, 522, 574, 699, 858; Jas., 587*, 699, 857*; Jn., 574, 858; My., 574, 699; Robt., 522; Thos., 331, 495, 699.
- Walters, Eliz., 756; Jn., 733, 739, 756, 764, 774, 782, 906, 910, 920; Jn. H., 764; Jos., 774; My., 733, 739, 756, 764, 774, 782; My. A., 739; Sar., 782; Wm., 733, 900, 904, 905.
- Ward, Ann, 819, 910; Dan., 495; Dinah, 857; Eliz., 222, 227*, 236, 287, 451, 757; Han., 934; Jas., 650; Jn., 604, 627, 632, 636, 650, 681, 853, 873*, 874*, 875, 910, 922; Jos., 636, 933; Judith, 518; My., 627, 632, 807; Nan., 597, 606, 615, 623, 638, 645, 922; Phyllis, 670, 914; Rhoda, 590, 889; Sam., 590, 867; Sar., 495, 590, 597, 604, 615, 625, 627, 632, 636, 638, 645, 650, 657, 670, 681*, 819, 863, 905; Thos., 221, 222*, 227, 236, 384, 590, 597, 604, 615, 623, 625, 638, 645, 657, 670, 757*, 863; Wm., 222*, 236, 518, 625, 819, 905.
- Warley (Wooley, Woolley, Worley), Abr., 464; Chas., 905; Jas., 834; Jn., 938; Jos., 297; My., 464, 834, 866, 877; Pru., 937; Reb., 834; Thos., 297, 302*, 804; Tim., 302.
- Warren (Warran, Warin, Warrant), Ann, 323, 465, 928; Eliz., 471; Han., 222, 229, 247, 269, 301; Jn., 222, 224, 229, 230*, 247, 301, 323, 465, 471, 492, 514; Jos., 928; My., 222, 224; Sam., 928; Sar., 230, 338; Sus., 929; Thos., 229, 230, 247, 338.

- Warwick, Alex., 939; Ann, 939.
- Warton (Wharton, Whorton, Worton), Abr., 904; Bathsheba, 527, 874; Ben., 575, 713, 725, 731, 744, 762, 899; Betty, 564; Char'te, 586; Dan., 554; Eliz., 705, 831, 835; Esth., 656, 809; Fred., 604; Han., 586, 604, 645, 675, 775, 782, 820, 857, 895, 904, 927; Jane, 774, 785, 832; Jas., 675, 783, 787, 820, 827, 835, 857, 869; Job, 596; Jn., 586, 604, 666, 725, 775, 783, 787, 796, 831, 835*; Jos., 306, 498, 503, 508, 517, 527, 540, 554, 564, 895, 916; Josh., 774, 782*, 786, 832; My., 306, 465, 483, 503, 508*, 517, 527, 540, 554, 564, 575, 596, 619, 633, 645, 656, 666, 705, 713, 775, 787, 796, 835, 868, 871, 880; My. A., 796; Nan., 619, 924; Phœbe, 538, 540, 744, 762, 783, 890; Robt., 670; Ruth., 916; Sam., 452, 498, 538, 747, 548, 619, 633, 645, 656, 666, 705, 785, 848, 871, 880; Sar., 452, 547, 713, 725, 744, 774, 810, 832, 892, 899, 900; Thos., 306*, 835; Wm., 483, 517, 762, 892.
- Washington, Ann, 839; Jasper, 839; Sus., 839.
- Watchorn (Watchens, Walchhorn, Watchon), Ann, 352, 366, 348, 480*, 510, 704; Cath., 365; Edw., 235, 244, 267, 269, 273, 305; Eliz., 267, 300; Han., 366, 382, 403; Jane, 235, 241, 251, 260, 269, 277, 285*, 300, 311, 382*, 463; Jas., 480, 634, 700*, 704*, 871; Jn., 235, 241, 244, 251*, 260, 269, 277, 285, 300, 311, 319, 322*, 342, 352*, 366, 382*, 390, 397; Jos., 700*; Marth., 652, 871; My., 241, 704; Phœbe, 700, 704; Sar., 260, 277, 346, 810; Sus., 311, 319, 342, 352; Thos., 322*.
- Waterhouse (Wathouse), Ann, 375; Eliz., 298, 330, 927; Han., 250, 254, 263*, 266, 365; Isabel, 301; Jane, 370, 375, 443, 525, 558, 706; Jn., 375, 387, 388, 393, 491; Margy., 284; Marth., 889; My., 491, 506, 525, 558*, 719, 905; Phœbe, 872; Rich., 284, 491, 506, 525, 544; Sam., 290, 407; Sar., 271, 274, 278, 284, 290, 360, 365, 387*, 388, 400, 443, 480, 506, 853, 875, 918; Thos., 250, 254*, 263, 266, 360, 365, 387*, 449, 510; Wm., 271, 274*, 278, 284, 290, 370, 375, 379, 393, 443, 558, 905, 927.
- Waters, Nan., 876.
- Watkins (Wadkins), Jas., 818; Wm., 655.
- Watson (Whatson), Ann, 789; Eliz., 447, 663, 671, 678, 682, 689, 700, 709*, 733*, 768, 802, 805, 862, 887; Jane, 545, 670, 733; Jas., 442, 447, 457, 469*, 483, 496, 506, 519, 531, 535, 545, 555, 587, 663, 670, 682, 706, 709, 880; Joan, 442, 447, 457, 469, 483, 496, 506, 519, 531, 545, 555; Jn., 483, 610, 663, 682, 709*, 768, 802, 868, 871, 890*; Jos., 531, 535, 768; Leah, 519; My., 457, 663, 671, 802, 810; Phœbe, 506, 871; Reb., 700; Rhoda, 406, 597, 678; Sar., 630, 689; Thos., 555, 671, 678, 689, 700, 709, 724, 733*, 803, 805, 887, 913; Wm., 630, 662, 663.
- Watts, Jn., 717, 899.
- Weal (Weale, Wele, Weyle, Wheal), Ann, 429, 531, 745; Dan., 726; Edw., 726, 745*; Fan., 939; Han., 899; Jn., 437, 899, 939; Lydia, 905; My., 424, 429, 437, 451*, 460*, 519; Phyllis, 726, 745*; Wm., 424, 429, 437, 451, 459, 531.
- Weaver (Wever), Abel, 423; Ann, 221; Eliz., 232, 270, 383, 508; Han., 625; Hy., 933, 934; Jane, 472, 478; Jn., 378, 671, 808, 816; Jos., 478; My., 423, 543, 553, 634, 658, 934; Phœbe, 808; Pris., 554, 885; Rhoda, 840; Ruth, 752, 840; Sar., 221*, 227, 232*, 368*, 494, 543, 553, 554, 568; Soph., 568; Thos., 227, 634, 658; Wm., 221*, 227, 232*, 368, 378, 383, 472, 478, 508, 554, 568, 587, 625, 634, 752*, 840.
- Weaver *alias* Marson, Jonth., 385; Sam., 355; Sar., 351*, 355; Wm., 351, 355.
- Weaver, Marson *alias*, see Marson *alias* Weaver.
- Webb, Chas., 640; Han., 938; J., 880; Jn., 640; My. B., 640.
- Webster, Betty, 473; Cath., 513, 520, 527, 880; Eliz., 655, 657, 826, 870, 885; Elnr., 929; Han., 500, 872; Isaac, 673; Jane, 747, 751, 826; Jn., 454, 456, 663, 696, 929; Jos., 554, 655, 657, 885; Josh., 731; Kitty, 751; My., 486, 663, 673, 695, 871, 886; Sar., 454, 473, 500, 513, 527, 540, 555, 655, 657, 804, 866, 868; Sus., 731, 804, 904; Thos., 454, 456, 473, 486, 500, 513, 520, 527, 540*, 554, 663, 673*, 695, 731, 803, 804, 824, 878, 886, 904; Wm., 747, 751, 826, 914*; Wm. H., 747.
- Wedge, Eliz., 919.
- Weelley *alias* Smith, Reb., 388.
- Weldon, Eliz., 785; My., 785.
- Wells, Amy, 811, 901, 910; Eliz., 445, 447, 468, 477, 484, 498, 673, 714, 890; Esth., 468; Jn., 445, 447,

- 456, 468, 477*, 484, 498, 673, 714, 802, 890, 901; My., 498, 880; Phœbe, 484, 597, 874; Rich., 477*; Sar., 447, 456, 597, 688.
- Weston, Han., 892; Jas., 764; Phœbe, 764; Rich., 764; Ruth, 926; Wm., 926.
- Westwood (Weswood), Abr., 680, 874; Agnes, 786; Alice, 619; Amy, 476, 503, 516, 532, 569, 581, 599*, 689; Ann, 220, 223, 234, 237, 244*, 253, 258, 266, 267, 274, 306, 307, 390, 400, 407, 433, 443, 446, 451, 467, 468, 478, 489, 505, 515, 516, 529, 551, 553, 564, 569, 576, 604, 615, 619, 622, 659, 671, 680, 685, 696, 710, 721, 736, 750, 751, 806, 872, 924, 934; Beaty, 789, 795; Ben., 644, 750, 757*, 776, 778*, 786, 796, 806, 842*, 901, 907, 911, 912*; Betty, 483, 609, 636, 672, 703; Char'te, 739, 744, 750, 755, 769, 777, 823; Constance, 225; Corney, 505, 506, 529, 737; Dan., 291*, 928; Dav., 626; Decimus, 679, 755, 808; Dor., 280; Edw., 222, 225, 227, 231, 234*, 236, 237, 244, 248, 253, 258, 266, 267, 274, 288, 306, 434, 512, 596, 636, 703, 715, 731, 750, 777, 850, 894, 895, 896*; Elias, 730*; Eliz., 219, 222*, 223, 227, 235, 249, 266, 272, 297, 357, 369, 376, 381, 385, 400, 411, 419*, 434, 454, 535, 606, 617, 626, 629, 636, 650, 661, 667, 672, 684, 715, 726, 730*, 731, 734, 748, 749, 750, 751, 755, 757, 760, 761, 763, 769*, 771, 777, 778*, 786, 788, 792, 796, 805, 812, 819*, 836, 842, 866, 894, 906; Emma, 604; Esth., 251, 258, 795; Fras., 634, 778; Geo., 836; Han., 343, 370, 437, 553, 569, 584, 590, 601, 604, 605, 615*, 618*, 621, 622*, 628, 633, 639, 643, 653, 661, 664*, 665*, 688, 714, 799, 811, 818, 822, 852, 856, 858, 872, 911, 917; Isaac, 489, 622, 633, 643, 653*, 664, 665*, 778, 806, 822, 826, 871, 872, 924; Jane, 267, 306; Jas., 606, 608, 609, 629, 639, 716, 734, 739, 743, 748*, 755, 769, 771, 777, 788, 805, 836, 895, 902, 904*, 906, 907, 910, 916, 921, 933; Jer., 438, 616, 621, 628, 651, 659, 682, 694, 870; Joan, 454, 470, 653, 771; Jn., 231, 237, 309*, 364, 370, 383, 419, 436, 437, 455, 553, 569*, 576, 590, 599, 608, 622*, 626, 636, 639, 659, 671, 680*, 685, 691, 696, 710, 715, 726, 734, 770, 814, 826, 852, 870, 878; Jonth., 771; Jos., 274, 340, 343, 357, 360, 361, 364, 378, 400, 417*, 438, 455, 483, 596, 604*, 608, 621*, 634*, 665, 666, 621, 644, 654*, 726, 736, 739, 743*, 744, 750*, 751, 753, 769*, 770*, 850, 852, 853, 854*, 855, 857, 862, 863, 865, 870, 893, 901, 902, 906*, 908, 915; Josh., 679, 726, 755, 757*, 761, 763, 770, 777, 778, 785, 789, 813*, 818, 823*; Josiah, 673; Leah, 581, 731, 760; Lucy, 673; Luke, 726; Margt., 223, 230; Margy., 361, 364, 378, 400, 417, 436, 437, 438, 455, 483, 617, 688; Mark, 564, 672, 682, 684, 694, 710; Marth., 794; My., 225, 236, 248, 288, 291*, 294, 309, 313*, 330, 340, 357, 364, 398, 400, 407, 419, 453, 503, 515, 551, 555, 569, 616, 621, 622, 650, 651, 658, 666, 667, 672, 673, 682*, 684, 714, 721, 743*, 744*, 749, 750, 753, 779, 801, 803, 805, 870, 874, 881, 882, 887, 889, 902, 904, 937; My. F., 703; Moses, 248; Nan., 532, 576, 609, 618, 636, 653, 726, 736, 743, 750, 755, 757, 763, 770, 778, 785, 865, 867, 878, 885, 890, 902; Noble, 515; Obedience S., 658; Phœbe, 234, 601, 715, 726, 737, 763, 771*, 776, 792, 899, 937; Phyllis, 325, 333, 343, 354, 364, 372, 373, 569, 903; Rich., 235, 325, 333*, 343, 354, 364, 370, 371*, 372*, 373*, 376, 381, 385, 396, 730; Rog., 219, 220, 223, 280, 344; Rosa., 785, 818; Ruth, 649; Sam., 291, 294, 309*, 313, 330, 340, 343, 357, 360, 369, 383, 398, 400*, 407, 411, 419*, 433, 434, 454, 468, 470, 471, 590, 618, 627, 636, 638, 640*, 649, 663, 671, 673, 688, 715, 723, 726, 737, 749*, 760, 761, 771*, 837, 870, 895*, 899, 910*; Sar., 236, 294, 307, 332, 451*, 516, 596, 608*, 618, 621*, 627, 634, 640, 644, 649, 651, 654, 663, 665, 666, 673, 679*, 688, 715, 716, 770*, 788, 794, 796, 800, 826, 845, 847, 863, 870, 893, 896, 905, 928; Simon, 635; Sus., 411, 434, 633, 857; Thos., 223, 230, 235, 249, 266, 297*, 325, 343*, 354, 385, 389, 476, 478, 503, 516*, 532, 569, 581, 599, 604, 606, 617*, 629, 636, 665, 673, 716, 726*, 731, 744, 771, 779, 794, 814, 826, 858, 862*, 866, 867*, 869, 885, 887, 889, 919, 920*; Wid., 801; Wm., 253, 272, 288, 292*, 330, 378, 381, 385, 443, 446*, 451*, 468, 478, 489, 505, 506, 515, 529, 551, 564, 584, 601, 608, 615, 618, 619, 621, 622, 685, 696, 714, 721, 726, 731, 744, 749*, 753, 763*, 777, 779, 789, 792, 795, 798, 801*, 804, 807, 811, 824, 858, 866, 872, 881, 889, 917, 937.

- Wharr (Warr, Whor, Woor), Dan., 600, 866; Eliza., 796; Han., 899; Isaac, 606; Jn., 788, 796, 849; Jos., 445, 600; My., 445; Phœbe, 606; Rich., 788, 849; Ruth, 788, 796, 849; Sam., 445, 606; Sar., 600, 866, 912; Thos., 847.
- Wheatley (Wately), Joan, 372, 408, 488; Jn., 372, 408; Rich., 372, 391; Sar., 914.
- Wheeler (Weeller, Wheeler, Willer), Alice, 275, 402, 403; Ann, 218*, 227, 278, 324, 329, 508; Cath., 469; Edw., 453; Eliz., 283, 298, 299, 303, 329, 332, 333, 395, 396, 453; Jane, 290, 324; Jn., 218*, 283, 387, 469*; Jonth., 283, 298, 329, 387, 395, 396*; Marth., 298; My., 299, 306; Nich., 300; Rich., 299, 306, 324; Sar., 290, 303, 512; Thos., 218, 270, 271, 299, 303, 396, 408, 444*; Wm., 402, 403, 450.
- Whick, My., 911.
- Whilsmith (Whilsmith, Wilesmith), Ann, 708, 843, 862; Jas., 560; Job, 486, 493*, 560, 689, 843, 849, 862; Jn., 315, 437; Jos., 486, 493*, 656; My., 313; Sar., 493*; Sus., 315.
- Whitaker, Ben., 865.
- White (Weet, Whight, Wight), Ann, 278, 831*; Eliz., 341, 413; Fras., 272; Han., 290; Joan, 244, 284; Jn., 241, 267, 271*, 290, 315, 376, 581*, 587, 599, 861; Jos., 486, 489, 599; Lydia, 347; Margt., 581, 587, 599, 861; My., 242, 267*, 271, 290, 315, 321, 454, 486, 587; Sar., 486, 489, 654; Thos., 267, 278, 306; Wm., 242, 272, 305, 391.
- Whitehouse (Widdows, Whiteoase, Whitehouse, Withehouse), Abr., 863; Alice, 740, 743, 747, 754, 782, 785, 791, 814; Ampl., 605; Andr., 605, 615, 630*, 644, 646, 665, 666, 687, 851, 859, 862, 866, 869; Ann, 536, 545, 549, 594, 599, 637, 761, 771, 863, 927, 936; Ben., 666, 718, 925; Cath., 782, 792; Dan., 312, 538, 688, 704, 782, 792, 867; Edw., 515, 879, 892; Elnr., 896, 928, 933; Elijah, 505, 704, 742, 914; Elisha, 684, 704, 728, 749, 755*, 763, 824, 828*, 891; Eliz., 408, 649, 714, 747, 874, 896, 910, 928, 933; Esth., 609, 618, 629, 644, 663*, 796, 869; Fras., 890, 913; Geo., 788; Han., 226, 235*, 242, 254, 270, 338, 395, 519, 592, 600, 645, 658, 673, 688, 696, 710, 726, 741, 814, 841, 890*, 930; Han. M., 768; Isaac, 466, 594, 599, 611, 785, 835, 863; Jane, 894, 910, 913, 929; Jas., 342, 592, 609*, 618, 629, 644, 663, 723, 734, 743, 753, 761, 765, 774*, 818, 834, 835, 859, 862, 868, 874, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
- Whitehouse (Widdows, Whiteoase, Whitehouse, Withehouse), Abr., 863; Alice, 740, 743, 747, 754, 782, 785, 791, 814; Ampl., 605; Andr., 605, 615, 630*, 644, 646, 665, 666, 687, 851, 859, 862, 866, 869; Ann, 536, 545, 549, 594, 599, 637, 761, 771, 863, 927, 936; Ben., 666, 718, 925; Cath., 782, 792; Dan., 312, 538, 688, 704, 782, 792, 867; Edw., 515, 879, 892; Elnr., 896, 928, 933; Elijah, 505, 704, 742, 914; Elisha, 684, 704, 728, 749, 755*, 763, 824, 828*, 891; Eliz., 408, 649, 714, 747, 874, 896, 910, 928, 933; Esth., 609, 618, 629, 644, 663*, 796, 869; Fras., 890, 913; Geo., 788; Han., 226, 235*, 242, 254, 270, 338, 395, 519, 592, 600, 645, 658, 673, 688, 696, 710, 726, 741, 814, 841, 890*, 930; Han. M., 768; Isaac, 466, 594, 599, 611, 785, 835, 863; Jane, 894, 910, 913, 929; Jas., 342, 592,
- 609*, 618, 629, 644, 663, 723, 734, 743, 753, 761, 765, 774*, 818, 834, 835, 850, 859, 869, 918; Jesse, 902; Joan, 779, 841, 854; Job, 854, 936; Jn., 253, 306*, 312, 313, 350, 466, 519, 538, 594, 599, 629, 637, 651, 665, 666, 676, 692, 698, 704, 714, 723, 726, 728, 740, 743, 747, 750, 754*, 779*, 782, 785, 788, 791, 794*, 814*, 828, 830, 841*, 892, 896, 910, 917, 928, 930; Jonas, 549; Jonth., 217, 219, 226, 235, 242, 254, 270, 320, 364, 365, 369, 408; Jos., 374, 484, 486, 545, 618, 645, 753, 768, 782; Josh., 254, 350, 364, 365, 369*, 374, 388*, 395, 408, 423, 433, 458, 491, 590, 601*, 603, 611, 636, 649, 682, 684, 685, 718, 741, 745, 750, 756*, 761, 764, 779, 791, 796, 814, 831*, 834, 835, 859, 918, 928, 929; Lydia, 484, 486, 489, 794; My., 217, 219, 342, 433, 458, 466, 484, 505, 549, 592, 601, 637, 651, 666, 676*, 682*, 684, 692, 704*, 714, 723, 726*, 728, 734, 742, 743, 749*, 753, 755, 761, 763, 765, 774, 782*, 786, 788, 818, 824, 828*, 830, 834, 835*, 843, 850, 891, 892, 899, 902, 930; Nan., 710, 764, 906, 937; Phœbe, 226, 594, 644, 651, 687, 742, 782, 808, 896, 906, 917, 918; Reb., 253, 313*, 741, 745, 750, 756, 761, 796, 814, 831; Rich., 536, 545, 581, 587, 933; Rosa., 890; Ruth, 449, 841; Sam., 505, 562, 581, 658, 682, 684, 688, 726, 779, 804, 934; Sar., 242, 350, 364, 369, 374, 395, 423*, 433, 484, 491, 515, 538, 590, 601, 605, 611, 615*, 630, 636*, 644, 646, 649, 665, 666, 682, 692, 743*, 745, 758*, 768, 771, 779, 791*, 792, 808, 814, 813, 859, 866*, 867; Sylvia, 914; Theo., 858; Thos., 590, 684, 696, 734, 763, 824, 874; Tim., 933; Uriah, 758, 814; Wid., 644; Wm., 644, 645, 652, 658; 673*, 696, 710, 740, 761, 764, 765, 771, 782, 786, 791, 818, 835, 849, 894, 927, 937*.
- Whitehouse *alias* Tibbington, Edw., 515; Sar., 515.
- Whitmore (Wittmor, Wittmore, Witmore), Ann, 822; Betty, 407; Cath., 417, 422; Edw., 236, 585, 596*, 609, 758; Eliz., 510, 585, 596, 609, 720; Han., 769, 794; Hy., 769; Isabel, 698, 710; Jas., 441*, 609*; Joyce, 537; Lucy, 732; My., 236; Nan., 689, 698, 709, 720, 732, 740, 749, 758, 769, 822, 892; Sar., 407, 417, 425, 441; Sus., 425; Thos., 407, 417, 422, 425, 441*, 709, 794; Wm., 585, 689*, 693*, 698, 709,

- 710, 720, 732, 740, 749, 758, 769, 794, 822, 892, 895, 904, 930.
- Whitall (Witall, Wittall), Ann, 323, 786; Ben., 786; Cath., 834; Elijah, 770, 845; Eliz., 744; Esth., 879; Geo., 787, 840; Hy., 770; Isaiah, 792; Jas., 734, 744, 753, 770*, 785, 787, 831, 834, 839, 840, 845; Josh., 780, 787, 842; Josiah, 792; Leah, 785, 839; My., 734, 780, 786, 787, 842; Phoebe, 734, 744, 753, 770*, 785, 787, 839, 845; Sam., 753; Sar., 767, 792, 834, 840; Thos., 780.
- Whorwood (Warwood), Eliz., 218, 249; Margy., 242; Jarret, 242, 249, 302; Wm., 216.
- Wigley, Ann, 351, 924; Ben., 402; Betty, 579; Eliz., 350, 351, 402; My., 647; Wm., 350, 351, 379, 678, 924.
- Wigfield, My., 425.
- Willcox (Willcox, Willcocks), Brid., 308; Eliza, 937; Hy., 911; Joan, 232; Jn., 308, 496; My., 496; Sar., 352, 911; Thos., 232, 913.
- Wild (Whild), Eliz., 450; My., 450; Thos., 450.
- Wilkes (Wilks), Alice, 591; Edw., 367, 375*; Elnr., 475, 875; Eliz., 276, 287, 379, 526; Geo., 513, 519, 530, 544*; Han., 880; Hy., 916; J., 936; Jn., 287, 322, 331, 530; Jos., 399, 519; Letty, 934; My., 276, 367, 375, 513, 519, 530, 544*; P., 932; Peter, 880; Phoebe, 892; Rich., 276; Sar., 322, 820, 872; Tamar, 379; Thos., 367, 819, 820, 868, 870, 919; Wm., 892.
- Willetts (Williets, Willitts, Willis), Alice, 221, 236, 257, 270, 277, 282, 296, 300, 303, 310, 314, 319, 321, 327*, 333, 337, 348, 355, 371, 374, 406, 420, 423, 442, 490, 501, 547*, 659, 683, 726, 872, 878; Ambr., 593, 607; Ampl., 373, 382, 402, 414, 425, 434, 451, 464*, 609, 660, 879, 885, 886; Amram, 603; Amy, 248, 254, 267, 288, 304, 316, 552; Andr., 333, 334; Ann, 219, 221, 224, 236, 241, 247, 250*, 252, 258, 276, 289*, 290*, 295, 296, 298*, 299, 306, 308, 309, 311, 313, 316, 317, 321, 322, 326, 329*, 330, 337, 340, 341, 347, 353, 360, 361, 365, 368, 382, 425, 426, 431, 437, 439, 448, 451, 461, 463, 464, 472, 529, 547, 558, 564, 570*, 584*, 593*, 596, 609, 614, 619*, 621, 632, 645*, 662, 714, 724, 736, 753, 762, 764, 766, 785, 801, 824, 834, 836*, 851, 858, 862, 885, 929, 930; Anth., 223, 227, 248, 249, 254, 267, 272, 288, 295, 304, 316, 341, 379, 402, 403, 408, 430, 451, 507, 509*, 525*, 538, 556, 557, 570, 584*, 588, 593, 599, 600, 603, 610, 615, 619, 621, 635, 654, 657, 693, 701, 714, 800, 809, 811, 839, 858, 869; Ben., 241*, 329, 361, 363, 368, 384, 448, 468, 474, 511, 517, 604, 621, 627, 629, 631, 653, 656, 662, 670*, 673, 685*, 691, 707, 708, 711, 716, 726*, 727, 728, 730, 740*, 797, 806, 808, 824, 828, 872; Ben. A., 337, 799*; Betty, 442, 547, 596, 647, 857, 894; Brid., 615; Cath., 795; Dan., 236, 285, 316, 356, 360, 406, 429, 454, 456, 458, 477, 498, 519*, 528, 548, 565, 588, 598, 653, 749, 774, 761, 796, 835, 849; Dav., 316, 519, 521, 713, 717, 749; Diana, 749; Edw., 291, 293, 296*, 321, 323, 348, 350, 387, 389, 433, 593, 602, 614, 619, 626, 635, 636, 646, 647, 657, 671, 683, 694, 704, 764, 823, 846, 863, 875, 904, 922, 924, 928, 929, 930; Elnr., 249, 427, 429, 442, 458, 474, 490, 514, 535, 549*, 684, 712, 886; Elijah, 670, 766; Elisha, 762, 766; Eliz., 217, 223, 227, 228, 231, 241, 251, 254, 272, 280, 282, 283, 284, 290*, 314, 363, 367, 399, 403, 415, 420, 423, 425, 431, 435, 448*, 467, 483, 503, 504, 511, 515, 519, 529, 545, 549, 559, 571, 585, 588*, 597, 609, 624, 635, 646, 648, 659, 662, 667, 670, 688, 691, 693, 708, 720, 721, 727, 739, 770, 773, 799, 817, 823, 824, 830, 840, 863, 866, 873, 895, 896, 897, 900, 901, 928; Eml., 535, 542; Esth., 481, 486*, 496, 505, 517, 529, 541, 553*, 565, 576, 588, 599, 610, 656, 803, 860, 924; Fan., 908; Fras., 328; Geo., 754, 758; Gr., 505; Han., 288, 291, 296*, 299, 308, 382, 394, 404, 414, 415, 422*, 423, 428, 433, 436, 441, 442, 448*, 453, 454, 458, 461, 467, 472, 480, 492, 499, 506, 519, 523*, 528, 546, 548*, 554, 559, 574, 578, 588, 595, 602, 605, 608, 613, 619, 621, 630*, 633, 646, 656, 657, 659, 668, 673*, 674, 679*, 683, 685, 690, 701, 703, 711, 712, 720, 727*, 730, 737, 740*, 744, 749, 751, 758, 768, 835, 844, 864, 865, 869, 872, 886, 888, 891, 897, 922; Harriet, 749; Hy., 328, 378, 768, 781, 785, 796; Isaac, 340, 476, 695, 722, 740, 781, 851, 867, 874; Jane, 445, 451, 464, 494, 523, 583*, 601, 620, 713, 727, 738, 744, 747, 756, 764, 774, 785*, 849, 854, 890, 899; Janet, 559; Jas., 382, 464, 558, 585, 595, 605, 613, 619, 621, 691, 693, 710, 739, 747, 821, 831, 864, 872, 891, 897, 901; Jeram., 609; Joan, 225, 236, 313*, 501,

- 627, 762, 768, 773, 781, 788; Job, 470, 473, 694; Jn., 217, 219*, 222, 223, 228, 236, 238, 241*, 266*, 268, 270, 271, 273, 277*, 279, 282*, 283, 285, 289, 290, 294, 296, 299*, 305, 309, 310, 317, 322, 324, 330, 337, 341, 355, 360, 370, 379, 381, 396, 415*, 416, 442, 445*, 464, 474*, 478, 481, 484, 486*, 493, 496*, 498, 505, 511, 517, 518, 524*, 529*, 538, 541, 553, 556, 557, 565, 576, 588*, 590, 593, 599, 602, 613, 630, 640, 653, 654, 668, 674*, 679*, 680*, 685*, 691, 692*, 703, 709, 712*, 737, 738, 754, 756, 766, 773, 788, 790, 795, 801, 819, 824, 831, 833, 840, 846, 858, 863, 877, 901, 928*, 937*; Jonth., 610; Joram, 711, 733, 740, 747, 758, 765, 770, 778, 786, 830, 905; Jos., 284, 290, 298*, 311, 319, 321, 330, 353, 360, 373, 378, 382, 402, 408, 414, 420, 423, 425*, 434, 435*, 446, 448, 451, 464, 483, 503, 506, 519, 541, 593, 597, 603, 604, 605, 620, 630*, 642, 647, 655, 656, 660, 713, 736, 766*, 811, 857, 869, 873, 922, 927; Josh., 650, 667, 668, 673, 685, 758, 766*, 773, 785, 786, 795, 814, 816, 819, 821, 823*, 824, 846, 927; Josiah, 610; Joyce, 277; Luke, 523; Lucy, 636; Lydia, 516, 518, 576, 880; Margt., 248, 316, 401, 402, 417, 430, 431, 456, 599, 632, 662, 672, 681, 765, 818, 823, 884; Margy., 249, 274, 356, 360, 406, 618; Mark, 494, 627; My., 215, 219, 227, 228, 231, 236, 241, 259, 266, 268*, 271, 273*, 279, 280, 282*, 283, 285*, 296, 303, 330, 345, 347, 360, 365, 371, 387, 407, 419, 420, 427, 431, 439, 440, 442, 457, 465, 467, 470, 472, 473, 477, 478, 484, 486, 487, 493, 498*, 518, 519, 542*, 559, 590, 598, 602*, 608*, 610*, 630, 631, 635, 647, 648, 653, 654*, 657, 658, 662, 670, 675, 679, 681, 683, 684, 685, 691, 692, 699, 713, 714, 716, 717, 723*, 726*, 727, 728, 733, 736, 737, 739*, 740, 741, 745, 747*, 749, 751, 752, 755, 756, 758*, 764, 765, 770*, 778*, 781*, 785*, 786, 796*, 801, 809, 816, 817, 818, 830, 833, 835, 836, 853, 859, 869, 870, 882, 890, 900, 902, 905, 907, 911, 922, 935; Marth., 507, 509, 525, 538, 588, 599*, 619, 635, 640, 647, 654, 668, 679, 691, 704, 721, 727, 773, 800, 840, 846, 907; Nan., 453, 454, 463, 483, 548, 596, 608*, 614, 617, 633, 635, 657, 659, 662, 672, 673, 702, 711, 728, 744, 745, 754, 765, 766, 823*, 833, 834, 841, 864, 872, 910, 911, 919, 930; Noah, 739, 907; Noble, 277, 386, 440, 610, 622*, 623, 627, 649, 662*, 672, 815, 868, 884; Parthena, 605, 904; Phœbe, 766*, 816, 823*, 841, 927; Phyllis, 492, 781; Pru., 937; Reb., 226, 267, 417, 852; Reuben, 790; Rich., 221, 225, 231, 292, 295, 303, 308, 316*, 326, 337, 345, 347, 361, 363, 368, 427, 429, 442, 456, 458, 468, 474, 490, 514, 522, 535, 542, 549, 596, 608, 620, 633*, 659, 712, 716, 728, 737*, 747, 758, 808, 812, 833, 864; Rich. C., 740; Rosa., 790; Ruth, 598, 608, 617, 628, 653, 688, 865, 926; Sam., 224, 252, 254, 271, 289, 292, 294, 327, 373, 399, 401, 402, 403, 415, 417, 425, 426, 428, 430, 431, 436, 448*, 455*, 456*, 458, 461, 504*, 509, 511, 515, 529, 542, 545, 559*, 571, 583, 584, 585, 596, 597, 598, 601*, 608, 609, 614, 615, 617, 620, 625, 627, 628*, 629, 634, 642, 647, 653, 691, 693, 710, 724, 735*, 736, 749, 752, 753, 756, 764, 766, 768, 770, 785, 796*, 797, 798, 817, 818, 819, 823, 854, 865, 899; Sar., 236, 268, 283, 294, 298, 310*, 316, 319, 322*, 324, 330, 336, 346, 360, 370, 401, 404, 420, 424, 428, 436, 448, 454, 458, 467, 476, 477, 498*, 504*, 528, 545, 548, 549, 588, 593, 599, 602, 610, 614, 620, 622, 624, 626*, 630, 636, 642*, 647, 649, 655, 657, 668*, 671*, 683, 690, 694, 695, 704, 710, 724, 733, 735, 738, 739, 749, 752, 758, 762, 797, 801, 812, 814, 816*, 818*, 821, 823, 834, 862, 863, 868, 873, 899*, 922, 937; Sar. D., 610, 908; Silas, 727, 736, 741, 902; Sus., 604, 738, 754, 766, 819*, 821, 831, 833, 901; Sylvia, 613; Tamar, 872; Theo., 292, 303, 316, 375; Thos., 217, 219*, 221, 222, 233, 236, 238, 241, 245*, 252, 280, 284, 289, 298, 300, 303, 304, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313*, 314, 317, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 333, 334, 337, 340, 348, 350, 353, 355, 365, 371, 374, 378, 382, 384, 387, 389*, 393, 407*, 419, 420, 423, 431, 434, 440, 447, 448, 458*, 467, 484*, 501, 514, 516, 540, 547, 554, 556, 564, 567, 570, 571, 574, 598, 599, 602, 608, 619, 621, 630, 633, 635, 640, 646, 648, 654, 659*, 666, 667, 673, 675, 679*, 680, 684, 692*, 699*, 703, 713*, 717, 723, 727, 730, 738*, 739, 741, 744, 747*, 749, 756, 758, 762, 764, 768, 770, 773, 774, 781*, 785*, 788, 810, 824, 836*, 844*, 847, 849, 869, 870, 873, 885, 886, 890*, 899, 930; True, 519, 688, 755, 876; Wid., 223, 723; Wid. A., 252; Wm., 221*, 247, 250, 252, 257, 258*, 259, 268, 274, 290,

295, 319, 321, 324, 360, 394, 402, 404, 415, 422, 423, 433, 436, 437, 441, 442*, 445, 448, 451, 453, 454, 458, 463, 464, 467, 472, 480*, 492, 494, 499, 503, 506, 519, 521, 523*, 547, 548, 558, 564, 567, 570*, 574, 584, 595, 596, 609, 614, 624, 629, 631, 632, 633, 635, 642, 645, 647*, 649, 655, 658*, 659, 669, 670, 683, 685, 688, 690, 691, 700, 701, 703*, 711, 712, 715, 720, 726, 727*, 729, 736, 737, 739, 744*, 745, 749, 751, 754*, 755, 756, 758*, 762, 765, 766*, 768, 781, 814, 817, 818, 823*, 824, 834, 851, 854, 864*, 866, 873, 882, 897, 919, 922; Worsley, 303, 308.

Wiley (Weeley, Wheelley, While, Whiley, Whyly, Whyley, Wile, Willey, Wyle), Ann, 319, 320, 325, 451, 492, 504, 508, 519, 535, 551, 583*, 608, 764, 827; Anna, 304, 355; Ben., 596*; Betty, 535; Edw., 453, 492, 504, 509, 517, 519, 535, 551, 583, 928; Edw. L., 511, 516; Eliz., 280, 325, 333, 334, 335, 357, 397*, 418, 453, 467, 484*, 493, 504, 526, 674, 863, 869; Ephr., 535, 548; Esth., 274, 344, 473, 508; Geo., 297, 504, 645, 668, 679, 684, 688, 764, 827, 881; Han., 269, 418, 531, 542, 924; Hy., 369, 495, 508, 519*, 525, 531, 542, 557, 576, 577, 587, 596*, 608, 619, 627, 653, 654, 656, 879, 924; Humph., 344, 369, 589, 604; Isaac, 587; Jas., 576, 577, 619; Jn., 228, 333, 348, 452, 465, 479, 493, 504, 509, 520, 532, 548, 557, 559, 908; Jos., 341, 400, 495, 500, 596; Josh., 827; Josiah, 645; Lydia, 935; Margy., 219, 228, 237, 269, 376; Mark, 924; My., 219, 276, 287, 289, 290, 298*, 302*, 304, 310, 311, 319, 320, 326, 335, 371, 395, 453, 500, 511, 516, 524, 525, 535, 548, 551, 645, 653, 668*, 679, 754*, 764, 811, 862, 871, 881, 893, 915, 938; Nan., 924; Phoebe, 467, 627, 679, 864, 882, 924; Phyllis, 548; Pris. C., 653; Pru., 666; Reb., 453, 495, 500; Rich., 302, 310, 319, 388, 532, 938; Sam., 237, 325, 333, 357, 378, 397, 415, 479, 526, 670, 677, 882, 915; Sar., 290, 344, 369, 371, 373, 452, 465, 479, 504, 508, 512, 517, 519, 520, 531*, 532, 542, 548, 557, 559, 576, 587, 589, 596*, 608, 619, 627, 713, 908, 916; Sobe., 879; Sus., 310; Thos., 219, 228, 237, 269, 287, 290, 298*, 304, 320, 326*, 335, 357, 378, 465, 467, 484, 492, 504*, 524, 526, 604, 666*, 686, 797, 882; Wid., 697; Wm., 311*, 415, 754, 811.

Williams, Alice, 586, 598, 610, 646, 862; Ann, 251, 297, 454, 889, 895, 910; Ann M., 778; Ben., 450, 626, 733, 757, 758, 764, 771, 778, 795; Char te, 761; Dor., 315; Elijah, 455, 590, 732, 733*, 741, 748, 754*, 769, 779, 808, 822, 826*, 856, 860, 862, 901; Elisha, 269, 451, 455, 465, 587, 590, 602; Eliz., 218, 227, 234, 243, 248, 255, 269, 300, 303, 428, 502, 855, 908; Esth., 679, 888; Fras., 218, 233, 251, 871; Gr., 586; Han., 710; Hy., 244, 251, 465, 631, 731, 739, 799, 936*; Isaac, 529, 536; Jane, 288, 297, 315, 334, 356, 400, 937; Jas., 542, 543, 578, 769; Jer., 243*; Jn., 218, 227, 229, 233, 234, 243*, 248, 251, 255, 269, 272, 288, 297, 315, 334*, 356, 379, 393, 426, 428, 437, 448*, 450, 466, 477, 482, 483, 490, 494, 496, 498*, 510, 527, 529, 536, 542, 543, 544, 563, 576, 577, 639, 643, 693, 697*, 702, 706, 710, 714*, 722, 726, 727, 731, 732, 733, 739, 741, 747, 757, 799, 815, 818, 819, 852, 871, 888, 889, 908; Jos., 586, 598, 610, 614, 795, 862, 871; Josh., 729; Leah, 483, 576, 639; Lucy, 771, 935; Lydia, 448, 643, 931; Marth., 510, 712, 719; My., 227, 229, 273, 288, 293, 379, 437, 448, 450, 466*, 482, 494, 498, 527*, 544, 563, 577, 639, 643, 679, 714*, 741, 761, 802, 871, 889, 911, 925; Mich., 693, 757; Molly, 757; Nan., 726, 741, 747*, 757, 764, 818*, 939; Nathan., 248, 251; Nan., 726, 741, 747*, 757, 764, 818*, 939; Nathan., 248, 251; Neh., 255, 356, 438, 563, 679, 685, 888; Noah, 822; Phoebe, 451, 455, 465, 496, 577, 587, 731, 739, 799, 877, 888*, 906; Rachel, 733*, 748, 754, 769, 779, 822, 826, 901, 906; Reb., 610; Ruth, 779; Sam., 702, 895; Sar., 234, 307, 426, 428, 437, 448, 474*, 482, 483, 490, 496, 510, 529, 542, 544, 598, 616, 712, 719, 726, 741*, 757, 758, 764, 771, 778, 795; Thos., 843, 906*, 911; Wm., 748, 937.

Wilmore, Ann, 218.

Wilmot (Willmott), Cath., 493; M., 872, 873*; P., 879, 889.

Wilton (Witten, Witton), Ann, 326, 334; Wm., 392.

Windmill (Willmill, Winmill), Amy, 290, 404; Ann, 553; Eliz., 522, 858; Han., 276; Humph., 348, 395; Jane, 274, 276, 282, 290, 299, 311, 323*, 340, 348, 429, 495; Jas., 311, 522, 523, 552; Jn., 233, 274, 276, 282, 290, 299*, 311, 323, 340, 348, 357, 395, 404, 417, 429, 467, 522, 523, 553, 560; Jos.,

- 279; My., 279, 355; Sar., 282; Wm., 340, 357, 417.
- Winchurch, Elnr., 438; Reb., 438, 445.
- Windon, Lucy, 827; My., 827.
- Wingfield (Wigfield), My., 425.
- Winnington (Willington), Ann, 451; Eliz., 892, 931; Jn., 451; Sar., 893; Thos., 893.
- Winsor (Winser, Winsser, Windsor, Windzer), Ampl., 922; Ann, 219, 221, 228, 231, 238, 239, 253, 254, 269, 281, 290, 296, 304, 305, 333, 336, 347, 360, 364, 454, 458, 472, 490, 495, 513, 526, 537, 553, 576, 583, 590, 603, 626, 653, 663, 673, 682, 688, 696, 701, 702, 705, 718*, 726, 736, 740, 743, 775, 797, 802, 839, 884, 938; Ben., 290, 378*, 426, 702; Betty, 490; Cath., 548*, 561, 575, 587, 588, 598, 613, 616, 626, 648, 657, 668, 712, 802; Chas., 590, 592; Dan., 281, 475; Deb., 718, 891; Ebenezer, 763; Eliz., 217, 312, 327, 333, 339*, 350, 360, 363, 376, 408, 475, 481, 551, 598, 620, 633, 647, 660, 681, 696, 712, 750, 782, 882; Geo., 618, 725; Hy., 725; Isaac, 526, 536; Jane, 215, 224, 238, 296, 312, 323, 334*, 339*, 345, 434, 553, 886, 911; Jas., 576, 660, 718, 743, 891; Jer., 461; Jn., 228, 231, 309, 312, 316, 321, 322, 323, 325, 333, 334*, 336, 339, 347, 350, 354, 355, 363, 366*, 378*, 381*, 402, 403*, 410, 425, 443, 444*, 466, 472, 477, 522, 620, 624, 633, 647, 660, 668, 681, 690, 694, 705, 740*, 797, 802*, 880, 903, 938; Jos., 221, 224, 231, 253, 254, 258, 269, 281, 290, 296, 305, 312, 323, 327, 334, 339*, 344, 345, 346*, 350, 354, 355, 360, 376*, 378, 408, 469*, 481, 487, 490, 495, 504, 529, 551, 566, 576, 590, 592, 603, 657, 688, 693, 694, 740, 744, 809, 815, 938; Josh., 717; Josiah, 219, 426, 475, 520, 603, 701, 702, 713, 725, 745*, 754, 767; Letitia, 713; Levi, 754; Marth., 529; My., 215, 240, 253, 309, 312, 316, 323*, 333, 339, 340, 355, 360*, 366, 368, 378, 381*, 402, 410, 415, 425, 432, 458, 493, 537, 575, 616, 621, 648, 662, 673, 694, 880; Mat., 744, 804; Nahum, 534; Nan., 620, 736; Noah, 726; Phœbe, 663, 701, 702, 713, 725, 745, 754, 763; Phyllis, 732; Rich., 215, 224, 238, 249, 396, 408, 487, 548, 561, 575, 587*, 588*, 598, 613*, 616, 626, 648, 656, 657, 712, 802, 810, 854, 885, 898, 902, 918; Sam., 253, 334, 681, 782; Sar., 322, 325, 334, 345, 347, 363, 381*, 466, 469, 487, 490, 504, 529, 534, 618, 621, 633; Sus., 510; Thos., 228, 239*, 254, 258, 304, 305, 320, 324, 339, 454, 458, 472, 490, 493, 513*, 536, 537, 553, 561, 583, 647, 653, 663, 673, 722, 723, 726, 736, 743, 797, 815, 882, 884, 890; Wid., 694, 809; Wm., 215, 241, 269, 340, 360, 368*, 373, 653.
- Winter, Rich., 377, 391; Sar., 391; Thos., 377, 391.
- Wisam, Corney, 414; Han., 414.
- Witheford, Ann, 879*; Ben., 879.
- Withers (Withes, Withess, Withies, Withey, Wittey), Ann, 278, 284, 373; Eliz., 284; Esth., 387, 850; Han., 293, 303, 315*, 425; Jn., 362, 905; Jos., 278, 284, 351, 362, 373, 387; Lucy, 903; My., 278, 303, 351, 362, 373, 387, 408, 905; Sar., 351; Sus., 293; Thos., 242, 293, 303, 315, 425.
- Witherley, Eliz., 347*.
- Witherington, Abigail, 926.
- Witten, Wm., 392.
- Wood (Hood), Ann, 328, 583, 861; Eliz., 919*, 932, 938; Fras., 262; Geo., 328, 938; Han., 551, 569; Honor, 905; Jane, 524, 533, 551, 566, 580, 597, 604, 618*, 797, 899, 900; Joan, 583; Jn., 524, 533, 551, 566, 569*, 580*, 597, 604, 618, 628, 680*, 708, 850, 851, 852*, 864, 901, 933; Jos., 583, 861, 922; My., 250, 257, 533, 569; Nan., 566; Rich., 597, 600; Sar., 604, 850, 876; Thos., 687; Wm., 874, 905, 919, 936, 938.
- Woodall (Woodal), Abigail, 743, 750, 756; Ann, 432, 662, 756, 903, 933; Ben., 903; Char'te, 920; Diana, 909; Duke, 432, 566; Edw., 900; Eliz., 313, 471, 485, 501, 515, 525, 537, 631, 653*, 665, 679, 692, 709, 733, 742, 754, 872, 877, 903; Godfrey, 909; Han., 679, 889, 890; Jas., 895; Jn., 471, 485, 501, 515*, 523, 525, 872, 895, 903; Jonas, 879; Jos., 327, 662, 672, 706, 743*, 750, 897, 934; Josh., 680, 692, 756, 920; Lydia, 566; Mark, 501; My., 631, 827, 895, 897, 909, 910; Nan., 900, 934; Phœbe, 327, 672; Rachel, 471, 905; Reb., 903; Sam., 631, 653, 665, 699, 709, 737*, 742, 754, 806, 814, 816*, 877, 903; Sar., 662, 665, 672, 750, 894, 931; Sus., 485, 742; Thos., 754, 816; Wm., 872.
- Woodcock, My., 863; Wm., 608.
- Woodhouse (Widhouse, Widdows), Abigail, 833, 858; Alice, 347; Ann, 218, 229, 233, 317, 328, 331, 374, 420*, 447, 481, 541, 563, 672, 681, 691, 701, 712, 717, 722, 735*, 743, 745, 750, 762*, 830*, 851, 888, 892*; Ben., 328, 331, 365, 502, 507, 512, 522, 535, 551, 595,

597, 695, 701, 708, 723, 736, 745, 752, 759, 767, 773*, 801, 835, 895, 896; Betty, 409, 454, 858; Char'te, 595; Chas., 440, 466, 585; Dan., 250, 411, 440, 732, 739, 750, 780, 821; Dan. J., 673; Edw., 216*, 223, 230, 238, 244, 255*, 264, 268, 332, 497*; Eliz., 217, 225, 230, 256*, 281, 303, 308, 317, 328, 339, 347, 364, 393, 464, 475, 483, 497, 548, 563, 602, 672, 695, 725, 821; Geo. E., 611; Han., 298, 299, 310, 317, 322, 328, 408, 461, 483, 490, 514, 521, 528, 575, 585, 595, 602, 611, 665, 723, 739, 794, 829, 859, 866, 883, 889; Humph., 218, 228, 239, 250, 256; Jane, 279, 281, 294, 304, 313, 328, 335, 346*, 374, 385; Jas., 426, 541, 575, 585, 595, 602, 611, 665, 856, 858, 859, 887*; Joan, 330; Jn., 239, 279*, 281, 282, 285*, 288, 289, 293, 294*, 302, 304, 312, 313, 321, 328, 331*, 335, 346, 348, 365, 374, 377, 381, 385*, 389*, 402, 405, 407, 408, 411, 416, 429*, 434, 441, 442, 454, 457*, 509, 511, 590, 633, 641, 665, 722, 745, 752, 826, 835, 853, 858, 873, 908; Jos., 217, 222, 225*, 228, 293, 328, 331, 335, 339*, 392, 397, 407, 408, 409, 420, 426, 440, 466, 473*, 528, 539, 589, 650, 709, 712, 717, 908; Josiah, 230, 303, 308, 317, 328, 338, 339*, 347, 364, 393, 438, 806; Josh., 650, 685, 712, 780, 803, 851; Lydia, 485, 514; Margy., 238, 356; Marth., 732, 739, 750, 780, 788, 821; Marth. M. S., 665; My., 216, 223*, 230, 238, 255, 264, 268, 282, 285, 288, 293, 300, 302, 312, 313, 317, 321*, 331, 338, 348, 304, 365, 381, 388, 389, 392, 397, 402, 409, 411, 415, 416, 419, 420*, 426, 440*, 469, 470, 473, 486, 502, 507, 522*, 535, 551, 613, 629, 673, 691, 695, 708, 709, 722, 723, 732, 736*, 745, 752, 759, 767, 773, 794, 798, 801, 835, 853, 890, 895*; Nan., 908; Phœ., 218, 239, 250, 551, 590, 623, 745, 788, 891; Sam., 310, 348, 475, 483, 490, 497*, 507, 512, 521, 528, 541, 548, 551*, 562, 563, 706, 725*, 788; Sar., 347, 397, 405, 408, 411, 416, 423*, 429, 438, 442, 447, 452, 454, 403, 464, 469, 473, 477*, 509, 521*, 528, 541*, 548, 551, 559*, 562*, 681, 685, 750, 801, 835, 868, 885; Soph., 762; Sus., 581, 589, 597, 605, 613, 623, 633, 650, 662, 767, 835, 836, 860; Thos., 217, 222, 225*, 230, 246, 256*, 264, 288, 289, 296, 299, 302, 304, 308, 310, 317, 322, 381, 402, 411, 423, 438, 441, 452*, 455*, 457, 485, 514, 629, 648, 665, 709, 716, 743, 745,

805, 830, 836, 866*, 883; Wid., 660; Wm., 230, 234, 295, 300, 312, 317, 415, 442, 447, 469, 470, 477, 486, 498*, 509, 511, 521, 528, 535, 539, 559, 581, 589, 597, 605*, 613, 623, 633, 637, 650, 662, 672, 681, 685, 691, 701, 708, 712, 717, 722, 735, 743, 750*, 762, 794, 803, 830, 835, 860, 888, 891.

Woodward (Woodart, Woodwort), Ann, 390; Char'te, 920; Eliz., 304, 794; Hy., 502; Honor, 794; Sar., 390, 502, 588; Wm., 390, 588*, 854.

Woolridge (Wooridge, Worldridge), Alice, 509; Eliz., 917; Jas., 935; Jn., 559; Thos., 560; Wm., 917.

Worsley (Whorley, Worgeley, Worgley, Worley, Wortley), Abr., 464, 469, 494, 515, 535, 549; Alice, 300; Ann, 235, 405; Edw., 295; Eliz., 227, 235, 241, 249, 266, 275, 285, 331; Jane, 249, 472, 634; Jas., 515; Jn., 227, 235, 241, 249, 266, 275, 285, 286, 331, 377, 391; Jos., 285, 286; Josh., 848; My., 241, 338, 464, 469, 494*, 515, 535, 536, 549, 848; Rich., 469; Sam., 472; Sar., 266, 914; Thos., 535.

Wright (Rete, Rite, Right, Wright), Ann, 242, 259*, 264, 274, 297, 909, 929; Ben., 555; Cath., 242; Dan., 264; Edw., 246, 254; Eliz., 324, 388*, 396, 930; Fras., 246; Han., 935; Honor, 294; Jane, 221, 546, 555, 566*, 576, 589, 601, 707, 800, 850; Jas., 935; Jn., 242, 254*, 259, 264, 274, 294, 909; Margt., 231; Mark, 580; My., 258, 272, 349, 545, 707, 752*, 870, 883, 908; Peter, 274, 858; Phœbe, 858, 931; Rachel, 229, 238, 258, 298; Rich., 229, 242, 255*; Sam., 546, 555, 566*, 576, 589, 706, 752, 850; Sar., 324, 576, 580, 852, 894, 909; Thos., 297*; Tim., 909; Wm., 219, 229, 238*, 239*, 258, 298*, 324, 386, 894.

Wyatt, Sar., 903; Thos., 903.

Wynn (Win), Jn., 744, 752, 761, 823; Phœbe, 744, 752, 761; Robt. H., 752; Sus., 744; Wm., 761.

Wynward (Winard, Winnard, Winwood, Winworth, Winnard, Winnyard), Ben., 620, 718; Ben. J., 702; Edw., 575, 579; Eliz., 526, 533, 550, 575, 588, 598; Gr., 907; Jane, 218, 421, 422; Jas., 598; Jn., 407, 526, 533, 550*, 575, 579, 588, 593, 598, 620, 690, 702, 717, 718, 720, 722, 729, 731, 798, 802, 907; Jos., 533; Lucy, 690; My., 218, 407, 421, 588, 634; Phœbe, 690, 702, 718, 729, 731, 892; Rich., 218, 407, 421, 422, 588, 593, 632, 729; Wid., 799; Wm., 216.

- Yardington, Wm., 883.
- Yardley, Ann, 624* ; Chas., 874 ;
Eliz., 801, 882 ; Esth., 524, 540 ;
Jas., 809, 876 ; Jos., 624, 882 ;
My., 524, 534, 874 ; Phœbe, 876 ;
Wm., 524, 534, 540, 698.
- Yates, Ann, 459, 734, 743*, 807* ;
Ben., 933 ; Eliz., 933 ; Jn., 807,
819 ; My., 734 ; Rich., 726 ; Sar.,
832 ; Thos., 734, 743, 805.
- Yeomans, Han., 904 ; Nan., 649, 661* ;
896 ; Sar., 649, 908 ; Thos., 904 ;
Wm., 649, 661, 678.
- Yochadda, My., 894.
- York, Geo., 916 ; Nan., 916.
- Young (Younge), Simon, 914*.







AMANTJ PUBLIC LIBRARY

